

DALY, KEVIN W. : SAILOR

1981

MY 12, A-3-5

SANDIEGO-21, OF PITTSBURGH, NAVY COOK SAW PAUL A. TRERICE  
ON DAY HE DIED. DALY DISBUTES NARY'S STORY.

0 2, A-3-6

Age 4, one of 2 schoolchildren wounded when gang staged gun  
fight in two vans circling Highland Park streets.-Gadomski.

0 3, G-8-1

Octivia Hughes tells how nephew, Kwane and her got shot  
Wowk

0 4, A-10-3

Two suspects released.

0 16, A-12-4

3 chgd in shooting freed-Eldridge

DALY, LAWRENCE J.:

FIRE CHIEF:

DETROIT

1959

DET. FIRE FIGHTERS ASSN. BACKS Bd. OF FIRE COMMSR. METHOD OF APPT ABOVE  
AS NEW FIRE CHIEF JL 1ST

JE 3, 3-1

PROOTHERS, OR BOSSES?-EDIT.

JE 4, 54-1

JE 5, 3-1

DET. FIRE COMMSN. SFES NO PERIL IN ABOVE'S UNION TIES-CARLISLE

TELLS HOW HE MUST TAKE JOB HOME WITH HIM-ON CALL 24 HRS. A DAY-RUPLEY

AG 2, A-1-3

D 6, A-7-1

ABOVE TO TRY TO WEAR CAP LEVEL

-----1960-----

F 4, A-1-8 5\*

DENIES PRESSURE ON TICKET SALES BY FIREMEN-MARTZ  
MAYOR MIRIANI BANS ABOVE'S FORCING FIREMEN TO SELL TICKETS

F 5, A-1-8

F 6, A-4-1

CHARITY TICKET SALES-TO OUR CHIEF "NUTS"-EDIT

My 10, C-7-7

ARGES PLAN TO CUT HOME FIRES-HARTMANN  
SAYS HOME FIRE INSPECTIONS DUE TO BEGIN ON JL 11TH  
CITY COUNCIL OK'S MONEY FOR MORE FIREMEN

JE 1, B-4-2

AG 25, B-5-1

AG 11, A-13-8

FIREMEN INSPECTING HOMES TO HAND OUT AIR RAID BOOKLET CALLED "HOME  
PROTECTION"

SAYS FIRE PREVENTION EDUCATION IS SUCCESS ~~1961~~ N 1, C-15-1

GIVES MAYOR CAVANAGH FIREMAN'S HELMET, RAINCOAT & RUBBERS-LEVITT ~~1962~~ F 2, A-3-6

F 21, E-3-1

URGES METROPOLITAN FIRE AGENCY TO PROTECT SUBURBS-TREMBLAY

AG 15, A-1-4

PLANS FOR INTERNAT'L ASSOC. OF FIRE CHIEFS CONV. AT COBO <sup>H</sup>ALL IN '63  
VETOED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH BECAUSE OF MANNER IT WOULD BE FINANCED

AG 16, C-10-1

CIVIC CENTER COMMISSION WONT HOLD ABOVE FOR COBO <sup>H</sup>ALL RENTAL FOR FIRE  
CHIEF CONV IN '63 SINCE MAYOR CAVANAGH CANCELLED PLANS

O 5, A-1-4

RETIRES AS FIRE CHIEF

O 10, C-13-1

TO RETIRE N 23-NEHMAN

~~1969~~

JE 10, B-3-6

ABOVE DEAD AT AGE 64



DAILEY, LAWRENCE : CONSTRUCTION

1987

Ap 24, E-1-6

Predicts Det riverfront to do better than suburbs-Capos

DAILEY, LEE AUSTIN JR. - DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH EMBEZZLEMENT UNDER NATL. BANKING ACT-  
GIVES WRONG ADDRESS TO FED. OFFICERS  
PLEADS GUILTY TO \$5,000 EMBEZZLEMENT  
GIVEN 1 YEAR & 1 DAY

JL 11, 25-2  
JL 12, 25-8  
N 4, 2-8  
N 29, 20-3

DALY, LYLE -

SUSPECT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD IN KIDNAPING AND ROBBERY OF N LOUIS E BROOKS, MARSHALL, MICH<sup>2</sup> KIMBALL

N 4,5-5

N 5,1/16-2

QUIZZED FURTHER IN ROBBERY-KIMBALL

N 29,5-4

ADMITS PART IN KIDNAPING; NAMES OTHERS

D 4,2-7

PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGE OF RA

D 13,14-5

TAKES STAND AS STATE WITNESS

D 17,1-14-1

SENT 5 YRS FOR 'SAFETY'; MUST STAY 30 IF HE LIED

---1947---

JL 11,6-4 FINAL

ACCUSED OPERATING BAR UNDER HIDDEN OWNERSHIP

1966

DALEY, MRS. MAMIE : DETROIT : MURDERED

N 4, D-7-1 3\*

MRS. BERTHA SMITH HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING ABOVE DURING QUARRE  
BOTH LIVED IN SAME BLDG.

DALY, MARCUS --SON OF ANACONDA COPPER KING

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 12, 16-3 WS

NY-Died N 11 fr heart disease.

---1941---

AG 31, 1-1-7

MRS.DALY LEAVES \$12 MILLION FORTUNE;BULK GOES TO 2 DAUGHTERS

DALY, MARCUS III - NEW YORK HEIR

1932

Form 1656

BOY, 11, ALLOWED \$36,000 A YEAR FROM GRANDSON'S ESTATE FOR LIVING

EXPENSES

The Detroit News

MY 21, 1-8

---1947---

JL 10, 48-5

TRADES WIVES WITH HAROLD J. CLARK AT MISSOULA, MONT.

---1958---

AP 20, A-24-1

PROPOSED BY US ASDIR 27-NATION INTERGOVT. COMM FOR EUROPE MIGRATION

---1970---

N 9, D-9-4

DEAD AT 50

1971

DALY, DR MARY: EDUCATOR

MY 11, D-1-1

POINTS OUT SEVERE SEX DISCRIMINATION IN CATHOLIC CHURCH--  
HITSKY -1999- F 26 A-5-2

Boston- Bars men from class "Introduction to Feminist  
Ethics" saying their presence is distracting

1981

DALY, MICHAEL : COLUMNIST

MY 10, A-5-1

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS COLUMNIST RESIGNED. ITEM ON N. IRELAND  
WAS A PACK OF LIES.



DALY, MICHAEL : TEACHER

1993

D 10 B 1-2N

Judge Cooper dismissed charges against Daly, saying testimony of 3 teen girls on sex charges not credible-McClear

DALY, MIKE: 71 YEAR OLD PENSIONER

1973

~~AP14, A-3-1~~

SAYS HIS PENSION WAS SLABBED BY 60% WHEN GARWOOD DIV.  
OF SARGENT INDUSTRIES CURTAILED OPERATIONS AT ITS WAYNE  
PLANT---RUSSELL

DAILEY, MILTON J.

POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1958

JA 22, '44-3

ANNE GALLAGHER GOES THRU RED LIGHT & HITS CAR OF ABOVE INJURING HIM

----1960---- MR 29, A-7-1 5\*

SUSPENDED IN BAR BRAWL

DALEY, MITZI:

DETROIT PARENT

1999

F 21 A-13-2

DETROIT-Pulls her 3 children out of Detroit Public Schools  
& transfers them to suburbs to get them better educated-  
Harmon

DALEY, PATRICK: SON OF MAYOR

1992

Mr 3 A 9-1

Son of Mayor Daley hosted unauthorized and unsupervised party at family resort. Party got out of hand, Andrew Buckman was beaten with a baseball bat

D 22 A 12-1

Outrage trails death of slain educator

DALEY, PATRICK J.: ROBBERY SUSPECT

1974

JA 23, B-1-1 W

23, OF 9915 YOSEMITE, ARRESTED WITH 2 OTHERS FOR JA 21 ROB-  
BRY OF SCHIFFSHOE STORE IN RIVER ROUGE - LETT F 4, B-1-1 W  
TO FACE ARRAIGNMENT ON ROBBERY CHARGE IN WAYNE CIRC. CT. F20

DAILEY, PETER: MEDIA EXPERT

1972

IS PRESIDENT OF THE "NOVEMBER GROUP" WHICH HANDLES MEDIA  
CAMPAIGN FROM PRODUCTION TO TIME-BUYING FOR NIXON PRES.  
CAMPAIGN-----WENDLAND

DAILEY, QUINTIN : BASKETBALL

1982

AP 18, C-11-1

SANFRAN-21, ALL-AMER STAR CHGD WITH SEXUALLY ASSAULTING NURS  
ING STUDENT

JE 26, B-2-6

07, F-2-6

GETS 3YRS TO NON-SEX ASSUALT CHARGE

NOW MEMBERS PICKET PRESENCE OF DAILEY AT CHIC BULLS' TRAINING  
CAMP.

013, F-2-6

STUDENT NURSE WHO SAID SHE HAD BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY H  
IM FILED A DAMAGE SUIT.

N 1, D-3-1

WOMEN'S GRPS DEMAND REHAB COUNSELING FOR DAILEY FOR HRS  
ASSAULT.

-1983-

JA 20, E-9-4

SF-MAKES OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT, MUST PUBLICLY APOLOGIZE  
TO VICTORIA BRICK

F 26, B-2-6

SETTLES, TO WRITE APOLOGY TO VICTORIA BRICK

MR3, C-2-6

\$100,000 CHECK, APOLOGY SETTLES SUIT



1986-

F 6, F-3-4

Chic-Enters drug rehab clinic

Ap 3, C-4-2

CHICAGO-Has requested and granted a leave of absence for remainder of the season because of drug problem.

**DIXLEY, REGINALD N. - FLINT - FACTORY WORKER**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**HELD FOR THEFT OF \$240 CHECK FROM MAI LS  
TO BE ARRIAGNED ON FRAUD CHARGE JL 6**

**ESCAPES FROM BAY COUNTY JAIL--1936---**

**SEIZED AT BATTLE CREEK BY FLINT DETECTIVE**

**FACES ARRAIGNMENT JL 7; CHARGED WITH FORGING GOVT CHECKS JL 8, 22-2  
SENTC 4 YRS**

**JL 4, 15-8 Race X**

**JL 6, 4-3 1 Home**

**S 24, 30-2**

**JE 25, 50-1 BL STK**

**JL 7, 4-7 CITY**

**JL 8, 22-2**

DALEY, RENEE A.: FORMER STUDENT

1990

S 11 B-4-1

34, of Allen Park, sues Oak Park trade school because school obtained fed student loans for her without her knowledge.--martindale

DAILEY, REUBEN -

MICH STATE PRISON - TRUSTEE

1934

Form 1656

ESCAPESK FROM JAXON

RETURNSLSAYS HE WAS AWAY ON BUSINESS

4 DAY 'BUSINESS TRIP' COSTS HIM 18 MONTHS

MR 26, 12-6 1HOM  
MR 29, 20-1 CS  
AP 11, 3-1

DALY, RICH: BASKETBALL COACH

1989

basketball coach in trouble over <sup>F26 C-1-2</sup> violations in program  
at Univ. of Missouri.- Halls.

DALEY, RICHARD J.: & BIRTHDAY

1973

~~MM 16, A-3-3~~

CELEBRATED 71ST BIRTHDAY YESTERDAY

---1976--- MY 16, B-7-2

CELEBRATED HIS 74 BIRTHDAY.

DALEY, RICHARD J.: BOOKS ABOUT

1971

ABOVE DENIES HIS WIFE HAD THE NATIONAL TEA CO. TO REMOVE  
FROM IT'S SHELVES A BOOK ENTITLED "BOSS---RICHARD J. DALEY  
OF CHICAGO"  
-1977- S21, A-3-3  
Ag 22, D-8-1

**SOURCES DENY QUOTES IN NEW BOOK ON DALEY**

1968

DALEY, RICHARD : & DEMOCRATS

AG 27, A-14-1

ABOVE BOOSTS CHIC.'S WORTH DESPITE STRIKES & DISORDER IN  
CITY-JOSEPH L. MYLER

---1972---

MY 25, A-14-1

DEMOCRATS FACE DELEGATE CREDENTIAL BATTLE AT NATL.  
CONV.- DUE TO DALEY POLITICAL ORG.

JE10, A-2-4

RELIEVED DELEGATION OF ONE FULL CONVENTION VOTE MAKING  
MUSKIE-PLEDGED DELEGATE HAVE TWO INSTEAD OF THREE FULL  
VOTES

JL4, A-10-1

WASH---FEDERAL JUDGE HAS UPHELD DEMOCRATIC CREDENTIALS  
COMMITTEE VOTES THAT STRIPPED SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN OF 153  
DELEGATES IN CALIFORNIA AND UNSEATED THE 59 ILLINOIS DELE-  
GATES HEADED BY ABOVE OF CHICAGO

JL5, C-2-1

WASH---FED. APPEALS COURT ORDERED<sup>1/</sup> FURTHER HEARINGS ON THE  
CASE INVOLVING THE DEMOCRATIC CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE STRIPP-  
ING OF DELEGATES SEATS FROM ABOVE'S DELEGATION TO THE DEM<sup>TH</sup>  
NATL. CONV.

JL6, A-24-1

WASH---FORCES OF ABOVE SEEKING HIGH COURT RULING IN ORDER TO  
SEAT 58 ILLINOIS DELEGATES OUSTED BY CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE



—1972—

JL 6, A-21-1 FINAL

WASH—JUSTICE WARREN E. BURGER EXTENDED UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE  
STAY ISSUED BY CIRC CT APPEALS SUSPENDING EFFECT OF RETURN  
OF 153 DELEGATES TO MCGOVERN. THIS FOLLOWED PLEA FROM DALEY  
FOR TIME TO SET UP APPEALS.

JL 7, A-1-3

ABOVE ASKED APPEALS COURT FOR SPECIAL TERM TO ATTACK A  
SECTION OF SAME LOWER COURT DECISION WHICH UPHOLD COMMITTEES  
AUTHORITY TO REJECT 59 ILL DELEGATES, INCLUDING HIM.

JL 11, A-10-2

THO HE LOST POLITICAL FIGHT TODAY, NO ONE IN THE RANKS WOULD  
CONSIDER HIM COUNTED OUT AS A CONTINUING FORCE.—FIELDS.

JL 18, A-12-3

ANNOUNCED HIS SUPPORT FOR SEN. GEORGE S. MCGOVERN FOR PRESI-  
DENT

JL 20, B-10-1

DALEY BACKS TICKET, SORT OF —EDIT. S 13, A-10-1

ILLINOIS APPELLATE COURT UPHOLDS CONTEMPT CITATIONS VS.  
DELEGATES WHO UNSEATED ABOVE'S REGULAR DELEGATES AT DEM.  
CONF. LAST YR.

—1976—

MR 17, A-2-1

HIS BACKING HELPED MICHAEL HOWLETT WIN DEM NOM FOR GOV

DALEY, RICHARD J.: FOR MAYOR

1975

F 23, A-10-1

FACES 3 OPPONENTS IN F25 PRIMARY-SMOTHERS F 26, A-1-2  
CHI-OVERWHELMS 3 RIVALS IN BID FOR 6TH TERM AS MAYOR

MR 31, A-4-1

LANDSLIDE VICTORY PREDICTED.

AP2 A-15-1

GOT 77% OF VOTES

---1983---

JA 23, A-6-1

SETS ENDORSEMENT OF CHICAGO TRIBUNE NEWSPAPER FOR  
MAYOR RACE.

DALEY, RICHARD: AND GEORGE MCGOVERN

1972

MIAMI AFTER BEING OUSTED FR. DEM. NATIONAL CONV.  
AS DELEGATE, WILL DALEY BACK G. MCGOVERN FOR PRES?

MINNEAPOLIS—SEN. GEORGE S. MCGOVERN TO GET BACKING OF  
THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS—PISOR

CHICAGO—SHOWS SUPPORT FOR GEORGE MCGOVERN

DALEY, RICHARD J.: & POLITICS

1972

MY15, A-7-1

CHICAGO---REFORM MINDED DEMOCRATS ~~XX~~ PLAN TO HOLD CAUCUSES  
THROUGHOUT CHICAGO TO SELECT A CHALLENGE DELEGATION THEY  
HOPE WILL REPLACE ABOVE REGULAR ORGANIZATION ~~AT~~ THE  
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION

--1976--

AG 26, A-7-1 2Dot

CHI-~~K~~ENDORSED DEM. V-P WALTER F. MONDALE

DALEY, RICHARD J.

MAYOR: CHICAGO

1954

ENTERS RACE FOR MAYOR OF CHICAGO

D 21, 16-1

-----1955-----

F 2, 50-3

ADLAI STEVENSON ENDORSES ABOVE FOR NOM. OF MAYOR OF CHICAGO

F 8, 22-7

WHAT AFFECT ADLAI STEVENSON'S ENDORSEMENT OF ABOVE FOR MAYOR OF CHICAGO MAY HAVE-M. HAYDEN

F 23, 1-1

WINS BACKING OF DEM. PARTY IN CHICAGO ELECTION

F 24, 26-4

HAS NO WISH TO TANGLE WITH BOSS SYSTEM

MR 11, 46-4

CRIME REPORT IN CHG. STIRS POLITICAL ROW OF ABOVE

-----1955-----

MR 23, 4-5

ADLAI STEVENSON REPORTED BACKING ABOVE IN HIS RACE FOR MAYOR OF CHICAGO

AP 3, 1-20-3

ABOVE IS IN RACE FOR MAYOR OF CHICAGO-SMITH

AP 6, 17-1

ABOVE IS RE-ELECTED MANOR OF CHICAGO

AP 20, 35-3 1H

CHICAGO-MARTIN KENNELLY ENDS HIS 2ND 4 YR TERM AS MAYOR OF CHICAGO TODAY & ABOVE WILL BECOME CITY'S 40TH MAYOR TODAY

-----1956----- F 7, 15-3

CHICAGO-SAYS HE WOULD FAVOR A STEVENSON-KEFAUVER TICKET

AP 30 28-1

E. LANSING-SPEAKS TO CONF. ON MET. PLANNING; TELLS CITIES HOW TO ESCAPE

MY 17, 18-1 6\*

DOOM-RUDOW

LEADS 60 CHICAGO LEADERS ON TOUR OF DETROIT

CHICAGO- PORTRAIT BUST OF GEO. BERNARD SHAW IS GIVEN TO ABOVE WHO INTEND- ED TO GIVE IT TO CHICAGO MUSEUM	---1956--- J 11, 19-5
CHICAGO- TO BE CAND. FOR RE-ELECTION AS MAYOR	---1958--- D 12, 40-2
CHICAGO- WINS AP 7TH ELECTION	---1959--- Ap 8, 56-1 1H
DETECTIVE JACK MULLER, TICKETS ABOVE'S LIMOUSINE FOR PARKING	J 29, 3-4
RECEIVES LETTER CHARGING CRIME SYNDICATE WITH PAYING OFF POLICE	---1960--- JA 30, 9-8-1
CHICAGO- TURNS DOWN GOV. WILLIAM STRATTON'S OFFER OF SPECIAL LEG. SESCO ION TO TACKLE CLEAN UP MEASURES IN CHICAGO'S SCANDAL POCKETED POLICE DEPT.	F 25, A-23-7 Mr 6, A-17-1
CHIC- CLEAN UP OF FICE IN POLICE DEPT. BY PROF. ORLANDO WILSON AS NEW CHIEF OF POLICE COULD WRECK CAREER OF ABOVE- LISTER JR.	---1962--- D 15, B-10-2
CHIC- TO SEEK 3RD TERM IN AP 2 ELECTION FOR MAYOR	---1963--- Mr 2, A-1-2
HIS HALO FOR MURDERED BENJ LEWIS BECOMES TARNISHED	Mr 24, A-1-2
CHIC- PRES. KENNEDY IN CHIC TO GIVE BOOST TO ABOVE FOR UPCOMING RE-ELEC TION AP 2	AP 2, B-2-3 FIN 3
CHI- FACES TEST IN ELECTION FOR MAYOR- FACED WITH OPPOSNT BENJAMIN S. ADAMOWSKI	AP 3, A-18-4
CHI.- ELECTED TO 3RD CONSECUTIVE TERM AS CHICAGO MAYOR	

1963

DALEY, RICHARD J. - MAYOR CHICAGO

CHI.-& NEGRO CHURCH LEADER JEERED FROM SPEAKER'S PLATFORM AT JULY 4TH RALLY ON DOWNTOWN LAKEFRONT

JL 5, A-1-4

JL 5, A-1-7 LF

CHI.-NAACP PLANS NEW "DIRECT ACTION" TACTICS & REFUSES TO APOLOGIZE FOR UPROAR THAT DROVE ABOVE FROM JULY 4TH RALLY

---1964---

JL 11, B-7-5

WASH.-LUNCHEON WITH PRES JOHNSON AT WHITE HOUSE JULY 10

---1965---

AP 5, A-4-4 3\*

CHIC.-CELEBRATES 10TH ANNIV. OF ELECTION AS MAYOR OF CHIC.

AP 14, C-8-6

WASH.-REV. LYNWARD STEVENSON SAYS CHI.'S EFFORT IS A "WAR AGST THE POOR" & ITS CHIEF BENEFICIARY IS ABOVE'S POLITICAL MACHINE

JL 26, A-7-1

3 CARLOADS CHICAGO CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS CAME TO DET. TO PICKET ABOVE WHILE AT NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES CONV. IN DET.

JL 27, A-4-4 5\*

COMEDIAN DICK GREGORY JOINED PICKETS AT COBO HALL IN CARRYING PROTEST OF CHIC. CIVIL RIGHTS GRPS AGST ABOVE

AG-29, B-15-1

CHI.-NEGRO ENTERTAINER DICK GREGORY & 3 CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS FILE SUIT CHARGING ABOVE & 20 OFFICIALS WITH HARASSMENT & BRUTALITY

---1965---

S 29, R-21-5

CHI-CHILDREN THANK MAYOR FOR DECISION TO SAVE 114 TREES BTWN LAKE SHORE DRIVE & LAKE MICHIGAN

N 6, A-1-2

CHICAGO-EXPECTED ABOUT 1 MILLION TO VIEW ARMY-A.F. FOOTBALL GAME PRE GAME PARADE

---1966---

S 29, A-6-1 3\*

CHICAGO-CRITICIZES BROADCAST MEDIA FOR STRESS ON RACIAL CONFLICT

N 2, KB-3-4

CHICAGO-HITS AT M.L.KING FOR AIDING BACKLASH/BRUCKNER

N 28, B-4-8

CHICAGO-GOP SEEKING MAN TO FACE ABOVE

D 30, A-6-6

CHI-SAID WILL RUN FOR 4TH TERM AS CHI. MAYOR

---1967---

JA 8, A-10-1

&OTHER MAYORS TO SEE PRES LBJ FOR PUSH FOR CITIES & URBAN RENEWAL-FALBAUM

MR 1, A-16-3

CHI-~~MAX~~WON PRIMARY ELECTION

AP 5, B-6-1

CHICAGO-WINS 4TH TERM IN CHICAGO

MY 14, A-1-2

CHICAGO-& HIS CITYS FIGHTXN AGST CRIME-AUMENTE

AG 15, A-14-3

CHICAGO-LAST OF BIG-CITY BOSSES

AG 26, A-1-2

ABOVE & JESSE UNRUH MAY DRAFT TED KENNEDY AS PARTY NOMINEE-  
TER HORST



DALEY, RICHARD J : POLITICIAN

1968

DEFENDS POLICE SECURITY MEASURES IN HIS CITY

Ag 29, D-6-1

NOMINATED FOR VP BY ALA. AT DEM CONV.

Ag 30, A-10-7

CRITICIZES TV COVERAGE OF CONVENTION--JUDGE --  
NATIONAL POLL SHOWS 61.7% FELL ABOVE WAS DOING A GOOD JOB  
IN HANDLING DEMONSTRATORS

~~XXXX~~ Ag 30, C-7-1

GOP'S GERALD R. FORD BLASTS DALEY FOR CHICAGO POLICE ACT  
CS-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 31, A-2- 8  
Ag 31, B-8-4

ABOVE WHO TYPIFIES AN OLD TADITION OF ARROGANE & AUTOCRACY  
HAS SEEN THE END OF HIS ERA-EDIT

S 1, A-22-1

ABOVE REQUEST 1 HOUR OF PRIME TELEVISION TIME TO TELL WHAT  
ACTUALLY HAPPENED AT DEM. CONV.

S 4, C-11-1

2 BROADCASTERS GIVE DALEY PRIME TV TIME

S 6, A-18-6

HITS NEWS MEDIA DISTORTION  
CHGS NEWS DISTORTION ON POLICE

S 9, B-4-1 3 DOT

S 10, A-15-1

GETS TV TIME TO TELL HIS SIDE-TO BE BROADCAST ON ~~WWB~~ WWJ  
5:15 AT 9 P.M.-THEISEN

S 11, A-11-4

- 1968---

S 11, A-11-8

DALEY ACCOUNT DISPUTED BY LEADERS OF ANTIWAR GROUP

S 11, A- 1-8

ABOVE & POLICE SUED BY MC CARTHY BACKERS FOR CHICAGO TREATMENT

S 12, B-8-1

TO DALEYS CREDIT-NO NEW MARTYRS-EDIT S 12, A-2-1

WWJ TO CARRY DALEY DEFENSE AT 11:30 P.M. SUNDAY, WJBK TO CARRY IT 10 P.M.

S 14, A-6-3

ABOVE'S POLICE STORY ON 95 TV STATIONS-CAIN

S 15, B-12-3 HOME

ABOVE'S BROADCAST ON DEM. NATL CONVENTION TO BE HEARD ON RADIO & TV ACROSS THE WORLD

S 16, D-5-6

ABOVE CALLED CHAOS OF DEM. CONVENTION WAS ALL A YIPPIE PLOT -CAIN

N 27, A-8-1

ABOVE BLAMED FOR HHH DEFEAT IN ILLINOIS

N 2, A-1-3

WASH-PRaises BULK OF FED. STAFF REPORT ON VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS AT DEM. CONV. IN AUG. AS CHI. POLICE RIOT BLAMED ON FEW BY IS TASK FORCE

N 11, A-20-4

CHI-SUED WITH MISUSING PUBLIC FUNDS IN PREPARING TV DOCUMENTARY "WHAT TREES DO THEY PLANT?" DEFENSE OF POLICE TACTICS

MR 6, C-7-5

AYS HHH WAS POOR CHOICE FOR DEM. TICKET.

DALEY, RICHARD J.: POLITICIAN

1969

JE8, B-19-1

BOVE ATTACKS SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN FOR SEEKING AMNESTY FOR ALL THOSE WHO CAME TO CHICAGO DURING CONV. TO QUASE TROUBLE.

JE 15, B-12-6

ABOVE & MAYOR CAVANAGH LEADING FIGHT AT MAYOR CONF. FOR FED AID TO CITIES.-FALBAUM. N28, B-11-5

PUSHED THRU ADLIA STEVENSON 111 AS DEM. NOMINEE FOR US SENATE SEAT TO BE FILLED IN 70- WARD

D28, B-11-1<sup>TH</sup>

CHICAGO- SPEAKS SOME KIND WORDS FOR KIDS WITH BEARDS.

--1970---

JA 7, B-4-1

CHI-DID NOT MANAGE TO SAY MUCH IN CONSPIRACY TRIAL---

S2, A-23-8

CHICAGO-ABOVE SAYS HE THINKS THERE IS A NATIONWIDE CONSPIRACY AGAINST POLICEMAN

N 19, A-16-1

DEM MACHINE ENCOUNTERED FIRST MAJOR CHALLENGE AS ATTORNEY DANIEL WALKER ANNOUNCED WOULD RUN FOR 1972 DEM NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR

---1970---

D 18,A-16-4 RACE

TO RUN AGAIN FOR 5TH TIME IN APRIL FOR MAYOR

---1971---

F 24,A-15-4

RETAINED OVERWHELMING CONTROL OF CITY COUNCIL & ROMPED TO  
UNCONTESTED DEM NOMINATION TO 5TH TERM MR 28,B-8-1

EXPECTS TO WIN ELECTION BY LANDSLIDE--PISOR

AP 4,ROTO 24

THE MAN WHO RUNS CHICAGO

AP 4,A-6-5

DISCLOSED HIS E XND INCOME FOR YEARS 1966-1969 AVERAGED  
ONLY FEW HUNDRED D LLARS MORE THAN \$35,000 SALARY AS MAYOR

AP 7,A-7-1

EVEN CLOSES ADVISERS EXPRESSED SURPRISE AT OVERWHELMING  
MARGIN BY WHICH WON--74.4%

AP 13, A-10-1

CHICAGO- 2 ARRESTED ON PLOT TO ASSASSINATE DALEY AND BLACK  
LEADER JESSE L. JACKSON- NAMED- EARL DILLARD, HOWARD HARRIS.

AP 22,A-18-5

CHARGES AGAINST EARL DILLARD, HOWARD HARRIS, TERRY SIMMONS  
& CHARLES WHITESIDE FOR PLOTTING TO MURDER ABOVE &  
REV JESSE L JACKSON DISMISSED

DALEY, RICHARD: POLITICIAN

1971

SAYS BELIEVES EDWARD V HANRAHAN SHOULD STAY IN OFFICE DES  
PITE INDICTMENT ON CHARGES OF OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

Ag 27, A-4-5

---1972---

MY 11, A-23-2

CHI-OPPOSES BLDG. AIRPORT IN LAKE MICH.

JE 21, A-2-1

WASH---DEM. NATL COMM. WINS CLASH AGAINST FORCES LAYAL TO  
ABOVE OVER RULES AIMED AT SENDING MORE YOUTHS, BLACKS AND  
WOMEN TO THE PARTY'S CONVENTION IN MIAMI BEACH

JE 28, A-15-4

WASH-URGED CONG. TO TAKE GUNS AWAY FROM EVERY PRIVATE PERSON, TESTIFIED  
AT HOUSE HEARING

JL 1, A-2-3

WASH--WAS DENIED SEAT AT PARTY'S NAT CONVENTION IN MOVE  
THAT LEAVES PARTY ON THE BRINK OF MAJOR SPLIT.

Ag 6, B-10-1

CHICAGO---ELECTED SIX OF HIS MEMBERS AS REPRESENTATIVES  
TO THE PARTY'S NATIONAL COMMITTEE, FROM THE ILLINOIS DELEGA  
TION

NS, C-2-4

CHICAGO---SEN. BERNARD C. CAREY, REPUBLICAN DEALT SERIOUS  
BLOW TO OBG. OF ABOVE BY BEATING EDWARD V. HANRAHAN FOR STATE  
ATTY. PROSECUTOR POST

--1974--

MR 11, A-6-4

HIS SON, JOHN PATRICK DALEY, REPORTEDLY GOT PASSING GRADE ON  
STATE INSURANCE BROKER'S EXAM. DESPITE FLUNKING IT

MR 15, A-2-5

WELCOMES PRES. NIXON TO CHICAGO FOR 1 OF SERIES OF APPEARANCES  
AP 21, A-7-8

BEGAN 20TH YR. IN OFFICE AP 20

MY 3, A-2-1

TOP CITY COUNCIL ALLY, THOS. KEANE, 68, INDICTED FOR MAIL  
FRAUD BY FED. GD. JURY

MY 7, A-17-1

CHICAGO-ENTERED HOSP. FOR TREATMENT OF ABNORMAL BLOOD CON-  
DIT ON, OR HYPOGLYCEMIA

MY 8, C-6-1 RACE

CHICAGO-TO STAY FOR REST OF WK. IN HOSP. MY 9, A-3-4

HIS GET-WELL PRESENT FROM CITY COUNCIL IS PROSPECTIVE \$25,000  
RAISE

MY 10, D-2-3 1 DOT

TO REMAIN IN HOSP. FOR FEW DAYS MORE  
TO UNDERGO SURGERY MY 15 FOR DEFECTIVE NECK ARTERY THAT  
CAUSED 'SMALL STROKE'

MY 14, A-14-3 RACE

MY 18, B-8-1

LEAVES HOSPITAL MY 18

JE 3, A7-1

UNDERWENT ARTERIAL SURGERY TO PREVENT STROKE, JE 2

DALEY, RICHARD: POLITICIAN

1974

IN GOOD CONDITION AFTER JE3 OPERATION  
LEFT HOSPITAL JE8

JE 4, A-3-5  
JE 9, D-23-3  
JE 11, A-3-5

SAYS HE FEELS GREAT BUT WON'T COMMENT ON MAYORAL RACE

JL 12, A-13-5

LINKED TO ELARD REALTY CO. WINDAALL

S 4, A-3-2

MADE FIRST PRESS CONF. AFTER SUFFERING STROKE LAST MAY

---1975---

F 27, B-6-1

BOSS DALEY DOES IT AGAIN-EDIT.

O 29, A-12-1 W

CHICAGO-URGES ADLAI STEVENSON III TO RUN FOR DEM NOMINA-  
TION FOR PRESIDENT

--1976---

MY 5, A-21-6

SAID IF CITY WORKERS DON'T THINK CHI. GOOD ENOUGH TO LIVE IN  
THEY OUGHT TO FIND OTHER JOBS

JE 9, G-3-4

TO SUPPORT JIMMY CARTER FOR DEM. PRES. NOMINATION AT NATL. CONV.

O 11, A-4-2 2DOT

CHI-DID NOT KNOW WHO JIMMY CARTER WAS WHEN FIRST BEGINNING  
QUEST FOR PRESIDENCY

--1976--- N8, A-9-1

DALEY POLITICAL MACHINE FAILING CANDIDATE FOR GOV.  
DEFEATED ALONG WITH OTHERS.

D21, A-1-2

CHICAGO- DIED YESTERDAY AT AGE OF 74 OF HEART ATTACK  
IN HIS DOCTORS'S OFFICE.

D21, A-3-5 1DOT

REIGN OF DALEY WAS NEARING END BEFORE HIS DEATH. BLANCHARD.

D22, A12-1

MANY HUNGERING TO SUCCEED DALEY AS CHICAGO LEADER.

D22, B16-1

DALEY, LAST OF BIG CITY BOSSES. EDIT D23, D-8-1 3DOT  
TRIBUTE PAID TO MAYOR.

---1977--- Y 9, A-3-2

BUST OF LATE DALEY MAY BE PLACED AT CIVIC CENTER  
PLAZA

N 2, B-13-5

CHICAGO-EXPARTNERS ACCESSED IN AIRPORT CONCESSION SCHEME

N 29, A-1-2

CHICAGO-CITY BLAH WITHOUT HIM-MAZA & WILLING



DALEY, RICHARD : POLITICIAN

1979

F 28, A-1-1

CHICAGO-JANE BYRNE'S VICTORY IN DEM MAYORAL PRIMARY UPSET  
THE POLITICS & ORGS THAT DALEY BUILT.

S 25, A-3-6

CHI-HIS PATRONAGE HIRING OF GOVT.WORKERS DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL BY US DIST.JUDGE NICHOLAS J.BUA

D 5, A-9-5 AM

CHI-SUPPLEMENTED INCOME WITH 2ND SALARY OF \$25,000 A YR AS  
CHRMN & BTREAS.OF COOK CO.DEM.CENTRAL COMM., IT WAS REVEALED

-1983-

F 13, B-1-1

CHICAGO-SEEKS MAYOR'S JOB-

-1989-

Ja 15 A-17-2

Oldest Son of Chicago's late legendary mayor  
campaigns for dad's city hall desk.--Pepper

-1991-

F 24 A-6-2

Chicago- Raises 4 times as much as 2 opponents Jane Byrne  
& Danny K. Davis in campaign contributions.

Easily wins Dem.Chicago primary

Ap 2 A-1-1

Chicago- Polls show Daley on track for easy re-election

Ap 3 A-3-3

Chicago-Wins first full term as mayor resuming legacy begun  
by his father 35 yrs ago.

Je 16 G 3-1

Excerpts from his May 6th inauguration speech.

DALEY, MRS RICHARD J: WIFE OF CHICAGO MAYOR

1971

~~S 30,0-9-3~~

MAYOR DALY HAS A FAN--WIFE SIS

DALEY, RICHARD M: FOR MAYOR

199'

---

Chicago-Receives endorsement of Chicago Tribune	Mr 18 A 3-1 1Dot
-1995-	F 15 A 8-1N
Chicago-Is running for his 2nd full term	
Daley re-elected to 3rd term	Ap 5 A 5-1

DALEY: RICHARD M : ILLINOIS POLITICIAN

1979

~~DANGER DO NOT CONFUSE~~

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

D 13, A-12-6

MANY TO ATTEND FUND RAISER INCognito FOR FEAR OF JOB RE-  
PRISAL -1980- N 7, A-14-1

38, ELECTED AS STATE ATTY. -1983- F 22, A-4-1

CHIC-FACES CHIC MAYOR JANE BYRNE & REP HAROLD WASHINGTON  
IN DEM PRIMARY. F 23, A-1-5

CHIC-DALY LOST. HAROLD WASHINGTON WON DEM NOM

-1989- F 19, A-8-1

Chicago-in race for mayor's job against Eugene Sawyer

F26, A-3-1

racial issues take over the spotlight as mayoral race  
heats up. F27, A-2-1

race agnst Eugene Sawyer winds down. Mr1, A-1-2

Daley takes Chicago Dem. Primary- gets 56% of vote.

-1989- Mr 2 A-3-2  
Evans could give Daley trouble Mr 20 A-7-5 1Dot  
Chicago-Gets endorsements from Chic Tribune & Sen. Simon  
Mr 21 A-3-1  
Natl Dem Committee chm Ron Brown endorses Daley

Ap 3 A-10-1  
Chicago-Daley stumps in black churches. Ap 4 A-3-6  
Chicago-Daley has wide lead on eve of vote. Ap 5 A-1-1  
Chicago-Wins mayoral election. Ap 5 A-3-2  
Chicago-Another Mayor Daley for city.

-1990- F 16 A-3-1  
Proposes building a new airport on Chicago's south side  
that would be larger than O'Hare, nation's busiest airport

-1992 Mr 2 A 5-1  
Andrew Buckman, 15, hurt during brawl at party given by  
Mayor's son, Patrick

(DANGER DO NOT CONFUSE)  
DALEY, RICHARD: M: ILLINOIS POLITICIAN

1992

Mr 3 A 9-1  
Mayor Daley's son, Patrick gave unauthorized and unsupervised party at family resort that got out of hand. Andrew Buckman, 15, was beaten with a baseball bat. Mr 4 B 3-1E  
It will be next week before any charges are filed in incident at beach home where Andrew Buckman was beaten with a baseball bat. O 22 B 3-6D

Jury convicted Chicago teen of assault in baseball-bat beating of an Indiana boy at vacation home of Chicago Mayor.

-1995-

F 15 A 8-1N

Chicago - Is running for his 2nd full term.

-1999-

F 22 A-3-1

CHICAGO-Appeared certain of re-election as mayor F 24 A-5-1

CHICAGO-Wins 3rd term as mayor

1977

DALY, RICHARD: HOTEL OWNER MY 26, A-4-1 2dot

LAS VEGAS, PRES OF ALADDIN HOTEL, DENIES BANKRUPTCY  
PLAN -1979- JE 15, A-5-1  
LAS VEGAS-HAS HIS LICENSE REVOKED.



DALEY, RICHARD RAY:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

O 26,23-5

ELECTED COMMADORE OF DET. YACHT CLUB

WIFE  
OBIT; DIED AT 66 YRS F AGE, AP 22ND, IN DET.;

-----1953--

AP 24, 37-8

OBIT; DIES AT 69 YRS OF AGE, O 28TH IN DET.

-----1954--

O 29, 43-5

DALEY, ROBERT: NEW YORK DEPUTY POLICE COMMISSIONER 1972

---

MY22, A-21-8

NY---ABOVEANNOUNCED HIS RESIGNATION WITH CRITICISM OF THE  
LINDSAY ADMINISTRATION

1975

**DALY, ROBERT: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE**

**S 10, A-3-1**

**RUSHED DRUGS TO SAOPAULOBRAZIL TO SAVE BOY DYING OF DIABETES INCIPIDUS-WOWK**

**-1986-**

**Je 9, C-3-1**

Obit-age 72, died Je 7-Ankeny

DALY, ROBERT PERRY, JR : MISSING

1945

AP 5, 5-1

MISSING FROM HOME SINCE MAR. 31

DALY, PVT. ROBERT T.: DEARBORN SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION  
WOUNDED

--1945--

0 21 25-5  
JA 22, 13-5

1973

DALEY, ROBERT W.: POLITICIAN

N 7, B-2-4 N

NOVICE POLITICIAN, DEFEATS INCUMBENT MAYOR OF NOBIE, JOS.  
CRUPI IN N 6 ELECTION-ROACH --1974-- MR 20, A-17-5  
PROPOSES NEW RESIDENCY ORDINANCE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES EXCLU-  
DING DETROITERS SPECIFICALLY

DALY, SHAWN : INSURANCE

1997

Ex-boss Chris Milianis sueing Daly for urging his clients  
to follow her to a competitor -Lynch

Ag 29 D-1-2 3dotME

S 03 C-5-1

Same as Above

DAILEY, SHEILA : STORYTELLER

1989

F 19, C-1-2

AnnARbor-offers tape, Land ot the SKy Blue Waters-Freedman



DAILY, SHIRLEY: CARJACK ATTEMPT VICTIM

1995

D 28 D 3-1

67,Farmington Hills; Lavar Rounph,16,Southfield tryed to  
carjack,rob/kidnap her,Kroger Store;was intercepted-DeHaven

DALEY, THEODORE G.: TEAMSTER UNION OFFICIAL: D.C.

1957

TESTIFIES TO SENATE INQUIRY ABOUT JAS. HOFFA-TER HORST

D 4, 54-3 5\*

----1959----

JL 8, 48-1

U.S. SENATE STUDIES "ACCIDENT" TO ABOVE; ER HORST

DALEY, MRS THOMAS--- OF DALLAS--- MISSING

1952

BABY LEFT IN HOTEL ABOVE HUNTED  
HUNT MOTHER ON PHONE TIP

Ag 30, 9-8  
S 4, 29-5

PHONE CALL TELLS DET.POLICEWOMEN OF ABOVE BEING FROM MEDFORD, MASS.

S 5, 2-2

FBI CALLED IN TO LOCATE ABOVE  
TWO CLUES SHOW UP IN HUNT FOR ABOVE

S 26, 7-4  
O 17, 5-4

1949

DAILEY, THOMAS OLIVER : BAD CHECK CHARGE

~~9-13, 18-1~~

SENTENCED TO 3-14 YRS.FOR PASSING BAD CHECKS

1962

DALY, THOMAS R.: DETROIT TEACHER

ACCEPTED BY PRES. KENNEDY "OPERATION CROSSROADS" TO TRAIN & GO TO  
LIBERIA JN 22

MY 26, B-7-1

JE 28, B-8-1

IN MONROVIA, LIBERIA TO BEGIN VOCATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL IN TEACHING  
METHODS & SUBJECT MATTER FOR AFRICAN TEACHERS

DAILEY, TOM : POLITICIAN

1977

F 24, B-1-1 D  
OF SOUTHFIELD MOVING TO DET TO RUN FOR MAYOR-HALLAS  
AP 20, D-1-1  
MOVED TO DOWNTOWN DET, WANTS TO IMPROVE CITY-TUOHY  
JE8, B-3-1D  
TO SPEND \$200,000 ON TV CAMPAIGN ADS. JE 24, B-1-1 D  
GOALS OUTLINED-WILLING JE 24, B-1-1 D  
IS GETTING LOTS OF ADVICE-WILLING AG 9, B-1-1 D  
ADVERTISING CAMPAIGN RIGHT ON SCHEDULE-WILLING  
AG 30, B-1-1 D  
HAS PLAIN NICKNAME AS MAYOR CANDIDATE INDET.-WILLING  
S 1, A-1-5  
CHALLENGERS AGREE COLEMAN YOUNG IS KEY ISSUE IN MAYORAL RACE--  
WILLING S 1, B-6-1  
BACK TO ISSUES IN MAYORAL RACE-EDIT S 2, B-2-1 D  
TEES OFF ON YOUNG'S 'SORRY' RECORD-WILLING

-1977-

S 6, B-1-1 D

MANY OF HIS BIG BACKERS ARE FROM OUT OF CITY, OUT OF STATE  
LETT & WILLING

S 8, B-1-4 D

MOGK SCORES DAILEY PLAN TO BRING BACK STRESS-WILLING

S 9, B-1-1 D

LAYS IT-ON THICK IN CLOSING OF TV-RADIO AD CAMPAIGNS-WILLING/LETT

S 11, B-8-4

BLOG SKETCH-BM/LETT

HIS CAMPAIGNERS GIVE FOES FREE ADVICE-WILLING

S 12, B-1-1 D

DEFEATED-AS MAYOR

- S 14, A-10-4

LARGE TURNOUTS IN BLACK PRECINCTS ACROSS CITY CAUSED DEFEAT FOR WHITE  
CANDIDATES-WILLING

S 14, A-1-5

QUICKLY CONCEDE IN MAYORAL RACE, TO BACK ERNEST BROWNE IN NOV.

S 14, A-15-1

S 29, A-1-2

WILL NOT ENDORSE COLEMAN YOUNG OR ERNEST C. BROWNE JR. FOR DET. MAYOR  
ELECTION-WILLING/LETT

O 6, B-6-1

YOUNG-DAILEY DEAL IN THE MAKING-2 EDIT

N 1, B-1-1 D

PREDICTS YOUNG WILL CRUSH BROWNE-WILLING

DAILEY, TOM : POLITICIAN

1978

Mr 12, B-1-5

NEGOTIATOR FOR GREATER DET CONSTRUCTION EMPLOYES COUNCIL  
AS BUILDING TRADES, COMPANIES OPEN TALKS-LETT

-1981- F 15, F-1-1

TOM DAILEY WANTS TO BUILD UP BUILDING INDUSTRY-LETT

-1996- Je 14 C-5-5

Named interim city manager of Garden City.-Garrett



DALY, TYNE : ACTRESS

1985

0 3, F-8-3

Winner of three Emmy awards for her role on Cagney & Lacey  
has given birth to third daughter.

-1991-

F 15 A 12-3

Paid \$916 fine on drunk driving in LA; also placed on 3-years probation  
, must attend alcohol ed classes and can drive only between home/work  
for 3 months.

DALY, MRS. VIRGINIA - DETROIT PERSIAN SOCIETY

1965

MANAGER FEB.20-21 CAT SHOW OF DETROIT PERSIAN SOCIETY, FILES SUIT AGST  
EMBASSY HOTEL FOR CANCELING RESERVATIONS

-----1972----- N3, C-5-4 N  
RAISES NEW BREED OF CAT-----WITH POLKA DOTS-----DANFIELD

1972

DAILEY, DR WALTER S: PHYSICIAN

WIFE

F 3, A-18-1

NILES---ACFUSED OF HIRING 4 GUNMEN TO KILL ESTRANGED HUS  
BAND

MR 8, C-5-1

ST JOPSEH MICH--MRS YVONNE DAILEY PLEADED NOLO CONTENDERE  
(NO CONTEST) AT ARRAIGNMENT

JL18, A-4-1

NILES, MICH---WIFE YVONNE SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS IN PRISON  
FOR CONSPIRING TO HAVE HIM MURDERED

DALEY, WALTER M. - PRES. AMERICAN TITLE ASSN 1927

S 1, 10-7

Elected to above presidency, Det.

---1962---

My 11, B-17-7

MRS. FLORENCE, WIFE OF ABOVE DIED MAY 4 AT AGE 79

---1969---

Mr 15, B-9-4

DIED Mr 13, AGE 81

DALEY, WILLIAM: NAFTA CZAR

1993

ag 19 A 4-6

Pres Clinton plans to name Daley his NAFTA czar

Ag 20 A 5-6

Pres Clinton chose Daley for NAFTA job-Ryan

DALY, WILLIAM : DETROIT PATROLMAN

1941

Form 1656  
CHARGED WITH BEATING OF 2 MUSICIANS IN NIGHT CLUB, SHOT TWICE BY FEL-  
LOW OFFICER WHILE FIGHTING SUSPECT  
STILL IN HOSPITAL FROM BULLET WOUNDS  
DESCRIBES EVENTS LEADING TO FATAL SHOOTING

N 10, 1-7

N 25, 26-3

D 5, 25-3

---1942---

MY 8, 32-6

SUED BY ESTATE OF OSCAR RAHANIAN FOR DEATH

DALEY, WILLIAM - FOOTBALL

1943

Form 1656

TRANSFERRED TO U OF M FOR NAVAL TRAINING  
HIS FOOTBALL PLAY DESCRIBED BY SALSINGER  
INCLUDED IN COLLIER'S ALL-AMERICAN TEAM  
WON'S TOM HARMON TROPHY-"PLAYER OF THE YEAR"

JL 7, 26-2  
O 31, ROTO 3  
D 10, 26-1  
D 19, 4-1-5

N 20, 17-1

ABOVE MAY LOSE HIS LICENSE IN NY BOXING INQUIRY

-----1955-----

O 11, 31-6

NYC-BURIES HATCHET WITH HIS BOXER VINCE MARTINEZ, TO STAY AS HIS MANAGER

-----1957-----

JA 11, 41-2

FED. CT. IN CLEVELAND DISMISSES ANTI TRUST SUIT AGST ABOVE

-----1959-----

S 23, A-1-7

NAMED IN CORRUPT BOXING CHG.



LINCOLN PARK

1944

DALY, PFC. WILLIAM A.; DETROIT INFANTRYMAN

KILLED F 19 IN ITALY  
ON CASUALTY LIST

Form 1656

AP 9, 1-7-1  
AP 20, 10-3

---1948---

AG 12, 49-3

BURIAL SERVICES AG 14, DET

STORY AT KAISER STOCK QUIZ DRAWS LAUGH

AP 22, 32-6 BS 2

KAISER-FRAZER AWARDED JUDGEMENT VS ABOVE

---1952---

AP 2, 47-4

OWES \$388,283.19 IN BACK TAXES

---1954---

AG 27, 1-1 BB

SECIROTOES DEARES DOS,OSSES ACTOPM AGAOMST ABOVE

O 21, 58-1

LEVELAND-NAMED CHR. OF BD. OF DIRECTORS OF CLEVELAND INDIANS

/-----1956---

F 15, 65-5

U.S.TAX CT. RULES OUT ENTIRELY INTERNAL REV.SERVICE CLAIMS THAT ABOVE  
OWE MORE INCOME TAXES

-----1957-----

AP 24, 5-0

WARNS CLEVELAND FANS CLUB IS SET TO MOVE FRANCHISE-

---1958---

AG 21, 31-1

CLEVELND-SAYS FIGHT IN CLUB WON'T SPLIT IT;WON'T TAKE SIDES EITHER

O 23, 58-1

---1967---

O 20, D-7-2

PHILA-ELECTED CHARRMAN OF READING Co.

---1970---

JA 23, C-1-1

SEATTLE-SAYS THAT SEATTLE AL FRANCHISE IS UP FOR GRABS AFTER  
LOAN DEADLINE PASSES----

---1971---O22, D-4-3

DEAD AGE 79

**24. - DAILEY BREWING CO.**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**CORNERSTONE FOR NEW BUILDING PLACED IN FLINT**

**JL 9,1-11-3**

**N 14, 4-8 CM**

**GIVEN PERMANENT LICENSE BY STATE ---1935---**

**MY 15,2-3 MAIL**

**REORG ORDERED OR LIQUIDATION WILL START**

**JL 17,4-4 CITY**

**EDARD WATWOOD AUTHORIZED TO SELL BREWERY & EQUIPMENT**

**S 21,8 4-7**

**SALE TO FRED BEHR ON BID OF \$131,000 AUTHORIZED BY COURT**

**S 23,13-6**

**KURT KLING IS BUYER OF ABOVE; REPRESENTED BY BEHR**

Form 1656

MY 20, 4-7

PETER RICH AWARDED \$15,162.50 VS ABOVE

---1941---

JA 18, 18-7 NITE

DISPUTE WITH PRODUCERS OVER PRICES SHUTS ABOVE PLANT

JE 3, 3-4

STATE T. OF CLAIMS TO HEAR PETITION FOR REFUND UNDER DEFUNCT MILK  
MARKETING ACT

---1943---

AG25, 27-8

REFUSED REFUND OF PAYMENTS

1978

 : DAILEY, R.E. :

0 3, B-2-1-N

FRANK ROBOTNIKOWSKI, 65, OF WARREN, AWARDED SETTLEMENT FROM  
CONSTRUCTION ACCIDENT IN '73. SUIT FILED AGST FIRM.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 23, 24-2

RESTRAINED FROM INTERFERING WITH CONTRACT GROWERS OF GOLDEN PICKLE

WORKS

--1947--

AP 4, 2-8

EMPLOYES WITHDRAW FR CIO FOOD, TOBACCO, AGRI. & ALLIANCE WORKERS UNION

--1965--

JA 17, D-11-3

CLEVELAND--GLIDDEN CO TO ACQUIRE ABOVE AS DIVISION OF  
GLIDDEN'S DURKEE FOODS GROUPS, TERMS NOT DISCLOSED

AP 1, C-17-1

CLEVELAND--GLIDDEN CO COMPLETED ACQUISITION OF ABOVE OF  
SAGINAW--NOW TO BE OPERATED AS DIV OF GLIDDEN

DALYELL, TAM : BRITISH POLITICAN

1984

AG 24, C-16-4

LONDON-OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY LEGISLATOR ACCUSES PRIME  
MINISTER MARGARET THATCHER OF LYING.

1965

DALZELL, EARL - ATTORNEY

N 1, A-2-1 5

KALAMAZOO-AROVE CHIEF ASSISTANT PROSECUTOR INJURED IN FACE & EYE WHEN HALLOWEEN PRAKNSTER TOSSED PUMPKIN FROM OVERPASS THAT SHATTERED WIND-  
SHILED OF AROVE CAR HITTING HIM WITH GLASS

N 2, D-1-4

KALAMAZOO-UNDERWENT SURGERY IN EFFORT TO SAVE HIS RIGHT EYE

---1966---

F 11, C-24-1

KALAMAZOO-ORDERED TO ANSWER CONTEMPT CHGS ON MARCH 2



DALZELL, JAMES - BAY CITY

1947

ACCUSED KILLING SON & ATTEMPTING TO KILL WIFE

ACCUSED SHOOTING HIS SON TO DEATH: HEARING SET FOR

PLEADS GUILTY TO MANSLAUGHTER

SENTC 3½ TO 15YRS.

P 16, 2-3

Ap 17, 29-3 NITE

APR 21- JE 7, 2-2

JE 17, 16-2

DALZELL, LLOYD E.: PVT.: ARMY: WYANDOTTE, MICH

1953

F 23, 20-3

WOUNDED; KOREA

DALZIEL, RICHARD WALTER: DEARBORN MARINE

1945

~~JE 25, 13-7~~

KILLED

DALZIEL, WILLIAM - DETROIT INFANTRYMAN

1945

O 13, 8-3

KILLED

DAM, BARTON : ANN ARBOR

1997

Ja 01 D 3-3

Sprung leak along Huron River; was soon plugged-Bates

1971

DAM, KENNETH W: PROFESSOR OF LAW

JL 22, A-8-4 IDOT

WO SUCCEED JAMES R SCHLESINGER AS NIXON BUDGET AIDE

JL 27, A-19-7

NAMED ASST DIRECTOR OF OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT & BUDGET

-1983-

JE13, A-2-2 AM

MOSCOW-INTERVIEWED UNCENSORED ON SOVIET TV, ON ARMS CONTROL  
0 31, A-5-1

DC-US SEES EVIDENCE OF DEEP IRANIAN INVOLVEMENT IN BOMB  
ATTACK ON MARINES IN BEIRUT

DAMADIAN, RAYMOND : RESEARCHER

1984

N 24, A-1-5

NELVILLE, NY-48, & PAUL C. LAUTERBUR GAIN CREDIT FOR MEDICAL  
IMAGING TECHNIQUE KNOWN AS NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE SCAN-  
NING, NMR (DETECTS DISEASE INSIDE BODY)

1961

DAMAGE : SUITS : AIRLINES

MR 18, A-5-6 MAIL

NYC-U.S.STREATY LIMITS AIRLINE RESPONSIBILITY IN INTERNATL FLIGHTS  
LIABILITY TO \$8,300



# DAMAGE SUITS - ALA.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 27, 2-4

Kamran Grotto, Masons, sued for death of Harry L. Custred—sued by his wife

---1940---

MY 7, 1-1 C M

OPELIKA-SALLIE SANFORD ATTACKED BY 6 DOGS AWARDED \$100

---1946---

N 24, 1-20-3

BIRMINGHAM-PULLMAN-STANDARD CAR MFG CO AWARDED \$1 IN SUIT VS INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ELEC WORKERS

---1947---

AG 23, 2-3

MONTOGMERY-CIO ORGANIZER JAMES P HARDEN SUES CITY FOR \$50,000

---1948---

F 6, 1-8

BIRMINGHAM-MRS BEATRICE ANTHONY AWARDED \$20,000 FR THEATER-F 29, 1-9-2  
MOBILE-10 NEGROES SUE GOV JAMES FOLSOM, OTHERS TO REGAIN VOTING RIGHTS

AP 8, 54-4

BIRMINGHAM-MRS. LOUIS G. HOFF FILES \$200,000 SUIT VS. US IN TEXAS CITY

---1949---

MY 5, 17-3

BIRMINGHAM-MR. & MRS. JAS. M. CARBERRY WIN \$31,500 JUDGMENT VS. BIRMINGHAM ELECTRIC CO.

---1950---

MR 23, 1-7 NITE

BIRMINGHAM-JACK HARDIN AWARDED \$500 VS IVAN BELL

---1951--- JL 8, 1-10-4  
BIRMINGHAM-BULLMAN-STANDARD CAR MFG O SUES STRIKING MEMBERS UNITED S  
TEEL WORKERS FOR \$700,000

---1952--- O 17, 41-6  
MONTGOMERY-MIKE MIAOULIS PAYS \$4,542 FOR EAR LOBE HE BIT OFF OF  
ANGEL P. GALLIS  
---1954--- F 13, 20-8-NITE  
13 TAKE \$28,500 SETTLEMENT IN SUIT VS UMW

-----1956----- MR 3, 5-1  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-3 CONSTRUCTION WORKERS & TRUCK DRIVER SUE NAAOP & COE  
AUTHERINE LUCY FOR FAKE ACCUSATIONS A ST THEM OF RIOTING UNIV. OF ALA

-----1957----- AP 13, 17-6  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-HANDYMAN HARVEY SPARKS, 55, SAYS WOMAN EMPLOYER HAD BEEN  
PAYING HIM FOR 3 YRS IN NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS INSTEAD OF MONEY; SUES FOR  
\$5,000 AGST MRS. SAM M. ADLER

-----1958----- JA 23, 3-4  
BIRMINGHAM-SAMMY SALVO SUES HOMER M. LAM FOR \$269 WHICH HE SAYS HE  
PAID FOR HALF OF 2,000 RECORDS HOMER MILMA CUT

-----1959----- F 12, 48-5  
BIRMINGHAM-CITY BAK & TRUST CO. OF JACKSON, MICH. FILES TWO \$200,000  
SUITS IN FED. CT. ON BEHALF OF RICHARD & MARJOIRE MUNGER WHO DIED OF  
CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING IN BLOUNTSVILLE, ALA. MOTEL

**DAMAGE - SUITS - ALABAMA**

1959

**BIRMINGHAM-STANLEY HULL & WIFE SETTLE FOR \$20,000 OUT OF CT. IN DEATH OF RICHARD M. SPINK & WIFE DUE TO CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING WHILE STAYING IN FRED'S MOTEL JAN '58 ; SUIT FOR DEATH OF RICHARD E. MUNGER & WIFE FILED**

MR 18, 12-6

N 1, A-12-1

**BIRMINGHAM-ESTATE OF MR. & MRS. RICHARD MUNGER WINS \$30,000 IN THEIR DEATH IN MOTEL IN BLOUNTSVILLE, ALA.**

---1960--- JA 8, A-2-1

**BIRMINGHAM-ADMINISTRATORS OF ESTATES OF MR. & MRS. RICHARD MUNGER LOSE FIGHT FOR HIKE IN DAMAGES ARISING FR. DEATH OF THEM IN BLOUNTSVILLE, ALA. MOTEL IN DEC. 1958**

AG 10, R-7-6

**BIRMINGHAM-TWO COUPLES FROM CALEDONIA, MICH. FILE SUITS IN FED. CT. AGST MOTEL OPERATOR, INGLE MOTEL, AS RES LT OF EXPLOSION AT MOTEL FEB. 1 TH. THEY ARE HARVEY SHOOK & WIFE & HENRY HOLLEY & WIFE; ASK \$90,000**

O 25, B-3-1

**BIRMINGHAM-EDDIE GLENNON FILES DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST 6 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS WHO DIDN'T SHOW UP FOR EXHIBITION GAME**

---1961---

MR 21, A-10-3

**BIRMINGHAM-MYLIN F. CARR & WIFE AWARDED \$41,000, HARVEY SHOOK & WIFE, \$2,000, HENRY HOLLEY & WIFE \$2,000 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN MOTEL EXPLOSION YR. AGO**

---1962---

AG 21, A-7-1

**BOWMAN TRANS CO SUES TEAMSTERS UNION FOR \$3 MILLION**

-- 1964--

MR 18, D-1-1

MONTGOMERY-FRED W. MOORE FILES \$15,000 SUIT AGST BLUE & GRAY ASSN. FOR  
INJURIES IN GAMB IN 1962

-- 1974--

MY 16, C-7-3

MONTGOMERY-FED. JUDGE FRANK M. JOHNSON JR. RULES TO LET FED. GOV'T  
PROVIDE FREE LIFETIME MED. CARE TO SURVIVORS OF 1932-BEGUN  
TUSKEGEE SYPHILIS STUDY ON MACON CO. BLACK MEN

1973

DAMAGE SUITS: ALASKA

N 29, B-7-1

US INDIAN CLAIMS COMMSN. AWARDS \$90,000 IN DAMAGES TO TLINGIT & HAIDA INDIANS AS SUCCESSORS TO ANGOON TRIBE, WHOSE VILLAGE WAS BOMBED IN 1882 BY US NAVY

Form 1656

- PHOENIX-LUCILLE BELL ASKS \$49,412.50 FROM JOHN L SULLIVAN; CHARGES HE  
TOSSED HER OUT OF WINDOW JL 7, 1-2-4  
---1936--- MR 19, 2-4 NITE
- MORTIE DUTRA, 3 OTHERS, SUED FOR \$20,000 BY WIDOW BERNARDO VALLES, KILLED  
IN AUTO ACC S 11, 2-3 NITE
- MORTIE DUTRA & 3 OTHERS ASSESSED \$1,000 S 19, 3-1  
---1947--- JA 28, 26-7
- TUCSON-RUFUS RIDDLESBARGER CHGD OF FENSES VS 17-YR-OLD GIRL  
---1948--- F 21, 19-4
- PHOENIX-LOUIS FISKE SUES ANOTHER GOLFER WM GARCY WHO FILES CROSS-SUIT  
WM H GRINDITCH SUES BLAKE TROPHY FOR \$250,000
- LESTER JONES AND RALP EDMUNDSON FILES SUIT FOR \$150,000 DAMAGES JA 5, 9-1  
AGAINST ABOVE MY 9, 8-2 1H  
---1958---
- PHOENIX-JURY DECIDES IN FAVOR S. PACIFIC RR IN SUIT OF CECILIA ALIRES  
---1963--- JA 9, D-3-1 LF
- PHOENIX-\$300,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILED ON BEHALF OF DAVID WM. JAMES, 15, IN-  
JURED WHEN RACE CAR FLIPPED OVER FENCE NOV. 18 DURING RACE

--1967--

F 10, A-8-1 3\*

PHOENIX-WILBUR M.ALLEN FILED \$100,000 NEGLIGENCE SUIT AGNST  
BARRY M.GOLDWATER,A PHOENIX GOLF GROUP & ARIZONA COUNTRY  
CLUB FORXINJURIES FROM GOLDWATER BALL

--1974----

N29,F-6-1

GARY AMATOR SUEING AUTO DEALER AFTER RE PURCHASING AUTO  
DESTROYED IN ACC.

DAMAGE SUITS : ARKANSAS

1936

Form 1656

JL 2, 36-1

FR NK GASPARINA, FATHER OF KILLED AIR HOSTESS, SUES AMER. AIR LINES FOR \$50,000  
-----1953----- AP 23, 52-1

REV FLETCHER WALKER, RIVER ROUGE, MICH SUES CAPITOL TRANSPORTATION CO FOR SEGREGATION  
S 12, 11-5

HOT SPRINGS-PITCHER, JIM TUGERSON LOSES \$50,000 CIVIL RIGHTS DAMAGE SUIT

-----1957----- Mr 26, 17-5

LITTLE ROCK-ARK. SUP. CT. RUDES HUSBAND MAY SUE HIS WIFE FOR DAMAGES DUE TO HER NEGLIGENCE

-----1958----- S 24, 50-6

LITTLE ROCK-PAUL C. DOWNS, BAYONETED IN ARM IN SCHOOL INTEGRATION RIOT LAST YEAR, SUES U.S.

-----1961----- Ag 15, A-4-1

LITTLE ROCK-\$210,000 IS PAID IN CRASH FATAL TO SEN. MCLELLAN FOR DEATH OF SON IN PLANE CRASH  
-----1968----- D 22, B-2-1

DR JOHN HUNDLEY WON \$1,250,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST JAMES PENICK

-----1969----- Mr 26, B-20-1

LITTLE ROCK-CARTER DOZE SUES STATE FOR \$100,000 FOR LOSS OF EYE & ARM LOST IN PRISON HERE.--1971--Mr 15, D-7-4LF

LITTLE ROCK-ARKANSAS SUPREME CT. UNDESTRUCTIBLE CT.  
VERDICT THAT FORD MOTO LIABLE FOR DESTRUCTION OF  
HOUSE CAUSED BY CAR FIRE.



Form 1656

N 20,1-1-7 MICH

LONDON-AUSTRALIAN SUIT BY DOCTOR AGAINST MANUFACTURER, OVER SUIT OF  
WINTER UNDERWEAR GOES TO HIGHEST COURT IN EMPIRE; DOCTOR AWARDED  
\$11,200

---1937---

D 25, 16-5

KATHLEEN NOONAN GETS \$11,000 FOR PARROT DAMAGES

---1952---

JA 14, 2-8

CANBERRA-WIFE AWARDED \$4,162 FOR DAMAGES TO WRIST, HUSBAND RECEIVES  
\$1,462 FOR LOSS OF WIFE'S RGR DOING HOUSEWORK

---1959---

Ap 8, 17-4 1H\*

SYDNEY-MRS. LILA REID SU S JAS. MOSGROVE & WINS \$35,000 FOR DEATH OF HUS-  
BAND JAS. WHEN ICE CREAM TRUCK OVERTURNS ON HIM

Ap 30, 33-2\*

SYDNEY-BAR OWNER BITES CUSTOMER'S FINGER DURING FIGHT; COURT ORDERS  
BAR OWNER TO PAY \$1,680 DAMAGES WHEN CUSTOMER SAYS INJURY INTERFERED  
WITH HIS GOLF

Form 1656

JL 9,9-4

VIENNA--MAN SUES 2 DOCTORS FOR FAILURE TO TELL HIM OF HIS INCURABLE DISEASE

?--1959-- AG 1, 1-6

VIENNA-3 MEN SUING OF FICIAL VIENNA WEATHERMAN FOR PRICE OF CLOTHES THEY RUINED ON A RAINY WEEK END WHEN HE PREDICTED SUNNY WEATHER

--1969--

) 0 29, C-11-8

VIENNA-GERALD JATZEK, 11 SUED SOVIET UNION FOR \$600 FOR LOSS OF SIGHT WHEN HE WAS KNOCKED DOWN BY EMBASSY CAR-

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 23, 18-3

Los Angeles-Robt L. Brooks, owner of island is being sued for \$10,000 damages because of man's death thereon

F 25, 1-3

Los Ang-Fern Setril asks \$601,000 for attack, by D

W. Griffith

Ag 22, 16-1

LosA-Laura La Plante sued, \$60,548, auto acc.

O 30, 8-1

10 plaintiffs lose suits totaling \$ 775,000 against Jas. Grainger Inc & Tanner Air Livery for death in air crash during filming of picture Ja 2, 1930

1932-----Ap 3, 6-8-7

Oakland-Wm H. Joyce fails to collect for hearing impaired on Western Air Exp. plane

1932

D 12,1-3

HANFORD-HENRY L CARPENTER SEEKS DAMAGES FOR SLAP IN FACE WITH COW'S  
TAIL

1933

JA 27,8-4

VENTURA-CHAS S DARDEN SUES MRS THERESA REIMANN FOR \$5250; HER HORSE  
STEPPED ON HIM AND HIS CAR

JA 27,31-3

PAULINE FREDERICK SUED FOR \$38,350 BY 3 MINORS WHO SAY THEY WERE HURT  
IN AUTO ACC

MR 24,31-4

LOS A-B W MAXWELL ASKS \$25,000 FOR INJURIES TO CHIMPANZEE

MR 28,2-2

LOS A-\$103,000 SUIT VS COLLEEN MOORE BY MRS. CLARA DECAN AP 4,15-1

LOS A-COLLEEN MOORE ORDERED TO PAY MRS. CLARA DECAN \$12,000

JL 27,31-6 1 HOME

GEO VISEBACH'S SUOT THROWN OUT OF COURT WHEN MOVIES PROVE HE'S NOT  
INVALID

AG 25, 14-5

MAE CLARKE VS PHILLIPS HOLMES AS RESULT OF AUTO ACCIDENT.

3, 5-10-5

OAK LAND-CHRIS MINEFF SUES BREWING CO FOR \$30,000 DAMAGES FOR EX PLO-  
SION OF BEER KEG

S 13,3-6

SAN FRANCISCO-WM HAEDER SEEKS \$10,000 BECAUSE PRETZEL MACHINE FAILED

S 19,15-1

LOS-\$75,000 BY JAS O'HANLON, WRITER, VS PARAMOUNT PRODUCTIONS, INC

S 27,8-2

VISALIA-ALBERT DAVIS SUES WALNUT GROVE SCHOOL DISTRICT FOR \$15,000  
FOR BURNS SON RECEIVED WHILE ACTING AS SANTA CLAUS

O 4, 2-7

LUCY DORAIN SUES DOUG FAIRBANKS JR. FOR \$100,000.

# DAMAGE SUITS: CALIFORNIA

1933.

- Form 1656 The Detroit News N 18, 4-5  
 GRACE WILLIAMS, SLAPPED, SUES MARY MCCORMICK FOR \$1,000,000  
 N 29, 12-4  
 A W MATHER SUES FORMER WIFE FOR \$100,000 FOR FRAUD IN PROPERTY DEAL  
 D 22, 18-8  
 LOSA-PAUL MUNI SUED FOR \$9,102 BY MRS HATTIE MARGOLIES, CHARGING HE DAM-  
 -AGED ORIENTAL RUGS IN HER HOUSE  
 ---1934--- JA 17, 4-6 WSC  
 LULU WELLS SUES CARL J. FOX FOR \$950 JA 23, 2-3 C M  
 LOSA-NORMAN L SPER FILES \$250,000 SUIT VS WM T TILDEN & ELLSWORTH VIN-  
 -ES, TENNIS PLAYERS F 7, 8-2  
 AIMEE SEMPLE MCPHERSON HUTTON ASSESSED \$5900 FOR DEFAULT ON MOVIE  
 F 7, 11-7  
 ADELLE ROGERS ST. JOHN SUES COLUMBIA FILMS FOR DEFAULT ON CONTRACT  
 F 18, 1-2-3 1\*  
 SAN FRANCISCO-ARTHUR ARONSEN SEEKS \$25,000 FOR AUTO INJURIES RECEIVED  
 ABOARD SHIP F 18, 1-13-7  
 GEO MORAN ASKS \$34,500 DAMAGES FROM WIDOW, FOR AUTO CRASH  
 MR 7, 1-6  
 LOSA-MRS VALERIE VON STROHEIM AWARDED \$125,000 DAMAGES FOR BURNS REC-  
 EIVED DURING BEAUTY TREATMENT MR 23, 22-2  
 RAMON NOVARRO SUED FOR \$52,370 DAMAGES BY STANWOOD BADGER ARTIST

-----1934-----

- LOS ANGELES-LEWIS A BARNARD, NAMED IN \$2000 SUIT BY MRS WM C FISHER, FOR DOG BITE SAYS HATTER'S DOG INSULTED HIS PURP AP 10, 1-7  
SAN FRANCISCO-MRS EVELYN HOLMES, WIDOW OF LYNCH VICTIM, SUES GOV. ROLPH AP 21, 3-8  
& 110 OTHERS FOR TOTAL OF \$1,050,000 DAMAGES AP 27, 1-2  
LOS ANGELES-MR & MRS F R HINMAN ASK \$91,500 VS PACIFIC AIR TRANSPORT CORP FOR USE OF AIR SPACE ABOVE THEIR PROPERTY NR BURBANK AIRPORT MY 25, 34-8  
RUTH ROLAND SUES BILLIE DOVE FOR DOG BITE-LOS ANGELES JE 5, 24-4  
LOS ANGELES-GENE AUSTIN SINGER VS TED FIO-RITO, BAND LEADER, \$100,000 JE 7, 33-2  
LOS ANGELES-GENE RAYMONE SUED BY JACQUELINE CLARKE JE 14, 45-7  
LOS ANGELES-MRS. SARAH E. EWART SEEKS FROTH JOHN MCCORMACK AG 12, 1-10-3  
LILA LEE SUES FOR \$110,000, RESULT AUTO CRASH, BY ENILIO STAINIE AG 17, 2-7 1 HOME  
SAN FRANCISCO-LEO GORDON ASKS \$30,000 FROM CHAS NELSON CO, STEAMER OPERATORS, CHARGING MONKEY ON THEIR SHIP CAUSED HIM TO FALL & HURT HIMSELF S 2.1-8-4  
MARCHEN JORGENSEN, ACTRESS ASKS \$ 100,000 FROM LEW BRICE, ACTOR FOR ATTACK & SEDUCTION S 14, 18-4  
LOS ANGELES-VIOLET R WILDEY ASKS \$1200 FROM LITA GREY CHAPLIN, CHARGING LATTER DIDN'T CUT THE GRASS OF HOME FORMER RENTED TO HER S 14, 18-3  
MACK SENNETT SUES MRS MYRTLE MACK, WIDOW OF CHAS E MACK, FOR \$34,500, RESULT OF AUTO CRASH HURTS

Form 1656

O 25,32-4

MARY PICKFORD FILES SUITS TOTALING \$175,000, VS BROKERAGE HOUSES; MIS-  
REPRESENTATION CHARGED

N 18,1-13-4

WILEY RUGGLES SUED FOR \$68,000 IN AUTO DEATH OF OTHA DAMERON, 2 YRS  
OLD

N 22,14-2

LOS A- GEO J GOSSMAN ASKS \$20,555,005,993,703,418,733,025,000 VS SEVER-  
-AL SUPERIOR COURT JUSTICES FOR FORCING HIM INTO BANKRUPTCY

N 23,21-4

LOS A- JOHN D WOOD ASKS \$40,000 FROM STAN LAUREL FOR PRACTICAL JOKE  
-----1935-----

JA 15,1-5 MAIL

SAN FRANCISCO- EDMOND E HERRSCHER SUES CHAS S HOWARD FOR \$2 MILL-  
ION CHARGING PLOT TO DEFAME HIS CHARACTER

JA 20,4-7-8

SAN FRANCISCO- ALEX J HABBINS AWARDED \$25,000 VS SOUTHERN PACIFIC RY  
FOR INJURIES CAUSED WHEN UMBRELLA PLANT DRAGGED HIM INTO PATH OF  
TRAIN

F 22,16-6

LOS A- MAX REINHARDT FILES \$3290 SUIT VS HABEL, FRENCH THEATRICAL AGENT

F 22,15-7 CITY

SAN FRANCISCO- JOHN E HENDERSON SUES JOHN WILLIAMS, RESTAURANT PROPRIE-  
TOR, FOR \$5000, CHARGING EMBARRASSMENT FROM PIECE OF PIE WHICH WAS TOO  
SMALL

MR 14,24-5 CITY

ARTHUR S. LYONS ASKS \$223,400 FROM ZEPPO MARX FOR STEALING FRED MACMUR-  
-RAY

---1935---

HOLLYWOOD-R H COSSACK ASKS \$50,650 FROM JACK OAKIE FOR AUTO CRASH  
HURTS

AAP 2,22-5

AP 24,14-4

LOS A-GEORGE ALEXANDER LOSES SUIT FOR INJURY ON MOVIE BATTLEFIELD

AP 25,8-4

SAN FRANCISCO-SUIT OF BESSIE COLLINS, EMIL MARTIN CVS DR GEO D SCOTT,  
INVOLVING TOTAL OF \$110,000 TO DETERMINE IF HORSES RIDDEN BY FORMER  
ATTACKED LATTER'S CAR

MY 14,10-1

C C BURR, MOVIE EXEC, SUES KEN MAYNARD FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

MY 28,30-1

LOS A-RONALD W WAGONER & JAS F WICKIZER SUE WARNER BROS. MOTION PICTOR  
URES CORP FOR \$250,000 CHARGING THEY STOLE STORY

JE 21,2-8 MAIL

JACKIE COOGAN SUES FOR \$500,000 AS AFTERMATH OF AUTO CRASH IN WHICH  
3 DIED

JE 28,35-5

LOS A-MRS JAS PEARCE AWARDED \$2500 VS LOS A RY CO IN FALL OFF CAR;  
WAS KNOCKED OFF B CONDUCTOR, R O CLARK

AG 4,1-4-3

JAS J DONNELLY SUES EDDIE CANTOR FOR \$100,000 OVER SONG WHEN MY  
SHIP COMES IN

AG 15,4-8

SAN FRANCISCO-JOHN PAUL CHASE NAMED IN \$100,000 SUIT FILED BY WIDOW  
OF SAMUEL F CROWLEY, DEPT OF JUSTICE AGENT

AG 29,20-6

ZEPPU MARX SUED FOR \$250,000 BY FRED MAC MURRAY

S 23,29-2 C M

SAN FRANCISCO-JACK GREEN, TAR & FEATHER VICTIM, SUES MARK FRED CAIRNS  
& OTHERS FOR \$25,000



Form 1656

N 17,1-15-3 2\*

LOS A.-JOHN COOPER ACCUSES ESTRANGED WIFE & LEON O BLATCHFORD IN  
\$250,000 STOCK FRAUD

D 8,1-24-6

LOS A.-E.L. DOHENY SUED FOR \$6,974,327 BY PAN AMERICAN PETROLEUM CO.,  
RESULT OF CANCELLATION OF OIL LEASES

D 14,8-5

ARCHIE CAMPBELL SUES DAVE FISHMAN FOR \$30,000, CAUSED HIM EMBARRASS-  
MENT & HUMILIATION, LOS A. ---1936---

JA 16,17-7

LOS A.-GERTRUDE MICHAEL SUES PACIFIC ELECTRIC CO. FOR \$5,000, KILLED  
HER DOG

MR 19, 2-5 NITE

LOS ANGELES-VILMA AKNAY SUES ERNEST VAJDA FOR \$150,000, MALICIOUS  
PROSECUTION

AP 8,2-7-CM

LOS A.-JACKIE COOGAN WINS 2 SUIT AGAINST HIM FOR \$300,000

MY 3,1-12-3-3\*

SAN F.-LUCKY BLACKIET SUES RESTAURANT OWNER FOR \$50,000, ORDERED FROM  
CAFE FOR APPEARING IN PROSPECTING SUIT

MY 5,4-3-BLST

SAN F.-PREFERRED STOCKHOLDERS OF WISE MFG. CO. SUE WILL H. HAYS, AMBROSE  
N. DIEHL & ROY T. WISE, CHARGED THEY WERE FORCED FR COMPANY THRU MISREPR-  
ESENTATION OF VALUE OF STOCK

JE 2,1-2

LOS A.-EMMETT D. CAMOMILE SUES JOHN BARRYMORE FOR \$50,000, SLANDER

JE 6, 5-7

LEO MANTIN & WIFE SUES FOR \$1 MILLION AGAINST MAURICE CHEVALIER, JEANETTE  
MCDONALD, 2 MOVIE EXECUTIVES & MAJOR STUDIO FOR SONG STEALING

---1936---

JL 16, 6-5

TED HEALY, ACTOR, SUED FOR \$25,000 FOR HURLING GLASSWARE AT GEORGE WRIGHT

JL 21, 17-2

HOLLYWOOD-PARAMOUNT PRODUCTIONS, INC. SUE SAMUEL GOLDWYN FOR \$5,000,000 CHARGES HE STOLE SERVICES OF GARY COOPER

AG 16, 1-11-8

LOS A.-ELAINE BARRY SUES JOHN DOE SWARTZBERG & IDA SEERMAN GINN FOR \$15,650, AUTO ACC

AG 31, 28-4

LOS A.-VILMA H. HOLENIA SUES NORTH GERMAN LLOYD SS CO., & CAPT. H. VOGT OF SS ELBE, ANNOYED HER ON VOYAGE

O 27, 7-8

WOODLAND-DEBIS GERISH SUES FOR \$51,000, AUTO ACC

N 4, 35-8

NAPA-MATILDA REGLI SLIPPED ON GREASE SPOT, SEEKS \$75,000 DAMAGES

D 2, 4-4 BL STK

MRS GOLDS S KELLER ASKS \$20,500 DAMAGES AGAINST PARENTS-IN-LAW

---1937---

AP 24, 2-6

ROBERTA SEMPLE AWARDED \$2000 IN SLANDER SUIT VS WILLEDD ANDREWS-LOS AN

AP 29, 15-4

DAVID SBRATTER SUES GRETA GARBO FOR \$10,500 DAMAGES-JE 12, 1-3

LOS ANG-MARION WRIGHT, 19, SUED FOR \$2,500 JUDGEMENT BY MIRA DUNHAM & LO IS PROR

JOL 16, 1-5

LOS ANG-MRS PEARL ANTIBUS SUES THOS. WARNER SR. FOR \$510,000 DAMAGES

AG 13, 2-7 BL STR

LOS ANG-JAMES CRUZE SUES MAGAZINE "PHOTOPLAY" FOR \$500,000 -AG 14, 2-3

SAN FRAN-ANN COOPER HEWITT SUES EUGENE N RITZ JR., 5 OTHERS FOR \$50,000

S 17, 1-5-MAIL

SAN F.;-LORRAINE LLEWELLYN AWARDED \$5,000 FR W.F. WILSON, BIT BY HIS DOG

DAMAGE:

SUITS:

CALIFORNIA

1937

Form 1656

S 24,45-4

MRS. PEARL ANTIBUS FILES \$1,260,000 SUIT VS THOS. W. WARNER, SR., LOS A.

O 29,25-3

LOS A.; -ELEANOR BENJAMIN FILES \$27,750 SUIT VS MRS. JOSEPHINE D. GABLE,  
WAS BITTEN BY DOG IN MRS. GABLE'S SCHOOL

D 10,27-3

SAN F.; -IVAN F. COX CHARGES FILM STARS & OFFICIALS WITH PLOT TO DOMINATE  
THE WESTERN U.S., FILES \$5,100,000 SUIT

---1938---

JA 9, 1-8-1

HOLLYWOOD - MRS ANN BERESFORD WHITEHEAD SUED BY MRS BERNICE WHITEHEAD FOR  
R \$150,000

JA 19, 22-2 BL STR

SANTA BARBARA - MILLARD (DIXIE) HOWELL SUED FOR \$5,000 IN TRAFFIC ACC.

F 10, 4-7 BS

HOLLYWOOD, - PATRICIA DOUGLAS DAVID ROSS, 52 OTHERS, FOR \$100,000 RAPE  
DAMAGES

MR 6, 1-10-1

ATT BROOKS SUES EDDIE CANNON FOR \$650,750 LIBEL

MR 25, 8-1

PASADENA; - D. L. MARSH LOSES SUIT FOR \$1,000 TO REV. JAS. F. HALLIDAY, HIT  
BY GOLF BALL

AP 3, 1-7-8

CAROLINE BABER SUES PARAMOUNT PICTURES FOR \$50,000: BITTEN BY CHIMPAN-  
ZEE - HOLLYWOOD

MY 1, 1-10-8

HOLLYWOOD - LOISE SPANN SUES MGM & MILTON BEECHER FOR \$5 MILLION

---1938---

MY 8, 1-22-6

MY 26, 25-2

JE 8, 6-4

LOS A.;-METERIO GALI SUES HIS WIFE, ANNA, FOR \$200,000 FOR FAILURE TO

SUPPORT HIM

JE 27, 15-3

AG 7, 1-4-2-3

LOS A.-HARRY RAYMOND TO SUE MAYOR FRANK SHAW, OTHERS, FOR \$1 MILLION

S 19, 17-6

O 11, 8-3

CHARGES SALLY

O 14, 31-8

LOS A.;-MARTY INFIELDER SUES ABOVE FOR \$8,600., FAILED TO KEEP SOFT-

BALL APPOINTMENT

O 31, 4-8-1ST

N 9, 16-4

N 11, 32-3

LOS A.;-SARA E. COLLINS SUES COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM FOR \$50,000,

SUFFERED NERVOUS SHOCK AFTER RADIO PROGRAM

D 30, 2-8

JA 14, 20-8

F 28, 11-1

HER HUSBAND, DISMISSED

---1939---

HOLLYWOOD-GAYE MELTON SUES WM KOENIG FOR \$200,000

MARY ELOISE SPANN VS. MILTON BEECHER \$5,000,000

LOS A.;-METERIO GALI SUES HIS WIFE, ANNA, FOR \$200,000 FOR FAILURE TO SUPPORT HIM

LOS A.-HARRY RAYMOND TO SUE MAYOR FRANK SHAW, OTHERS, FOR \$1 MILLION

OAKLAND;-WHITTEHORNE & SWAN, DEPT. STORE, SUES RETAIL CLERKS UNION FOR \$50,000

SOUTH PASADENA;-MRS. ETHEL S. PHILLIPS SUES CITY, FOOT PRINT IN PAVEMENT CAUSED HER TO TRIP

HOLLYWOOD;-FAITH BACON SUES SALLY RAND FOR \$375,000., CHARGES SALLY STOLE HER FAN DANCE ACT

LOS A.;-MARTY INFIELDER SUES ABOVE FOR \$8,600., FAILED TO KEEP SOFT-BALL APPOINTMENT

HOLLYWOOD;-MYRL ALDERMAN FILES \$225,000 SUIT VS MARTIN SNYDER

IRENE C McLAUGHLIN SUE FOR \$150,000 BY SONYA ZARANOFF

LOS A.;-SARA E. COLLINS SUES COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM FOR \$50,000, SUFFERED NERVOUS SHOCK AFTER RADIO PROGRAM

LOS A.-MRS OSA JOHNSON LOSES IN SUIT VS. WESTERN AIR EXPRESS CORP.

PASADENA-NELSON HOWARD WINS \$500 VS WESTERN UNION CO.

SAN F.;-MRS. JOSEPHINE JOHNSON'S SUIT VS A FURNITURE FIRM FOR DEATH OF HER HUSBAND, DISMISSED

Form 1656

MY 12,33-5

ELSIE H. HUNT SUES ALEXANDER KORDA, CARL ZUCKMAYER & SAMUEL GOLDWYN FOR HALF-MILLION OVER FILM HIT "REMBRANDT". CHARGED IT WAS PERATED FR HER SCRIPT

MY 20, 12-1

LOS ANGELES-NEBLETT AWARDED \$70,000 VS. 3 DEFENDANTS

JE 20,6-8

SAN FRANCISCO-YELLOW TAXICAB CO. SUES WHITE TAXICAB CO. FOR \$100,000, CHARGES IMITATING OF COLOR DESIGN

JE 20,11-4

LOS ANGELES-CECIL L. BARTHOLOMEW FILES \$1,000,000 SUIT VS SISTER, MYLLICENT BARTHOLOMEW FOR LOSS OF EARNINGS OF HIS SON, FREDDIE

JL 29, 8-4

NANCY B. M. BRILL SUES ROBT. GORDON JR. FOR \$1,975

JL 29, 20-2

LOS ANGELES-JOHN J. RASKOB LOSES \$20,000 SUIT VS W. J. WILLIAMS

-AG 1,20-5-NITE

LOS ANGELES-CHAS. GOLLOB & WIFE SUE EDDIE CANTOR, BERT GORDON, CBS & REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO. FOR \$751,000

AG 15,19-1

LOS ANGELES-W. A. HARRIS FILES \$50,000 SUIT VS TONY STRALLA

S 11,11-3

LOS ANGELES-CLEMON E. HOWARD SUES UNION PACIFIC RR FOR \$5,636.66 CHARGES RR WAS CAUSE OF HIS INTERRUPTED ROMANCE

S 13, 2-5 NITE

SAN DIEGO-MRS. CHRISTINA LUX SUES SON FOR \$12,500 FOR HER HUSBAND'S DEATH IN AUTO ACC.

D 24, 1-3-1

PASADENA-JUDGE COLLIER ASKED TO DECIDE CASE OF DOG BITING

--1940--

JA 17, 2-2

LOS ANGELES-LOUISE VENTO & MRS. JOSEPHINE BONO, TWIN SISTERS, HAVE BACKS BROKEN IN SAME ACCIDENT AT SAME TIME, SUE FOR \$50,000



Form 1656

AG 22, 6-4

N 3, 5-24-5

SAN FRAN.-MRS. MARY GIBSON LOSES TEETH, AWARDED \$7,000  
 SACRAMENTO-COURT AWARDS RAILWAY COMPANY DAMAGES WHEN AUTO OF  
 BESSIE SHELTON WAS STRUCK BY TRAIN

---1941---

MR 8, 20-2

AP 30, 2-6 CM

LOS ANG.-HAROLD E. MILLER AWARDED DAMAGES FR WIFE FOR COLLISION BETW.  
 THEIR 2 AUTOS

JEANNETTE YOUNG CHGS OPERATION TO STERILIZE IN \$1,000,000 SUIT

JE 22, 4-15-7

LOS A.-JEANNETTE S.S. YOUNG ADMITS RALPH M. LEWIS IS WRONG MAN, NAMED  
 IN \$1,000,000 SUIT

JE 22, 1-3-3

LOS A.-SUIT BY MYRON H. CHANCE CANCELLED BY COURT BECAUSE HE APPEARED  
 IN COURT IN SHIRTSLEEVES

JE 22, 1-2-2 1\*

SAN FRANCISCO-MRS. RUSH HUGHES' BATH ROBE EXPLODED

JL 1, 35-5

LOS ANG.-MRS. OSA JOHNSON LOSES APPEAL FOR \$502,000 DAMAGES VS. WESTERN  
 AIR EXPRESS

JL 13, 1-2-5

GENE TRENT SUES BANK OF AMERICA AT LOS ANGELES FOR TACTICS IN SERVING  
 PROCESS

---1942---

MR 25, 26-2

HOLLYWOOD-NORMAN DURKIN SUES WALTER E. WITHERS FOR \$5,000

O 23, 38-4

LOS A.-15 SHIPYARD WORKERS DEMAND \$2,000,000 IN DAMAGES FROM 1ST AID  
 STATION FOR X-RAY BURNS

N 19, 1-3 NITE

SAN FRAN.-MRS. JEAN FORSYTHE WINS RIGHT TO \$25,000 DAMAGES FROM THEATER  
 FOR CRASHING THRU SEAT

--1943--

MR 16, 8-2

SAN FRAN-~~JOEL B. MAYES~~ SUES ARMY FOR \$2,500 FOR BARRAGE BALLOON EXPLOSION ON HIS RANCH

MR 26, 4-4

LOS A.-ATWATER KENT & SON SUED FOR \$100,000 BY MISS VIVI ANN SCOTT

MY 6, 23-8

HOLLYWOOD -PIETRO CIMINI SUES 20TH CENTURY FOX FOR \$500,000

JE 4, 49-2 BS

LOS A.-~~Mrs E~~ LIZABETH RAINGER AWARDED \$77,637.73 FROM AMER. AIRLINES FOR HUSBAND'S DEATH IN CRASH

JE 19, 19-7

\$1,750,000 SUIT AGAINST GARMENT UNION IN SAN FRANCISCO

D 1, 25-4

PAUL WELTER KRIENKE SUES LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT OVERSEAS CORP. FOR \$12,000

--1944--

MR 26, 1-4-5

LOS A.-CARL FORRESTER, 80, SUES LOS ANGELES RY, \$2,000. AP 18, 21-5 NITE

FLORIDA EDWARDS, ACTRESS, SUES HOLLYWOOD CANTEEN

MY 3, 4-4

HOLLYWOOD-FLORIDA EDWARDS WINS \$8,170 FROM HOLLYWOOD CANTEEN FOR JAM SESSION

MY 5, 27-2

JAS. HARDWIG, AND WIFE BETTLE FOR \$500,000

MY 6, 15-7

WENTIETH CENTURY FOX VS. JENNIFER JONES \$613,000

JE 24, 12-2

HOLLYWOOD-MRS. NORMA CATHCART SUES HOSPITAL FOR ALLOWING VISITORS IN ROOM DURING BIRTH OF HER BABY

AG 3, 31-2

LUDIA CORTÉZ, DANCER SUES MORRIS WALKER & WIFE FOR FORCING WAY INTO APARTMENT

S 8, 6-5

AL JENNINGS SUES DON LEE BROADCASTING CO. AND WEBER BAKING CO.



EDGAR BERGEN SUED FOR \$1,500 BY YONI ST. JOHN, FORMER SECRETARY  
 VIVIAN KELLEMS SUED SAN FRANCISCO LABOR HERALD FOR \$500,000

HOLLYWOOD-JOAN BLONDELL SUES EDNA PICKEL & RICHARD BRONTSON FOR \$25,000  
 ---1945---

WARD BOND, ACTOR, AWARDED \$50,000 FROM INJURIES BY AUTO OF DAVID MYERSON

HOLLYWOOD-DONALD C PETERSON, SUING 20TH CENTURY-FOX FOR \$50,000

LOS A-AL JENNINGS SUES RADIO CONCERN FOR \$100,000

LOSA-AL JENNINGS LOSES \$100,000 SUIT VS RADIO CO.

LOSA-DETEC FRANK SPEERS SUES ROBT HUNGERFORD FOR \$50,000

SAN FRAN-THEODORE OLFERIEFF, OTHERS SUE AMERICAN PRES LINES FOR \$710,000 DAMAGES

HOLLYWOOD-ADOLPH SPRECKELS, JR SEEKS DISMISSAL \$260,000 SUIT BROUGHT BY BEATRICE WEBB

CLAUDE GRAHAM-WHITE SUES BRUCE CABOT FOR \$3,000-LOS ANG

LOS ANG-LARRY FINLEY WINS \$55,000 SUIT VS MUSIC ORP OF AMERICA

HOLLYWOOD-LAWRENCE TIERNEY SUED FOR \$7,600 BY PAUL E. DELOQUEYSSIE

---1946---

CHICO MARX SUES WARNER BROS STUDIO FOR \$200,000 MR 2, 18-5  
G W STRATTON LOSES \$15,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS ALFRED VANDERBILT-AP 6, 1-1  
LOS ANG-COUNTESS DOROTHEA DE GAMBERT, ESCORT SUE PRESTON STURGES  
AP 11, 43-6  
DON AMECHE SUED FOR \$10,000 BY MESSENGER BOY JL 2, 20-1  
IRVING CUMMINGS SUES GRACIE FIELDS, HUSBAND ON HOUSE DEAL -JL 23, 2-2  
SAN DIEGO-GEORGE WHITE SUED FOR \$50,000 BY JAMES R OSBORNE-AG 17, 15-3  
LOS ANG-~~JOAN~~ LESLIE SUES WARNER BROS FOR \$2,725,000- S 14, 15-2  
LOS ANG-4 MARINES SUE COL. JOHN P CONDIE FOR FALSE ARREST- O 6, 1-2-4  
HOLLYWOOD-ORSON WELLES SUES MATTHEW WOLL FOR \$1 MILLION- O 24, 4-5  
LOS A.-ANDY DEVINE SUED FOR \$1,000,000 BY RESIDENTS OF PACIFIC  
D 12, 54-5 BS 2  
LOS ANG-LUCILLE BALL SUES RADIO CORP OF AMER. FOR \$100,000-D 14, 1-4  
LOS ANG-EDWARD RAIDEN SUES GEORGE RAFT FOR \$300,000 -D 16, 19-1  
MRS CHARLES MCKAY SUES JOAN CRAWFORD FOR \$200,000 D 21, 15-6  
DAVID SELZNICK SUES MARY PICKFORD, CHARLIE CHAPLIN FOR \$13,500,000  
D 24, 1-6 BS 2  
LOS A.-JOAN LESLIE SUES NERO PICTURES FOR \$167,000 D 27, 3-1  
LOSA-F.E.ATHA \$30,000 VS.TALEBEARING LANDLORD EVERETT CLAY.

---1947---

LOS ANG-GOLDBERG-KELLY FEUD TOSSED OUT OF COURT JA 24, 2-4  
SAN FRAN-~~EARL~~ SHELTON SUES POLICE, PARENTS ALICE U DEVINE FOR \$400,000  
JA 26, 1-16-7

LOS ANG-HERBERT RUDLEY EX WIFE, ANN LORING SUES MRS SARETTE TOBIAS  
 FOR \$100,000 F 1, 15-3  
 LOS ANG-EX-WIFE ESCAPES SUIT BY JOHN CARRADINE MR 8, 15-3  
 SAN FRAN-16 SEAMEN CAPTIVES OF JAPS WIN RIGHT TO SUE STEAMSHIP LINE KX  
 FOR \$2,600,000 MR 20, 20-5  
 CLAIM RUTH BRADY FOR \$21,100 VS LEMUEL AYERS REJECTED MR 26, 10-4  
 CHAS M ELARIO SUES ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE FOR \$183,750-AP 30, 4-2-8 3\*  
 LOS ANG-JEAN SCHWARTZ LOSES SUIT VS 20TH CENTRY FOX, OTHERS AP 2, 2-5  
 HOLLYWOOD-FRANK SINATRA FACES TRIAL & SUIT FOR SOCKING COLUMNIST, LEE  
 MORTIMER AP 10, 1-7  
 OAKLAND-PETER GELDNER SEEDS \$100,375 FR PET HOSP. LOST HIS TALKING DOG  
 AP 16, 1-2  
 HRACH YACIOUBIAN SUES EARL CARROLL FOR \$50,000 AP 26, 2-4  
 LOS ANG-SPENCER TRACY, WIFE, SUE FOR \$15,247 BY PHIL B KEHR-VE 24, 16-4  
 PERSONALITIES, LTD. SUE ANDY RUSSELL FOR \$343,750 AG 14, 7-6  
 HYMAN A. KRONBERG SUE THOMAS B. WHITE, HAROLD M. DART, JOS GLASS FOR 77-DAY  
 ARREST WHILE IN ARMY S 16, 1-5 NITE  
 HOLLYWOOD-EDWARD WITHERS ASKS \$11,500 DAMAGES FR CAROL DANIS & JOHN CAM  
 VERT FOR SLASHED PAINTING O 1, 32-2  
 LOS ANG-CLAIRE WINDSOR SUES M H SCHEMP FOR \$2,336 DAMAGES- O 8, 33-1  
 LOS ANG-VERONICA LAKE & HUSBAND ASK \$300,000 OF JAMES CASSIDY, POLAN  
 BANKS

---1947---

0 28, 2-4

LOS ANG-CHAS J LEVIN SUES MARK BLOOM FOR \$41,000: STEPS OUT OF CAR WHILE ON GREASE RACK

0 29, 1-2

LOS ANG-GEORGE HORSMAN, MARVIN WHITE, WIVES, ASK \$10,000 VS LOCK 'N' BULL PRODUCTS, INC.

0 8, 2-6

INAL MO

A & P SUES ALF BUTCHERS' UNION FOR \$150,000

0 23, 10-6

ANNE NAGEL, ACTRESS, SUES DR FRANKLYN HORNE OVER OPERATION

0 27, 17-3

LOS ANG.-YVETTE TAYLOR, ACTRESS SUES DESI ARNAZ FOR \$75,000 DAMAGES-

0 27, 1-2

HOLLYWOOD-HARVEY REVEL SUES MUTUAL BROADCASTING CO FOR \$250,000

---1948---

JA 8, 29-2

LOS A.-RING LARDNER, JR. SUES 20TH CENTURY-FOX FOR \$1,382,000, EDWARD DMYTRYK SUES RKO FOR \$1,783,425 & LESTER COLE SUES MGM FOR RETURN OF JOB

JA 18, 4-1-8

3 NEGRO GOLFERS SUE PGA & RICHMOND GOLF CLUB FOR \$315,000

JA 20, 2-4

GEORGE WHITE TO PAY \$8,750 IN AUTO DEATHS-

JA 28, 2-5

NITE

CHICO MARX SUES WARNER BROS. FOR \$200,000 AT LOS ANGELES

JA 30, 26-2

HERBERT SEAL SUES MAX BAER FOR \$120,000 BATTERY-

JA 30, 1-4

SAME

F 11, 4-2

EDWARD J. CONRADSON, 13, SUES AFTER ACC.: GROWING INTO GIANT-

F 20, 33-3

HOLLYWOOD-MACK SENNETT TO SUE BROADWAY PRODUCERS FOR \$250,000

F 21, 9-8

HOLLYWOOD-BERNY BYRENS NAMES JOHN STEINBECK IN \$1 MILLION SUIT

MR 2, 24-2

LOS ANG-CHARLES K FELDMAN GRP PRODUCTIONS, INC SUES UNIVERSAL PICTURES FOR \$1 MILLION

- 10 MOVIE WRITERS SUE MAJOR FILM STUDIOS FOR \$61,109,775 - MR 2, 24-5  
 HEDY LAMARR SUES LOOK MAGAZINE FOR \$200,000 - P 16, 2-4  
 HOLLYWOOD-MRS KATE VANDUREN SUES FIBBER MCGEE & MOLLY FOR \$50,000 - MY 1, 2-8  
 MRS KATHIE ZAHN SUES ART LINKLETTER, OTHERS FOR \$100,000 - MY 18, 14-4 BS 2  
 LOS ANG-MRS TILLIE SIEGEL SUES GRAUMAN'S THEATER FOR FALLING OVER  
 GREER GARSON'S FOOTPRINT - MY 26, 22-3  
 LOS ANG-MRS ANNA MAGOPIAN SUES LANDLORD M S LIBARAIAN FOR \$22,000 - JE 23, 7-3  
 STERLING SHERWIN & HARRY MCCLINTOCK SUE PEGGY LEE & HUSBAND FOR \$1  
 MILLION OVER "MANANA" SONG - JL 2, 30-5  
 MEL BLANC SUES CASTLE FILMS FOR \$520,000 OVER WOODY WOODPECKER SONG - JL 14, 1-1  
 STATION KFI SUIT VS JUDGE KEN MORRISON & STATION KMOE DISMISSED - JL 20, 9-7  
 LOS A.-TRINITY FILMS, INC. SUES DAVID O. SELZNICK FOR \$2,175,000 - JL 22, 49-7 NITE  
 LOS A.-IGOR STRAVINSKY SUES LEEDS MUSIC CO. FOR \$250,000 - JL 30, 1-5  
 LOS A.-CARMEN MIRANDA SUES CHIP CORP. FOR \$260,000 - AG 4, 6-3  
 SAN FRAN-MRS GEO C ATCHESON, JR SUES US FOR \$250,000 - AG 9, 4-7  
 KING CROSBY, 2 BROTHERS SUED FOR \$100,000 BY JUDY COOK - O 6, 40-4

---1948---

O 19, 1-8 NITE

HOLLYWOOD-PRINCE MIKE ROMANOFF LOSES DAMAGE SUIT AWARDED \$5,000

MRS H S HART, 81, AW-N 2, 2-3

HOLLYWOOD-MEREDITH WILSON, SECRETARY FACE \$16,500 DAMAGE SUIT BY THOS POWERS

JA 9, 1-8-5

SAN FRAN-SGT JOHN H KEPPELMAN SUES OFFICERS FOR \$1 MILLION

JA 19, 26-4

LOS ANG-ROBT MITCHUM, NANETTE BORDEAUX, SUE EACH OTHER OVER COTTAGE

JA 20, 2-1 BS, 2

LOS ANG-ANTHONY G CAPONIGRO, TAILOR, SUES FOX WEST COAST THEATERS CORP

FOR \$25,000: MOUSE RAN UP SOCK

JA 25, 4-4

HOLLYWD-SAMUEL S. COHEN SUES GROUCHO MARX OVER WISE CRACK

JA 26, 1-2

LOS ANG-Geo. SELLEH, AWARDED \$6,000 FOR LOST TOES IN ACC-

JA 27, 2-7 NITE

MAX BAER SETTLES SUIT HERBERT SEAL, OUT OF COUR

JA 29, 3-8

MRS RUTH YURMAN CHARGES DR RICHARD TAW USED HER AS GUINEA PIG

F 7, 8-7

KATHERINE BERNARD, HOUSEMAID, SUES ANNA STEN, ACTRESS, OVER DIVE INTO POOL

F 28, 17-3

HARRY B LOWE, CLERK, SUES ALFRED G VANDERBILT

MR 1, 32-3

HOLLYWOOD-ROBT D VAN FLECK SUES LOU COSTELLO FOR \$50,000

MR 19, 2-7

HOLLYWOOD-JULIA ERICKSSON SUES RUDY VALLEE ON BROKEN PROMISE

AP 12, 2-2

LOS ANG-CRAIG RICE FILES SUIT VS MARKET IN THEFT CHG

AP 14, 27-3

SAN FRANCISCO-MRS VELMA WHITE SUES OVER GOOSE'S ATTACK

AP 16, 17-2

LOS ANG-MRS MAYME ROZA, 30, SUES CLYDE BEATTY CIRCUS FOR \$10,000 DAMAGE

- HOLLYWOOD-CBS & PRUDENTIAL LIFE INSURANCE CO SUE FOR \$500,000 BY HARRY M. POPKIN. AP 19, 2-5
- ANGELO POLIZZI SUES SANTA ANITA TRACK FOR \$25,000. AP 22, 47-2
- LOS A.-BARBARA BLISS SUES FRED PERRY & WIFE FOR \$50,000 DAMAGES IN AUTO ACC. MY 26, 25-2
- JOHN D SPRECKELS III SUE FOR \$50,000 BY MRS JEANNETTE MARSHALL. JE 1, 18-4
- HOLLYWOOD-SINGER DOROTHY KIRSTEN SUES MILTON BERLE. JE 7, 1-1
- FERENZ HERCEG, HUNGARIAN SUES MGM FOR \$200,000. LOS ANG. JE 8, 26-1
- LOS A.-FRANK (KID) MITCHELL FILES \$5,000,000 SUIT OVER MOVIE "KILLER MCCOY". JE 9, 62-6
- SANTA MONICA-ARVIN MUELLER, WIFE SUE ABOLA LEEDS FOR \$80,000. JL 4, 10-3
- HOLLYWOOD-BENSON FONG SUES ESSLEY SHIRT CO & OTHERS FOR \$100,000 LIBEL. AG 13, 1-5
- HOLLYWOOD-JAMES EDWARDS CHGD BEATING MRS DONNA RAYBURN. S 3, 2-7
- WALTER C. REEVES SUES DR ROSS H. MCCLOSKEY FOR HORSE & DOG BITE. AG 27, 17-6
- LOS A.-HARRY BARRIS SUES HORACE HEIDT OVER USE OF THEME SONG. S 8, 52-1
- LOS A.-COURT RULES OUT MEL BLANC'S \$520,000 SUIT VS. WALTER LANTZ PRODUCTIONS, CASTEL FILMS & LEEDS MUSIC CO. O 4, 31-6

---1949---

0 14, 38-8

ARTHUR VAN WYKE, A E HARRISON SUE STANDARD OIL OF CALIF., OTHERS FOR \$72 BILLIONS-

0 16, 1-7-2

0 18, 40-3

SAME  
GOVT SUES FORD MOTOR CO FOR \$56,000 DOR DAMAGE TO GOVT DOCK-0 21, 44-1  
MAE WEST DEFENDANT IN \$10,250,000 SUIT BY ARTHUR R VAN WYKE & A E HARRISON

0 21, 2-6 BS 2

0 21, 6-3 NITE

0 25, 11-5

N 22, 6-2

JA 2, 8-6

JA 10, 32-5

MR 10, 24-3

MR 15, 4-6BS2

MR 28, 10-4

AP 22, 18-2

MY 10, 51-6

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

HOLLYWOOD-JACK RUTHFORD CHGD RAPING DOREEN LANE-0 21, 6-3 NITE  
BAY CITY-CLARE WACKERLE WINS SUIT BROUGHT BY MRS KENNETH WYATT

MRS CLARA SAMOUSSOUD SUES COLUMBIA PICTURES FOR \$300,000

LOS A.-ANN SHERIDAN SUES RKO RADIO PICTURES, INC. FOR \$350,000 FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

HELEN SARTORY SUES INTERNATL ORDER OF AX GRINDERS FOR \$15,000

ANN SHERIDAN SUES RKO FOR \$350,000-LOS ANG.-

HOLLYWOOD-ERIC BLORE, ACTOR, SUES LANDLORD FOR \$50,000-

QUINCY-MRS. EDWARD J. HUBER SUES COUNTY OFFICIALS FOR \$200,000 FOR EM-

BALMING OF HUSBAND WHILE STILL ALIVE

LOS AN- JOSEPH RUDE SUES EDWARD HILLMAN, JR. & WIFE FOR \$44,404

SAN FRANCISCO-DENNIS R. MCGUIRE SUES ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS OVER BEING THROWN OUT OF MEETING WITH DRUNK

LOS A.-BETTY GRABLE & HUSBAND, HARRY JAMES SUE BY MR. & MRS. FERRY SNOW FOR REFUSING THEM ACCESS TO RANCH IRRIGATION



# DAMAGE SUITS : CALIFORNIA

1950

- EDWARD F. BRAUNSCHWEIGER FILED \$138,000 CLAIM VS US GOVT. FOR LOSSES IN 1906 SAN FRANCISCO FIRE MY 24, 7-3
- LOS ANGELES-LLOYD MANGRUM FILES \$103,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS E. J. TURNER & SON, E. J., JR. MY 25, 72-5
- LOS ANGELES-ANDY RUSSELL, SINGER, WIFE VS. CY TANNER, TAX COUNSEL, \$7,110.60 JE 16, 26-6
- SAN JOSE-MRS LEONA T GOEBEL SUES LOS GATOS NEST HOME FOR \$100,000 IL 13, 22-4
- MRS JULIA CHATARD CHGD SPYING ON SUMBATHER CHAS H KNOX: DENIED DAMAGES AG 24, 51-1
- SAN FRAN-VIOLET CORTOPASSI, SINGER, SUES NELLIE OPALINSKY FOR \$7,400 N 4, 9-3
- HOLLYWOOD-AUDREY TOTTER MUST PAY MRS. MARION COINTE \$17,373 FOR INJURY IN AUTO CRASH N 16, 35-4
- HOLLYWOOD-JACK BENNY, PHIL HARRIS & RADIO NETWORK SUED FOR \$50,000 BY MRS. IDA GUTTERMAN N 16, 30-3
- LOS ANGELES-MR. & MRS. ABE PADILLA SUE DR. MAX OFFENBERG FOR \$34,000 FOR UNSUCCESSFUL STERILIZATION OPERATION N 23, 17-6
- CONF. OF STUDIO UNIONS LOSES \$43 MILLION SUIT VS MAJOR STUDIOS N 25, 10-7
- LOS ANGELES-MRS. LEV. N. PRICHARD, JR., FILES \$300,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS OPERATORS AERIAL AMBULANCE SERVICE, IN DEATH OF HUSBAND JA 4, 14-1

1951

---1951---

JA 27, 18-4

GLENDAL-~~JOHN E. BIXBY~~ WINS \$50 JUDGMENT FOR 2-YR. DELAY IN DELIVERY OF WEDDING CAKE F 7, 19-5

HOLLYWOOD-~~ANN SHERIDAN~~ WINS \$50,000 IN SUIT VS RKO F 16, 35-4

MRS ALMA IRDU SUES NORTHWEST AIRLINES FOR \$395,100 Ap 25, 28-7

LOS ANG-~~ABBE LANE~~ SUES MRS XAVIER CUGAT FOR \$500,000 MY 2, 49-3

WALTER GERING SUES PARAMOUNT PICTURES OVER FILM "MR. MUSIC" MR. MUSIC

LOS ANG-~~LARRY RUMMAIS~~ AWARDED \$5,000 IN SUIT VS GLENN MCCARTHY MY 6, 4-2-3 2\*

LOS A.-~~MRS. ARLETTE PUREA REASIN~~ FILES \$150,000 SUIT VS RKO PICTURES, INC. & SOL LESSER PRODUCTIONS JL 11, 1-4-NITE

HOLLYWOOD-~~HANNAH SMITH~~ SUES 20TH CENTURY FOX FOR \$100,000 JL 24, 4-3 DS 2

CHARLES R BATHE SUES DANNY KAYE FOR \$250,000-SAN FRAN. S 2, 1-8-3

HOLLYWOOD-~~GENE AUTRY~~ SUED FOR \$526,786 BY JAMES C LOOMIS S 29, 2-3

HOLLYWOOD-~~EMMET LAVERY~~ AWARDED \$32,357 FROM LEILA ROGERS -O 10, 12-4

HOLLYWOOD-~~WOODROW W PEARCE~~ DEMANDS \$200,000 FR ERN WESTMORE N 4, 1-12-2

SAN RAFAEL-~~W.O. WEISSICH, 80,~~ SUES PACIFIC GREYHOUND LINES FOR \$15,000 FOR LOSS OF A CIGAR N 21, 1-7 NITE

MEL TORRE SUES MARTHA RAYE FOR BOISTEROUS ACTION AT PARTY N 27, 38-6

HOLLYWOOD-~~ERROL JOE PALMER~~ SUES GENE KELLY FOR \$150,000 ON CHARGES OF PLAGIARISM D 5, 66-4

HOLLYWOOD-~~FRANCIS LANGFORD, JON HALL~~ SUED OVER CRASH OF PLANE RENTED FR THEIR COMPANY E RENTED FR

# DAMAGE - SUITS - CALIFORNIA

1951

D 28,2-5 NITE

SF-MRS.THERESA K BUTLER SUES HOSPITAL FOR DAMAGES FOR INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN THEY BROUGHT HER BACK TO LIFE

---1952---

JA 6, 1-9-4 3\*

OAKLAND-DR.EDWARD N.EWER SUES ALUMATONE CORP.FOR \$277,100 IN DEATH WIFE & CHILD FROM CHRISTMAS TREE PAINT VAPORS

JA 9, 35-5

LOS ANGELES-CENTURY TV PRODUCERS INC.SUES MONOGRAM-PIC.OVER ACTOR BILL ELLIOTT

JA 23, 40-6

LOS A.-INARAY HUTTON SUED FOR \$16,200 BY MRS.MAGGIE BLACKMON FOR AUTO DEATH OF DAUGHTER

F 5, 31-3

HOLLYWOOD-JEAN SIMMONS FILES \$250,000 SUIT VS HOWARD HUGHES

F 20, 1-5

LOS A.-GEO.BROWN SUES CITY FOR \$74.60,HIT HOLE IN STREET & FIRE BLEW OUT

F 22, 1-7 NITE

L.S.-MRS.GRACE KAY,GIVEN \$3,500 FOR DOG OWNED BY MRS.ELEN WEISER KNUCKING HER DOWN WHILE CHASING OTHER DOG

MR 15, 16-5

LOS A.-HARRY LOVENTHAL FILES \$30,000 SUIT VS LANDLORD HANS WALLNER FOR EVICTION CUAING DEATH OF DAUGHTER

MR 29,16-6

LOS ANGELES- PAUL JARRICO,SCREEN WRITER,SUES RKO FOR DAMAGES

AP 24, 34-4 BS 2

HOLLYWOOD-BEN POLLOCK,FILES \$200,000 DAMAGES FROM COMPOSERS OF "SHRIP BOATS ARE A COMING" SONG FOR MELODY HE WROTE IN '36

AP 28,26-3

LOSANGELES- WM.SAROYAN,& FORMER WIFE SUED FOR DAMAGES TO HOME RENTED FR MARTA EGGERTH

---1952---

AP 30, 1-2

KIN OF RUDOLPH VALENTINO SUES EDW. SMALL PRODUCTIONS & COLUMBIA PICTURES OVER FILM "VALENTINO"

MY 15, 57-4

MILTON HOLMES PRODUCER SUES COLUMBIA PICTURES OVER "BOOTS, MALONE" FILM

MY 15, 5-1

HOLLYWOOD-MARIO LANZA, SINGER, SETTLES SUIT OF VOICE TEACHER, IRENE WILLIAMS

MY 29, 2-1 BS 2

LOS ANGE.-MRS. LEOLA CASON SUEDED FOR \$14,750 BY NEIGHBORS FOR DAMAGE BIRDS DID TO THEIR PROPERTY WHEN SHE PUT UP BIRD BATH

JL 9, 27-4

SAN RAFAEL-EUGENE ATKINS, 685 LOS. SIDESHOW PERFORMER, COLLECTS \$13,475 IN CAR DAMAGE SUIT

AG 2, 1-6 NITE

LOS ANGE.-MRS. JACK DONAHUE SUES WARNER BROS. STUDIO FOR \$1,475,000

AG 20, 6-7 NITE

SAN FRANCISCO-NORTHERN CALIF. MINING CO. CHAS. PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO. USED GOLD-LEADEN ROCK TO BUILD ROAD

S 17, 36-6

HOLLYWOOD-MGM STUDIOS SUE ACTOR MARIO LANZA FOR \$700,00 FOR FAILURE TO CONTINUE PRODUCTION ON FILM "THE STUDENT PRINCE"

O 8, 2-4

LOS ANGE.-MRS. MARTHA HERRING SUES DRIVE IN MOVIE THEATER FOR \$43,000 WHEN MGR. STRIKES HER

N 27, 72-5

PAUL JARRICO LOSES SUIT TO GET SCREEN CREDIT FOR MOVIE "THE LAS VEGAS STORY"

JA 6, 2-7 NITE

---1953---

LOS ANGE.-ALICE TERRY SETTLES SUIT WITH COLUMBIA PICTURES FOR THEIR PORTRAYAL IN VALENTINO MOVIE BIOGRAPHY

JA 30, 16-5

LOS ANGELES-MARIO LANZA, SINGER, HAS SUIT FILED AGST HIM BY LANDLADY, MRS. KATHRYN GUSTON WHO WANTS \$19,801 IN BACK RENT F 4, 46-2

LOS ANG-SINGER, TONY ROMANO, SUES UNITED ARTIST CORP. FOR \$600,000 FOR THEIR USING HIS NAME AND LIKENESS IN FILM PROTRAYING GANGSTER

F 18, 27-5

LOS ANG-JOHNIE RAY SUED FOR \$100,000 BY FORMER PUBLICITY MGR. HERMAN PRUANSKY FOR FIRING HIM WITHOUT ANY REASON

F 19, 18-3

LOS ANG-MRS. LAURA POGUE SUES LOS ANG. TRANSIT LINES BECAUSE DRIVER LET BUS RESTON DAUGHTER'S TOE FOR 8 MIN. AFTER ACCID.-CAUSING DUAGHTER TO LOSE TOE

F 18, 12-4

LOS ANG-ACT. JOAN MILLER SUES NAT'L BROADCASTING Co. AND OTHERS FOR \$150,000 FOR USING HER NAME ON PROGRAM WHICH HURT HER IN BUSINESS

F 25, 33-5

LOS ANG-SID LUFT SETTLES OUT OF COURT A \$15,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST HIM BY DR. LARSON FOR FIST FIGHT WITH HIM OVER AUTO ACCIDENTS

F 26, 28-5

HOWARD HUGHES OF RKO ORDER TO PAY GOLD SEAL PROD. INC-\$375,000 FOR DAMAGES

MR 11, 4-2

LOS ANG-GRETCHEN ANN FADZOE, 3, AWAREDED \$105,000 FR GENERAL MILLS FOR DEATH OF PARENTS IN AUTO ACCIDENT WITH COMPANY TRUCK AP 7, 3-5 NITE

LOS ANG.-ACTOR ROB T CUMMINGS, SUED FOR \$20,341 BY SHERIFF WM. CONROY FOR ASSAULT ON HIM WHEN HE TRIED TO SERVE COURT SUMMONS

-----1953-----

AP 9, 24-4

LOS ANG-ACTOR F ANCHOT TONE SUES LLOYDS OF LONDON FOR \$63,000 FOR DAMAGES TO HIM IN FIGHT WITH ACTOR TOM NEAL OVER ACTRESS BARBARA PAYTON

AP 14, 1-1

LOS ANGE.-TV PRODUCER, RICHARD LEWIS SUE ACTOR MICKEY ROONEY FOR \$14,000 FOR SALE OF LEAKY HOUSE TO HIM FOR \$28,000

MY 29, 31-2

SAN FRAN-EX CELLO CORP. OF DET. ORDERED TO PAY \$1, 68,096 IN DAMAGE SUIT TO J.A. ZINN & 6 ASSOCIATES

JE 16, 35-7

LOS ANG-HAROLD LOYD, ACTOR, SUES RKO PICTURES & CALIFORNIA PICTURES FOR \$750,000 FOR NOT GIVING HIM TOP BILLING IN FILM "MAD WEDNESDAY"

JE 17, 36-6

INDEPENDENT IRON WORKS INC. SUES U.S. STEEL & BETHLEHEM STEEL FOR \$15,448, 00 FOR VIOLATION OF FEDERAL ANTI-TRUST LAW

JL 29, 9-1

PASADENA-DR. & MRS. E.J. ROBINSON ASK SUPERIOR CT. FOR \$75,000 BALM TODAY PAINT ON NEIGHBORS GARAGE MAKES THEM SICK

AG 9, 1-23-3 2\*

LOS ANG-MRS. MURIEL SEABROOK LINEHAN SUES 1ST WIFE OF ROBT. E. LINEHAN CHGS. SHE BROKE UP HER MARAGE; INVASION OF PRIVACY

AG 12, 30-4

LOS ANG-ANNE STERLING DROPS CHG. AGST BOB CALHOUN

AG 13, 29-1

SAN JOSE-MRS. GEORGE BENTE SUES FOR \$25,000; FELL IN NEIGHBORS BATH

AG 14, 12-5

SAN FRAN-MARTHA ALEXANDER SUES CITY FOR \$30,650 FOR MISSING STOP SIGN AT SITE OF HER AUTO CRASH

O 14, 37-1

SAN BERNARDINO-BONI BUEHLER, AIRLINE STEWARDESS WHO LOST ARM & LEG IN LAKE ACC, SUES CONRAD HILTON FOR \$500,000

# DAMAGE SUITS : CALIFORNIA

1953

LOS ANG-FRANK VERDUGO, WIFE LUCY, EULALIO PEREA, SUE ING CROSBY FOR \$1,051,400 DAMAGE SUIT IN AUTO ACC 0 24, 1-8

LOS ANG.-NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION CO. FILES SUIT AGST UAW-CIO UNION FOR \$300,000 FOR STRIKE & \$30,000 A DAY EACH DAY STRIKE IS GOING 0 28, 23/4

SANTA MONICA-LEWIS MELTZER, WRITER SUES DANNY THOMAS & MARTERO PRODUCTIONS FOR \$1,017,000 0 29, 17-1

LOS ANG-MRS. CAROLYN WARD SATTERFIELD, WIDOW, SUES COLUMBIA PICTURES INC. FOR \$400,000 WHEN HUSBAND DIES TO SHOCK OF LOW FLYING AIRLINE 0 29, 26-6

LOS ANGELES-SUP. CT. AWARDS STATLER HOTEL DETECTIVE \$187,000 FOR DAMAGES IN HOTEL FIGHT; JUDGEMENT WON BY WM. HOWARD TOBIN SR. N 4, 56-5

---1954---

LOS ANGELES-LAWRENCE TIERNEY, ACTOR, SETTLES OUT OF COURT A \$30,587 DAMAGE SUIT BY JOHN NAYLOR FOR BEATING FOR \$5,000 JA 12, 8-1

TONI LEE SEEKING \$114,225 FOR LOSS OF A LEG JA 31, 1-10-1

LOS ANGELES-POLIO PATIENT, PAUL MAGRATH SUES NBC & PROCTOR & GAMBLE FOR \$800,000 FOR PORTRAYING HIS LIFE ON TV PROGRAM F 5, 13-3

LOS ANGELES-SINGER JULIUS LA ROSA, ARCHIE BLEYER, & RESEARCH PUBLISHING MR 2, 31-7 NITE

LOS ANG-FRANK VERDUGO, WIFE LUCY, EULALIO PEREA, SUE ING CROSBY FOR \$1,051,400 DAMAGE SUIT IN AUTO ACC

-----1954-----

Mr 3, 7-1

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR JOHN IRELAND SUES NORVIN PROD. INC. & TV PROGRAMS OF AMERICAN FOR \$1,760,000 FOR LABELING HIM A DISLOYAL AMERICAN

Mr 9, 32-5

LOS ANGELES-SUZAN BALL IS SUED FOR \$11,124 BY MADELINE BENAVIDES FOR AUTO ACCIDENT

Mr 17, 20-3

LOS ANGELES-BOBBY RITTER, 11, & PARENTS ORDERED TO PAY \$1,232 DAMAGES JACK CHASE FOR LEG INJURY RESULTING FR. BIKE-TRICYCLE COLLISION

HOWARD HUGHES

Mr 18, 33-5

ABOVE FILES \$12,000,000 CLAIM FOR DAMAGE TO FLYING BOAT WHEN EARTH DIKE GAVE WAY IN 1953

Mr 20, 1-4

HARRISON WILLARD SUES GENE AUTY FOR \$10,000 FOR BEATING HIM AFTER AUTO ACC

Mr 24, 29-3

SINGER CAROL RICHARDS SUES DECCA RECORDS & NCA ARTISTS FOR NOT GETTING HER PERMISSION TO USE "SONG OF THE RESURRECTION" ON RECORD

AP 7, 32-3

LOS ANGELES-RENOWN PICTURES OF AMER. INC. SUES BRITISH ACTOR ROBT NEWTON FOR \$301,000 FOR WALKING OUT ON PICTURE "TRIPBY"

My 4, 21-2

RICHARD H ANDERSON, BEWEY A HORITT NAME US IN \$200,000 A-BURNS SUIT

My 11, 32-3

DEFENSE FILM CORP. SUES ALY KAHAN FOR \$4 MILLION FOR MOVIE ON HIS AFRICAN SAFARI CALLED "CHAMPAGNE SAFARI"

My 26, 60-3

LOS ANGELES-GLENN FORD, ACTOR, SUED FOR \$1,750,000 FOR REFUSAL TO FINISH MOVIE "THE AMERICANO" FOR ROBT STILLMAN PRODUCTIONS



- DOMECIO AYALA AND JESUS HERNANDEZ SUE GARY CROSBY FOR \$65,000 MY 27, 27-6  
JE 3, 9-3
- SHARON DEXTER SUES AMER BROADCASTING CO FOR \$100,000 FOR TV SHOW JE 6, 29-6
- SAN FRANC-JAS.G.FRENCH SUES REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO.FOR \$1.3 MILLION;CHGS THAT SMOKING THEIR CIGARETTES GAVE HIM LUNG CANCER JE 8, 23-1
- SAN JOSE-BING CROSBY & SON GARY SUES FOR TOTAL OF \$155,000 FOR AUTO ACCIDENT INVOLVING SON GARY JE 15, 24-1
- ROBT MITCHUM FAGED \$50,000 SUIT IN SUPERIOR CRT. B. MOTORIST WHO CHG.THE ACTOR'S FOREIGN ROADSTER SMASHED INTO REAR OF HIS AUTO JE 18, 28-3
- LOS ANGELES-LEWIS SMITH SUES JACK WEBB,TV ACTOR,FOR \$100,000 FOR BAS- ING A CRIME STORY ON HIS LIFE JE 27, 1-8-5
- ALFRED DEUTSCH SUES 5 CIGARET MANUF FOR \$16,500,000 FOR HE HAS CANCER JL 7, 22-6
- LOS ANGELES-CHI KU CHANG SUES CHINESE NATIONALIST GOV'T FOR \$4.4 MILL- ION FOR SAYING HE EMBEZZLED THEIR FUNDS JL 13, 13-2
- LOS ANGELES-SUP.CT.JUDGE RULES FILM STUDIO ARE RIGHT IN DENYING JOB RIGHT TO WRITE S & ACTORS ACCUSED OF BEING COMMUNISTS & FIRED

-----1954----

JL 14, 15-2

SAN FRANCISCO-CHAS. BRUNETTI, 14, HITCHES RIDE IN TANKS; MOTHER NOW SUES GOV'T FOR \$100,000 FOR DAMAGES HE RECEIVED IN THE RIDE

JL 15, 8-1

LYNNE BAGGETT EM SUED IN HIT RUN DEATH OF JOEL WATNICK

JL 20, 20-2

WM M CONROY AWARDED \$1,900 DAMAGES FR ROBERT CUMMINGS AG 3, 1-2 1H

EDWARD C MYERS SUES GOLF CLUB NR LOS A FOR \$8000 FOR NURSERY SCHOOL

TUITION CAUSE HIS KIDS CAN'T PLAY IN BACKYARD

AG 19, 13-6

LOS ANG-BILLY DANIELS SUED FOR \$75,000 BY PATRICIA HIRSCH-AG 20, 35-8

INGLEWOOD-LINDA LEADBETTER, 15, BEAUTY CONTEST WINNER, SUES FOR PRIZE

AG 20, 35-7

SANTA MONICA-ARLINE JUDGE WINS \$37,500 DAMAGES

S 1, 4-4 BB

MARILYN MONROE CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING IN \$3000 SUIT FILED BY

BART P. ANTINOSA

S 3, 20-7

LOS ANG-PINKY LEE SUED FOR \$26,697 BY MINABEL HUNT

S 5, 1-11-1 2\*

SF-CT RULES LENDER LOANS TOOLS, ETC AT OWN PERIL AS HE AWARDS \$100,000

TO MAN HURT BY FALLING JACK HE BORROWED

S 16, 5-1

RELATIVES OF WM KAPPELL SUE BRITISH PACIFIC AIR LINES

FOR \$750,000

IN HIS DEATH

S 24, 37-6

SANTA MONICA-ACTOR MEL FERRER SUED FOR \$60,000 BY MR. MRS. JOHN LAKE FOR

DROWNING OF THEIR 2 YR OLD SON IN THE ACTOR'S POOL

O 8, 47-1

TY COBB, BALL PLAYER, SUES BY ALBERT FELTS FOR \$100,000 FOR ASSAULT

SAN FRANCISCO-LEVI STRAUSS & CO., BLUE JEANS MFR, SUES SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO. FOR TRADE MARK INFRINGEMENT O 15, 3-1

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR GEO. RAFT SUES FOR \$10,000 BY VIRGINIA BOULWARE FOR INJURIES SHE RECEIVED WHEN HER CAR IS HIT BY HIS O 27, 13-6  
HOLLYWOOD-RY ROGERS' HORSE "TRIGGER" ACCUSES OF KICKING MOVIE BIT PLAYER MRS. MABLE SMYENE; SHE SUES FOR \$185,000 O 27, 60-1

LOS ANGELES-SINGER DENNIES DAY FACES \$400,000 INVASION OF PRIVACY DAMAGE SUIT FILED BY HUG. FRIEDHOFER FOR HIS IMPERSONATING HIM N 2, 36-3

JEAN WALLACE SUES FOR \$50,000 DAMAGES IN DEATH OF MOTHER IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT N 9, 28-3

STERLING HAYDEN SUES FOR \$250,000 FOR EQUAL BILLING WITH FRANK SINATRA IN PICTURE UDDENLY N 21, 8-9-1

ALFRED WOHL FILES \$60,000 SUIT AGST MR. MRS. MYRON KINLEY CHGNG THEIR DOG BIT HIM WHEN HE CALLED TO ISSUE LICENSE FOR IT BY CITY DOG POUND N 23, 54-4

JAMES HEAVEY SUES VIC PRES NIXON FOR \$150,000 FOR THROWING HIM OUT OF O 27, 21-5  
O 11, 2-5

BING CROSBY SETTLED CRASH DAMAGE SUIT FOR \$100,000

---1955---

- ANTA MONICA-PETER M TROBEA SUES FOR \$3,500 FOR GLASS HE FOUND IN  
SIE JA 22, 1-1MAIL
- LA-LOUIS FISKE SUE JACK CARSON FOR \$150,000 FOR GOLFING MISHAP  
JA 25, 2-71H
- SANTA MONICA-SINGER MARIO LANZA SUED FOR \$40,361 BY NORMAN & KAY KAISE  
F 16, 5-3
- FOR RUINING HOME THEY LEASED TO HIM  
F 24, 23-5
- PAUL DOUGLAS SUES PAUL GREGORY, AND GREGORY ASSOC. FOR \$1,000,000 FOR  
F 24, 32-1
- CANCELLING RUN OF CAIN MUTINY
- WARD E WILLCUTT LOSES CASE AGAINST ESTER WILLIAMS AND BEN GAGE, FOR ICE  
MR 4, 37-3
- CREAM HE WAS SERVED WITH GLASS IN IT
- SAN FRANCISCO-SUIT ASKING \$100,000 DAMAGES FR. SIR ROB'T HENRY HADOW,  
MR 30, 28-1
- FILED IN FED. SIT. CT.
- SAN FRANCISCO-GEORGIA ASPER SUES SUGAR HEIR ADOLPH SPRECKELS FOR \$60,  
000 FOR ASSAULT IN HOSPITAL IN WHICH THEY WERE PATIENTS.  
AP 20, 60-4
- SAN FRANCISCO-SGT. KENNETH SHAPIRO'S WIDOW WINS \$50,000 IN SUIT AGST  
MR. 1953
- TRANSOCEAN AIR LINES FOR CRASH WHICH TOOK HIS LIFE
- AP 29, 39-7
- LOS ANGELES-PRESS AGENT RUSSELL BIRDWELL LOSES HIS \$400,000 SUIT AGST  
PAUL GREGORY & CHAS. LAUGHTON INVOLVING HIS FIRING FR. FILM "THE CAIN  
MUTINY COURT MARTIAL"  
MY 12, 31-3
- LOS ANGELES-MRS. ROSCOE ATEES, WIFE OF COMEDIAN, SUES ROB'T BRANDOW FOR  
\$28,875 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN AUTO ACCIDENT  
LA. 14TH JE 6, 15-4
- OAKLAND-MR. MRS. GEO. FITZGERALD TO SUE CUTTER LAB. FOR \$100,000 FOR TH

- VIVIAN BLAINE IS SUED FOR \$375,000 FOR NOT COMPLETING FILM JE 9, 33-5
- HOLLYWOOD-SINGER MARIO LANZA MUST PAY \$40,361.66 FOR DAMAGE TO AN EST JE 14, 39-3  
 HE LIVED IN FOR 28 MONTHS  
 OS PAYS MR AND RS JAMES V DOSS \$210,000 IN NAVAL HOSP/ ACC. JE 16, 2-2
- MR AND MRS H B ANDREWS SYE MARIO LANZA FOR \$40,000 FOR DAMAGE TO THIER HOME JE 16, 20-5
- LOS ANGELES-TEDDY LEVY, 4, SUES BY HIS GRANDMOTHER MRS ANN RUBIN FOR HIS JUMPING ON HER WHILE SHE LAY ON COURCH & FRACTURING HER SPINE JE 22, 23-4
- HOLLYWOOD-JAS. MASON SUES BY NEW YORK ESPOSE MAGAZINE RAVE FOR \$1,199,000 FOR ARTICLE ABOUT MRS. MASON'S EX HUSBAND ROY KELLINO-1 JE 20, 28-5
- DANCER ZONA FE RECEIVES \$58,000 FOR AUTO INJURIES JL 22, 44-3
- HARTMAN PAULY SUES MISS ELEONARA SEARS, FOR FIRING HIM FR LIFETIME JOB
- MARIO LANZA SUED FOR \$4,361,666 IN DAMAGE TO HOUSE HE RENTED JL 31, 1-4-5
- LOS ANGELES-ANITA HAYES, 18, SUES SINGER JIMMY WAKELY FOR \$50,000 FOR BH1  
 ATTACK ON HER AG 5, 4-2
- HOLLYWOOD-TRAFFIC ACCIDENT DAMAGE SUIT AGST JOE DI MA GIO & WIFE ACT-RESS MARILYN MONROE SETTLED OUT OF COURT FOR \$1,000 AG 8, 1-1 88BH1

-----1955-----

AG 17 50-4

FRESNO-LEE ROY STEVENS, 15, WHO SUED SCHOOL FOR \$2,998 FOR SPANKING HE GOT FOR SHOOTING PAPER WADS IS DENIED HIS CLAIM IN COURT

AG 25, 47-7

LOS ANGELES--MR. MRS. LEONARD MAHON SUE COLUMBIA PICTURES CORP. FOR \$750,000 SAYING MOVIE "THE NIGHT HOLDS TERROR" IS BASED ON THEIR SON NOW IN PRISON

AG 31, 32-6

SANTA MONICA-SCREEN WRITER CHAS. GEARY SUES MOVIE DIR. JOS. MANKIEWICZ FOR \$50,000 CHGING HIM WITH COPYIN STORY FOR "THE BAREFOOT CONTESSA"

S 9, 9-4

LOS ANGELES-NEW FRONTIER HOTEL SUES SINGER MARIO LANZA FOR \$124,960, 56. FOR FAILURE TO PERFORM AT ITS REOPENING LAST APRIL

O 26, 25-6

MRS GLAYDS W PROCTOR CHG. 2 CREWMEN ATTACKED HER ON BOAT TO HAWAII

O 16, 69-7

MAUREEN CONNOLLY AWARDED \$95,000 FOR LEG INJURY FR PRE-MIXED CEMENT CO.

N 1, 17-3

LOS ANGELES-SAN QUENTIN PRISONER LEONARD MAHAN JR, SUES COLUMBIA PICTURE INC. FOR \$750,000 FOR MOVIE "THE NIGHT HOLDS TERROR" FILMED WITHOUT HIS CONSENT

N 3, 33-7

JAMES MASON AND WIFE SETTLE DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST MAG. OUT OF COURT

N 9, 75-4

DROVILLE-TY COBB, B A L PLAYERS, SUES FOR \$100,000 BY ELBERT FELTS FOR COBB'S FIST FIGHT WITH HIM

LA-MRS VIGGINIA MAEHERLEIN SUES FOR \$10,000 BOR BEDSPRING THAT IMPAL  
ED HER N 10, 22-4

LOS ANGELES-MRS.VIRGINIA MAEHERLEIN GIVEN \$3,000 FOR SPRING OF MATRE-  
SS CUTTING HER BACK N 11, 15-2

OROVILLE- Y COBB WINS \$50,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST HIM BY ELBERT FELTS  
N 17, 21-1

LOS ANGELES-EMILIO VANONI SUES Bd. OF Ed. FOR PLOWING UP WRONG CROP;  
DEMANDS \$4,680 N 22, 1-8 5\*

JOSEPH STADELMAN GETS \$105.20 FR CITY FOR DAMAGE DONE TO HIS CAR BY  
TRES N 24, 59-7  
-----1956-----

LOS ANGELES-ALBERT SIRVIN & SAL ATORE GUERRERO SUE CITY FOR \$150,000  
WHEN TREE FALLS ON THEM IN CITY PARK WHILE THEY PLAYED CARDS JA 17, 2-7

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS MAILA NURMI SUES BEAUTY SHOP FOR \$275,000 DAMAGES  
FOR THEM BURNIN' HER HAIR JA 18, 2-7 1H

CTRESS ANN RUTHERFORD SUES FOR \$16,680 FROM OLLIE HAUPT FOR AUTO ACC.  
JA 19, 34-1

LA-MRS MARION DUNN SUES GORDON MACRAE FOR \$125,000 FOR INJUREY IN  
AUD ACC. F 2, 40-5

SANTA MONICA-ABRAHAM WULFE GETS \$6,500 DAMAGES FOR AUTO A.C.  
F 9k 17-6

---1956--

HOLLYWOOD-RUDOLPH WM. SUES ANNA MARIA ALBERGHETTI FOR \$20,000 DUE TO AUTO ACC. F 9, 2-3

SANTA MONICA-GILBERT ROLAND, ACTOR, SUES ALLIED ARTISTS PROD. INC. & MONOGRAM PROD. FOR \$95,000 FOR RE-SHOWING HIS FILMS MADE 11 YRS AGO F 15, 59-6

GEO BURNS AND GRAIE ALLEN SUED FOR \$50,000 FOR AUTO ACC WITH SON F 17, 1-4

LOS ANGELES-FILM ACTRESS PIER ANGELI SUES WESTERN AIR LINES FOR \$208.410 FOR FALL INJURIES RECEIVED ON THEIR PLANE F 24, 12-5

LOS ANGELES-MYRON FAGAN SUES NEIGHBOR CLIFFORD SMITH FOR \$2,995 FOR HIS DOG CAUSING FALAN'S DOG TO DIE WHEN HE BARKED AT HIM Mr 9, 10-6

SAN BERNARDINO-JURY AWARDS BONI BUEHLER \$100,000 FROM GEARY STEFFAN FOR SPEEDBOAT ACCIDENT IN WHICH SHE LOST ARM & LEG Mr 18, B-1-3

SAN FRAN-MR. MRS. NEIL C. SPENCER SUE CUTTER LAB. HERE FOR \$300,000 FOR DEFECTIVE SALK POLIO VACCINE Mr 18, 1-17-5

LOS ANGELES-HORSE TRAINER JOHN ENGLE WINS \$95,500 DAMAGES FROM HOLLYWOOD PARK & SANTA ANITA BECAUSE THEY HAVE BARRED HIM FROM RACING SINCE 1949 Mr 27, 27-7

SCOTTY KAUFER, 3, DEFENDANT IN \$15,150 BATTERY SUIT Ap 12, 66-7

LOS ANGELES-HARRY MACOFISKY ASKS \$40,000 DAMAGES AGST PROCESS SERVER WHO POKED PROCESS PAPERS THRU KEYHOLE POKING HIM IN EYE Ap 13, 3-7



LOS ANGELES \$9 MILLION SUIT FILED AGST RCA-VICTORY BY JEAN KING ROUSSEAU, KNOWN ON RADIO AS "LONESOME CAL" FOR THEIR STEALING HER TITLE AP 17, 6-2 1H

LOS ANGELES-HORTON CUPRIE, JUROR & HOW HIS OFFER TO DRIVE PLAINTIFF IN \$50,000 DAMAGE SUIT A RIDE HOME AFTER TRAIL LOST SUIT FOR HER AP 19, 48-6 1H

LOS ANGELES-Geo. REEVES FILES \$500,000 SUIT AGST TRUCKING FIRM & DRIVER FOR AUTO ACCIDENT MR. 1ST IN WHICH HE WAS INJURED MY 30, 16-5

LOS ANGELES-SINGER MARIO LANZA SETTLES FOR \$9,000 A \$40,000 SUIT FILED AGST HIM FOR DAMAGE TO AN ESTATE HE LEASED JE 7, 7-7 1H

SAN JOSE-MARK STEVENSON, 4, ENTERS HOSPITAL FOR HERNIA & HAS HIS TONSIL REMOVED INSTEAD; COLLECTS \$2,000 FOR MISTAKE JE 12, 19-7

CALIF. DIST. CT. OF APPEAL DENIES DAMAGE CLAIMS OF 23 ACTORS WHO SAY THEY WERE ON HOLLYWOOD "BLACK LIST" DUE TO COMMUNIST CHGS AGST THEM JE 12, 54-7 1H

LOS ANGELES-TWO SISTERS, MRS. MARG. JONES & MRS. HELEN HUMPHREY SEEK \$1.5 MIL. IN DAMAGES ON CHGS THEIR AUNT & UNCLE WITHHELD FR. IN ESTATE JE 13, 31-1

YORK PICTURES SUES NBC FOR BREAKING CONTRACT WITH MARTIN & LEWIS AG 16, 46-7

-----1956-----

S. 5, 55-4

LOS ANGELES-SUSAN HARRISON, 18, ACTRESS, HURT POSING FOR PICTURES WHEN SHE FALLS THRU HIDDEN TRAP DOOR, SUES RICK STRAUSS FOR \$100,000

S 16, B-2-3

HUGHES TOOL CO SUES CITY OF LONG BEACH FOR \$13 MILLIONS

S 19, 38-3

SAN FRANCISCO-FED. CT. OK'S \$290,000 SETTLEMENT OF MALPRACTICE SUIT AGST PALM ALTO CLINIC BY GEO. LEE FOR WRONG DRUG GIVEN HIS WIFE IN COMA FOR 477 DAYS

O 12, 6-8

LOS ANGELES-ESTATE OF JOEL W. THORNE SUE FOR \$2 MILLION BY MICHAEL PRESTON WHO LOST WIFE & DAUGHTER WHEN THORNE'S PLANE CRASHED INTO HIS HOME

O 19, 1-3

OAKLAND-CLIFFORD V. BONHAM FILES \$40,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST ALMADEN-SANTA CLARA VINEYARDS FOR CHAMPAGNE CORK POPPING HIM IN EYE

N 1, 62-8

SANTA MONICA-4 LANDSLIDE VICTIMS SUE CITY FOR \$55,000

N 22, 82-4

LOS ANGELES-MR. MRS. LEONARD DEUTSCH, FANS OF ACTRESS GAIL RUSSELL SUE HER FOR \$30,000 FOR CAR ACCIDENT WITH HER LAST YEAR

N 28, 48-2

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS GAIL RUSSELL SETTLES \$30,000 TRAFFIC SUIT

N 30, 45-1

LOS ANGELES-SINGER KAY STARR CHGD WITH SPEEDING WHICH RESULTING IN AUTO CRASH MR. 7TH; SUE FOR \$124,066 MR. MRS. AUGUSTINE R. SIERRA

N 30, 24-8

WEST COAST MUSICIANS SUE JAS. PETROLLO OF AMER. FED. OF MUSICIANS FOR

\$4 MILLION FOR FUNDS

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS KIM NOVAK & MAC KRIM SUED FOR \$50,000 FR AUTO  
ACCIDENT INJURIES BY CLARABELLE DUNCAN JA 8, 4-5  
F 5, 13-1

LOS ANGELES-ALBERT WARREN BALLOU SUES DOUGLAS & NORTHROP AIRCRAFT  
FOR \$500,000 F 11, 1-5

DUNSMUIR-JURY TELLS HIGH SCHOOL TO PAY STUDENT 18 YR OLD ANTHONY WELCH  
\$325,000 FOR INJURIES HE SUFFERED IN FOOTBALL GAME

SAN FRAN-MRS. AUDREY DAVIES SUES SANTA CLAUS FOR INJURIES SHE SUFFERED  
WHEN WIND FROM HIS COPTER TOPPLE LOUDSPEAKER ON HER MR 2, 1-7

SAN FRAN-DAMAGES OF \$40,000 ASKED FR. HAWAIIAN S.S. CO. FOR FALSE AD-  
VERTISING ABOUT THEIR LINER LEILANI MR 27, 19-1

LOS ANGELES-EVA JANE WARDROP, 6, AWARDED \$66,530 FR. B & B HOMES FOR  
HER FALL INTO MUD PUDDLE MR 27, 60-4

LOS ANGELES-\$10 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT FILED AGST EDGAR RICE BURROUGHS INC  
FOR BREAKING CONTRACT WIT COMMODORE PROD. OVER TARZAN TV MOVIE RIGHTS  
MR 31, A-4-4

REDDING-\$325,000 FOOTBALL INJURY JUDGEMENT AWARD TO 17 YR OLD ANTHONY  
WELCH CUT TO \$206,804 FOR HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL INJURY AP 10, 78-5

-----1957----- AP 16, 2-7

SANTA MONICA-ACTRESS ZSA ZSA GABOR SUES BEAUTY SALON FOR "BLEACHING"  
HER HAIR & CAUSING IT TO BECOME DRY & LIFELESS; WANTS \$40,000

AP 30, 19-2

LOS ANGELES-TV PRODUCER JACK DENOVE FILES SUIT FOR \$2.2 MILLION AGST  
SOLLESSER PROD. INC. IN DISPUTE OVER PRODUCTION OF "TARZAN" TV FILMS

MY 4, 13-3

LOS ANGELES-ROCK THROWN NEARLY 4 YRS AGO BY 13 YR OLD ZEPPU MARX'S  
SON TO COST HIM \$22,500 FOR INJURIES TO DAUGHTER OF MORTIMER SINGER

MY 28, 8-4

LOS ANGELES-SINGER GORDON MACRAE SETTLED \$10,000 DAMAGE SUIT RESULT-  
ING FROM TRAFFIC ACCIDENT IN DEC. '55 WITH LEONARD MILLER

MY 29, 5-2 5\*

OAKLAND-MYRTLE A. WARD SUES CITY WHEN SQUIRREL ATTACKED HER IN PARK

JE 1, 13-6

LOS ANGELES-FRANK SINATRA & JOE DIMAGGIO SUED FOR \$200,000 OVER "WR-  
NG DOOR" RAID AIMED AT MARILYN MONROE

JE 11, 51-8

LOS ANGELES-CALIF. ATTY. GEN. EDMUND BROWN SUED FOR \$1 MILLION DAMAGES  
BY WHISPER MAGAZINE FOR WARNING DEALERS AGST SALE OF MAGAZINE

JE 14, 59-5

LOS ANGELES-CONFIDENTIAL MAGAZINE FILES \$2,047,125 DAMAGE SUIT AGST  
CALIF. ATTY. GEN. EDMUND G. BROWN FOR STOPPING SALE OF MAGAZINE

JE 21, 40-3

\$500,000 SUIT FILED AGST HOUSE UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES COMM. BY WIDOW OF  
WM. SHERWOOD WHO TOOK HIS LIFE RATHER THAN FACE COMM. ON RED CHG.

Ja 18, 1-6

OAKLAND-CT. ORDERED CUTTER LAB. TO AWARD \$147,000 TO PARENTS OF ANNE  
ELIZABETH GOTTSDANKER, 8, & JAMES RANDALL PHIPPS, 4, FOR INJURIES RECEIVED  
FR. FAULTY SALK VACCINE IN '55

Ja 19, A-4-1

OAKLAND-CUTTER LAB. FACE ANOTHER \$5,000,000 IN SALK VACCINE DAMAGE SUIT

F 1, 16-7

SAN FRAN-ACTRESS MARIE McDONALD SUES FAIRMONT HOTEL FOR \$150,000 DAMAGES  
FOR INJURIES OTHER WHEN SHE FELL FROM STAGE

Mr 12, 24-1

LOS ANGELES-BEVERLY PRODUCTIONS INC. SUES DANA ANDREWS FOR \$159,769.22  
FOR BEING DRUNK WHILE MAKING FILM

Mr 26, 4-4

OAKLAND-MRS MILDRED E ATKINSON AWARDED \$1,100 VS ROBT. TAYLOR

AP 2, 15-5

OAKLAND, CALIF-JAMES CANDY, PAID \$530 FOR THROWING BRICK AT HAROLD VANCE'S DOG

AP 11, 56-5 1H

LOS ANGELES-JURY RULES ANOTHER DOG & NOT "DOSCOW" BIT 4 YR OLD  
GARY HINKLE

AP 11, 56-6 1H

LOS ANGELES-IRENE BAILEY GIVEN \$5,000 FROM 2 JOKERS IN "MOCK" ARREST

AP 23, 43-4

LOS ANG-\$750,000 SUIT FILED VS LANA TURNER ON BEHALF JOHN STOMPANATO'S  
SON, JOHN-

---1958--- Ap 30, 31-5

SANTA MONICA-TRAFFIC DAMAGE SUIT AGST ACTRESS, DANA WYLLER & 2 OTHER MOTORIST SETTLED OUT OF COURT FOR \$9,000

Je 3, 31-3

HOLLYWOOD-ACTRESS GLORIA GRAHAM SUES 20TH CENTURY FOX FOR \$100,000 FOR "IT" ROLE THEY GAVE HER

Je 5, 18-7

LOS ANGELES-MRS. ROBERTA CARPENTER SUES PARK VIEW HOSPITAL FOR \$1 MILLION FOR DEATH OF BABY WHEN SHE IS TURNED AWAY FROM HOSPITAL

Je 19, 60-2

HEIRS JEANNE EAGLES SUE COLUMBIA PICTURES, OTHERS FOR \$850,000

Je 19, 60-7

LOS ANG-RAY GILBERT SUES HILLS BROTHERS COFFEE FOR \$300,000

Je 28, 5-5

LOS ANG-MRS TSOLAKOS & KERR SUE JAY SILVERHEELS FOR \$50,000

Jl 3, 24-8 1H

LOS ANG-NANETTE FARRAY SUES PETER S VON KLOTS FOR \$101,000

Jl 23, 4-1 1H

LOS ANGELES-MODEL ZELIA MELBA BENNETT, 23, SUES ACTOR HUGH O'BRIEN FOR \$65,000 SAYS HE CHASED HER & SHE FELL DOWN STAIRS

Jl 26, 15-5

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS MAE CLARKE LOSES HER \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT BASED ON A TV PROGRAM WHICH DEPICTED HER AS POVERTY STRICKEN HAS BEEN

Jl 29, 10-3

LOS ANGELES-JEAN KING ROUSSEAU AWARDED \$20,000 FR. RADIO-TV NETWORKS FOR USING TRADEMARK "LONESOME GAL"

JE 26, 53-5

LOS ANGELES-PIER ANGELI, SETTLES PERSONAL INJURY SUIT AGNST. WESTERN AIR LINES FOR \$45,000

JL 9, 13-8

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS GAIL RUSSELL WHO DROVE HER CAR THRU CAFE WINDOW JL 4TH, IS SUED FOR \$75,000 BY JANITOR ROBERT REYNOLDS WHO WAS HURT

JL 14, C-24-4

DEBORRAH MARKS SUES CUTTER LABORATORIES FOR \$350,000 DAMAGES AFTER GETTING POLIO FROM VACCINE

AG 13, 16-4

ERNESTINE CHRISTINE BRUCKNER FILES SUIT AGST CLAUD SPRECKELS JR. FOR \$750,000 FOR HIS NOT MARRYING HER

AG 14, 22-3

LOS ANGELES-"WRONG DOOR" RAID ON MARILYN MONROE TO COST PRIVATE DETECTIVE & MARSHALL \$105,75

S 5, 35-3

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS JEANNE CRAIG & HUSBAND PAUL BRINKMAN SUED FOR \$95,000 BY TIMOTHY RYAN JR. FOR XMAS FIGHT

S 14, 15-3

HOLLYWOOD-MOVIE DIR. RAUL WALSH SUES ACTOR ROCK HURSON FOR \$1 MILLION DAMAGES FOR BREAKING CONTRACT

S 26, 3-8

LOS ANGELES-HARRY R. McNAMARA, SHUTTER HANGER, SUES RUSSELL WAGENER FOR \$10,213 FOR THEIR DOG BITTING HIM NOT ONCE, BUT TWICE

O 3, 47-2

LOS ANGELES-MRS. JOANNE GILDEN SUES ALFRED & LEONARD MARKS CATERING FIRM FOR \$25,000 BECAUSE CAKE & FOOD DID NOT ARRIVE AT HER WEDDING





LOS ANGELES-VITO GALASSO JR., 14 YR OLD BOY BURNED IN PACOIMA PLANE  
CRASH JAN. 31, 1957 WAS AWARDED \$105,000 DAMAGES AG 8, 7-3 1H

LOS ANGELES-TOPS MUSIC ENTERPRISES INC. SUES WARNER BROS. FOR \$2 MILL-  
ION ON PRICE FIXING CHG. S 9, 29-7

LOS ANGELES-HELEN GOULD, WRITER, FILES \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST MRS. JOLIE  
GABOR FOR GIVING HER LIFE STORY TO ANOTHER AUTHOR S 11, 39-4

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS TERRY MOORE & MOTHER SEEK \$151,520 IN DAMAGES FOR  
INJURIES THEY SUFFERED IN AUTO ACCIDENT DEC. 16TH S 20, 16-3

SAN FRAN-MRS. ROSE KLLER SUES AMER. TOBACCO CO. FOR \$2 MILLION FOR DEATH  
OF HUSBAND JULIUS FROM CANCER O 7, 35-5

LOS ANGELES-SINGER PEARL BAILEY'S EX MOVIE STAND IN, MAY JOHNSON, SUES  
HER FOR \$50,600 FOR BLANDER N 27, A-17-2

LOS ANGELES-GARY CROSBY NAMED DEFENDANT IN A \$44,370 DAMAGE SUIT FIL  
ED BY A LONG BEACH, CALIF. COUPLE HURT IN AUTO ACCIDENT D 20, 8-6

SAN FRANCISCO-RALEIGH R. LEACH CO. OAKLAND, AUTODEALER SUES FORD MOTOR  
CO. FOR \$4,843,500 FOR DEALERSHIP CANCELLATION D 6, 18-8

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS MAE CLARKE SETS SUIT OVER TV JA 22, 20-2

---1959--- F 19 40-6

SANFRAN-JURY AWARDS MRS. LILLIAN POELKE \$22,200 FOR HAVING BAD DREAMS AFTER BEIN STUCK BETW. FLOORS IN AN APT. HOUSE ELEVATOR WITH FIRE IN THE SHAFT

F 27, 6-24

LOS ANGELES-ATTORNEY FOR MRS. DOROTHY COOK TO SUBPENA BITS OF UAL & TWA PLANES THAT CRASHED OVER GRAND CANYON, ARIZ. JF 30, 1956

MR 3, 35-1

LOS ANGELES-INA RAY HUTTON, BAND LEADER, SUED FOR \$40,164 DAMAGES BY MRS. BEVERLY LEWIS FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

MR 10, 37-3

BERVELY HILLS-ACTRESS HEDY LAMARR IS ASKING \$100,000 DAMAGES FROM FRANK J. BURNELL MOTORIST WHO HIT HER SON JOHN LODER, 12, & INJURED HIM

AP 1, 3-1

ENCINO-HENRY DI LUCCA WINS FIRST ROUND IN HIS \$675,000 DRIVEWAY FENCE FEUD WITH NEIGHBOR LEWIS GLICK

AP 2, 47-2

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR-SINGER DAVID STREET LOSES \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT OVER A '56 ELEVATOR ACCIDENT THAT CRUSHED HIS LEFT HAND

AP 23, 53-5

LOS ANGELES-JOHN CARROLL, ACTOR, SUED FOR \$50,000 BY MOTORIST ERNEST A. DEAN WHO CHGS HE ATTACKED HIM AFTER TRAFFIC ARGUMENT

AP 24, 29-5

LOS ANGELES-SWEDISH ACTRESS INGRID GOUDE SETTLES OUT OF COURT FOR \$4,500 A TRAFFIC SUIT AGST HER BY MRS. MARY ROSS

LOS ANGELES-ITALIAN ACTRESS GIA SCALA SUED FOR \$16,581 DAMAGES BY SIDNEY LANG My 13, 1-3

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR JACKIE COOGAN SUED FOR \$3,300 DAMAGES IN A BREACH OF CONTRACT SUIT My 15, 32-6

BERKELEY-SOL HANDLER SUES DAUGHTER & SON IN LAW FOR \$25,000 BECAUSE HE FELL OUT OF CHAIR WHILE BABY SITTING AT THEIR HOME ---1959--- Je 18, 3-5 1H

LOS ANGELES-SUVIVORS OF 3 DET. AUTO OFFICIALS KILLED IN '56 GD. CANYON AIRLINER COLLISION AWARDED \$450,000 IN DAMAGES; THEY ARE DONALD F. KEHL THEO. KIBINIEC & CARL SNYDER Je 21, A-16-4

LOS ANGELES-DIANE VARS, ACTRESS, SUES CBS, 20TH CENTURY FOX & 2 INSURANCE FIRMS FOR SCAR SHE SUFFERED WHILE SHOOTING A TV FILM JL 4, 12-4

LOS ANGELES-WRITER DON STANFORD FILED \$200,000 SUIT AGNST. COLUMBIA BROADCASTING CO., OVER USE OF MAGAZINE SERIAL TITLE "BACHELOR FATHER" ON TV SHOW JL 29, 27-1

LOS ANGELES-LITTLE AUDREY TRANSPORTATION CO. INC. SUES HOFFA FOR \$800,000 FOR ATTEMPTING TO DICTATE ILLEGAL MONOPOLY CONTRACT FOR FIRMS SHIPPING PERISHABLE GOODS AG 8, 3-3

---1959---

Ag 27, C-14-7



LOS ANGELES-ARTHUR M. BLACK, WAITER ROUGHED UP BY GANGSTER MICKY COHEN, WINS \$4,000 DAMAGES

O 7, A-3-2

SAN FRANCISCO-TRADER VIC'S RESTAURANT SUED BY ROQUEFORT, FRANCE, FOR CALLING CHEESE ROQUEFORT CHEESE WHICH DOESN'T CONTAIN IT

O 8, R-12-3

OAKLAND-MRS. FLORENCE ROYAL SUE'S HUSBAND'S MURDER FOR \$1 MILLION; KILLER IS CLYDE BRIEDLANDER

O 12, R-4-8

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR AUDIE MURPHY BEING SUED FOR \$775,000 DAMAGES BY PAUL KAZAR FOR NOT RETURNING 3 PICTURES OF MARINA ORSCHEL MISS GERMANY

O 16, A-4-1 LF

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR RONNIE BURNS SUED FOR \$55,000 BY GEO. A. KAVANAUGH & WIFE FOR CAFE ASSAULT

O 29, A-16-4 IH

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS KATHY GRANT SUED FOR \$50,000 BY HERMAN S. MAGAD FOR CAR ACCIDENT

N 10, C-6-8

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR DAVID O. MCCALL FILED \$100,000 DAMNIT AGAINST DESI ARNAZ

N 20, A-3-4

HOLLYWOOD-ACTRESS ELAINE STEWART SUES TENANTS MR. MRS. FLOYD APPEL FOR \$150,000 DUE TO THEIR DOG BITING HER

D 8, C-14-4

SAN FRANCISCO-PET SHOW OWNER DR. ERNEST SIEGEL ORDERED TO PAY \$500 FOR LOSS OF RICHARD D'AMICO'S CAT

---1960--- JA 7, C-13-3

OAKLAND-SHERIFF ROLLIN T. LEWIS SUES FRANCISCO LABRADO FOR HIS MONKEY BITING HIM

F 3, A-8-4

S NTA MONICA-ACTOR ANTHONY QUINN SUES ACTOR YUL BRYNNER & 2 FILM CORP  
FOR \$1,150,000 FOR BREACH OF ORAL AGREEMENT

F 9, B-12-4

HOLLYWOOD-ACTRESS CLEO MOORE FILED \$175,000 DAM SUIT FOR AUTO ACC. IN-  
JURIES

F 16, A-6-4

LOS ANGELES-TV ACTOR ROGER SMITH SUES DR. FREDERICK, AMERONGEN FOR  
HEAD INQUIRY

27, R-8-8.

LOS ANGELES-GAMBLER MICKEY COHEN FILES A \$50,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST 5 PO  
LICE OFFICERS, ACCUSING THEM OF DEPRIVING HIM OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS THROUGH  
UNLAWFUL SEARCH & ARREST ON 4 COCCASIONS IN RECENT WEEKS

Mr 3, C-5-7

LOS ANGELES-EUGENE R. RICHEL SUIING ACTOR RAY MILLAND FOR \$25,000 FOR  
INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN CAR WAS HIT BY ACTOR

Mr C, R-4-4

OAKLAND-DONALD WOODS, STUDENT, SUES THETA XI FRAT FOR \$350,000 BECAUSE  
OF A KIDNEY INJURY REPORTEDLY SUFFERED DURING HAZING

O 1ST  
Mr 16, D-7-3

LOS ANGELES-ABRAHAM BERMAN, FILES \$101,482 SUIT AGNST. SINGER GUY MIT-  
CHELL FOR ASSAULT

Mr 17, C-15-7

LOS ANGELES-NERBERT HOOVER JR., FORMER UNDERSCEY OF STATE, IS SUED FOR  
\$20,000 BY COLLEGE STUDENT JERRY WILLIAMS OVER CAR CRASH

-----1960----- MR 24, C-9-5 -

LOS ANGELES-DAMAGES OF \$20,000 AWARDED TO STUDIO PAINTER LOUIS SHIELDS WHO SUED ACTOR JACK WEBB FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN WEBB SLAMMED STAG DOOR

AP 13, C-3-6

LOS ANGELES-C.V. WHITNEY FILES \$845,827 DAM. SUIT AGNST. INVESTOR JOSEPH D. BLAU OVER MOTION PICTURE CO. DEAL

AP 19, C-8-4

ANTA MONICA-COCKTAIL BAR OWNERS FRANK SINATRA & PETER LAWFORD SUED FOR \$600,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED BY HAROLD WEBSTER COLEMAN WHO WAS TOSSED OUT OF PLACE

AP 22, A-8-6

SAN FRANCISCO-6 MEMBERS SUE MARINE COOKS & STEWARDS UNION & OFFICERS FOR 1 MILLION DOLLARS

AP 27, C-10-6

LOS ANGELES-FED. CT. JURY AWARDS WIDOW OF DONALD KEHL \$450,000 FOR HIS DEATH IN UAL & TWA COLLISION OVER GRAND CANYON IN 1956

MY 5, A-20-1

LOS ANGELES-DR. & MRS. ARTHUR M. SWANSON FILED \$750,000 SUIT AGNST. UNIV. OF SOUTHERN CALIF., KAPPA SIGMA FRATERNITY, CITY AMBULANCE MEN, POLICE & FIREMEN, IN DEATH OF CHILD DURING FRATERNITY INITIATION

MY 28, A-7-8

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR JIM BACKUS GIVEN \$7,500 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN AN AUTO ACCIDENT

JE 17, A-3-4

LOS ANGELES-BETTE DAVIS, ACTRESS, FILED \$85,000 SUIT AGNST. HOME OWNER FOR INJURIES IN FALL DOWN STAIRS

JE 23, C-7-3

LOS ANGELES-BETTE DAVIS AWARDED \$65,000 BY JURY FOR INJURIES SHE SUFFERED 3 YRS AGO IN FALL INTO CELLAR IN RENTED HOME

JE 24, C-16-1Me

SANTA MONICA-VIOLINIST ASCHA HEIFETZ FILES SUIT FOR \$910,000 AGST REV  
ERLEY HILLS DELICATESSEN FOR FALL IN SHOP

JE 24, A-14-1 MET 2

\$200,000 DAMAGE SUIT CHARGING FALSE ARREST & MALICIOUS PROSECUTION AG-  
AINST PROSECUTOR CLSEN & STATE POLICE TROOPER GERALD COREY IS FILED  
IN FED. CT. BY ERNEST BENNETT

JE 28, A-5-6 MET 2

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR JACK LEMMON FILES A \$12,000 DAMAGE SUIT CHGNG HE  
PURCHASED AN IMPORTED SPORTS CAR HE THOUGHT WAS NEW BUT WHICH TURNED  
OUT TO BE USED & A LEMON

JL 13, A-13-2

CALIF. DIST. CT. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS SALK DAMAGE CRIPPLYING TO TWO KIDS

JL 16, A-2-5 MET 2

LOS ANGELES-PIANIST LIBERACE NAMED DEFENDANT IN A \$2,300,000 DAMAGE SU  
T FILED BY HIS FORMER AGENTS

JL 27, C-1-1

LOS ANGELES-JERI MULLIGAN WINS \$3,000 SETTLEMENT AGST HOSPITAL WHEN  
SURGEON REMOVED TONSILS INSTEAD OF HERNIA

AG 10, C-10-5

LOS ANGELES-CHAS CHAPLIN JR. SUES HOLLYWOOD CHAMBER OF COMMERCE & OTH  
ERS FOR \$400,000 DAMAGES

AG 11, C-7-3

LOS ANGELES-BENJAMIN FATZ, FURNITURE DEALER, ~~080600~~ SUES HOTEL FLAM  
INGO FOR \$253,600 FOR CHORUS GIRLS FORCING HIM IN LINE

AG 20, B-6-2

LOS ANGELES-MICKEY COHEN FILED \$25,000 SUIT AGNST. 2 L.A. POLICEMEN FOR  
SEARCH WITHOUT CAUSE

---1960---

S 28, B-12-1

POLICEMAN CHARLES W. FICKSUING WALTER O'MALLEY, PRES. OF DODGERS FOR INJUREES WHEN HE WAS HIT BY O'MALLEY'S CAR AT RACETRACK

O 13, C-15-5

OAKLAND-DR. NORMAN A. LUSSIER & EDUAR OLSCHOENWALD AWARDED \$90,000 IN DAMAGES FR. C.A. BANKHEAD, FOR AUTO CRASH CAUSED AFTER BANKHEADS RAM WANDERED ONTO ROAD

O 25, B-6-8

RS. VALERIE HOWARD SUING THREE STOOGES COMEDY TEAM FOR \$450,000

O 28, B-6-6

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS JOAN LORA AWARDED \$6,250 IN AUTO ACC. DAMAGE SUIT AGNST. ACTRESS AUDREY HEPBURN

N 3, A-5-1

LOS ANGELES-MRS. ANE MILLS & MRS. LUCILLE KOWAL, FILED \$900,000 SUIT AGNST. ~~LOCKHEED~~ LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. & GENERAL MOTORS CORP. FOR ELECTRA PLANE CRASH WHICH KILLED HUSBANDS

N 4, B-13-3

LOS ANGELES-PAUL BRINKMAN ORDERED TO PAY \$5,000 TO TIMOTHY EDWARD RYAN FOR FIGHT 4 YRS. AGO

N 8, B-2-3

MODEL MRS. SHIRLEY ALLEN SUES LIONS PLAYERS FOR \$60,000 FOR ASSAULT

N 16, D-3-2

SAN LUIS OBISPO-TWO \$75,000 DAMAGE SUITS HAVE BEEN FILED HERE IN BEHALF OF TWO YOUTHS HURT IN PLANE CPASH THAT KILLED 16 CAL POLY FOOTBALL PLAYERS O 29TH

D 14, D-9-3

LOS ANGELES-WM. REINHOLZ WINS \$225,000 FROM AMER. PIPE & STEEL CORP FOR STEALING HIS IDEA FOR DEVICE TO HELP BABIES WALK



**DAMAGE : SUITS : CALIFORNIA**

**1960**

**LOS ANGELES-ACTOR JAMES GARNER WINS \$1,750 SUSPENSION SUIT AGNST. WARNER BROS.** D 15, D-15-6

**HOLLYWOOD-12 MOVIE WRITERS & ACTORS, 3 OF THEM ACADEMY AWARD WINNERS, SUE MAJOR STUDIOS FOR \$7,500,000 IN DAMAGES; THEY ARE NEDRICK YOUNG, ALBERT MALTZ, JOHN HOWARD LAWSON, HERBERT RIBERMAN, LESTER COLE, BOB T L. RICHARDS, FREDERICK RINALDO, PHILIP STEVENSON, GALE SONDERGAARD, ALVIN HAMMER, MARY VIRGINIA FARMER & SHIMEN RUSKIN** D 30, R-9-2

**LOS ANG-MRS SELMA KENNEDY SUES CAMEO INC OVER ORANGE HAIR** JA 20, A-1-1 MET2

**LOS ANGELES-CHARLES P. EISENMANN, FILES \$35,000 SUIT AGNST. DELIVERY FIRM FOR INJURIES SUFFERED BY ACTOR DOG, LONDON, IN TRUCK-CAR COLLISION** F 28, A-3-7

**LOS ANGELES-OWNER OF DOG ACTOR, LONDON LOST SUIT FOR \$35,000** MR 3, A-4-6

**HOLLYWOOD-ACTRESS PATRICE WYMORE, WIDOW OF ERROL FLYNN, SUES FOR \$25,000 BY MRS. ZORI JANNINGS WHO FELL OVER WYMORE'S 6 MOS OLD DOG** MR 10, A-3-4

**LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS PATRICE WYMORE WINS DISMISSAL OF \$25,000 SUIT FILED BY MRS. ZORI JANNINGS FOR FALL OVER DOG** MR 11, A-5-3

---1961--- Mr 29, R-5-1 FIN 3

LOS ANGELES-MR. MRS. BERNARD PHILLIPS SUE NORTH HOLLYWOOD HOSPITAL  
FOR \$30,001 FOR HOSPITAL HOLDING THEIR DAUGHTER JANE ANN, 3, AS SECUR-  
ITY FOR HOSPITAL BILL

Mr 29, R-9-3 FIN 5

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS EDY LAMARR AGREES TO A \$3,500 SETTLEMENT OF A \$10  
0000 INJURY SUIT OF SON JOHN IN BIKE-CAR CRASH

Mr 30, C-16-2

LOS ANGELES-CONNIE GILCHPIST, ACTRESS, WINS \$5,000 FROM HOUSE OF WEST-  
MORE FOR HAIR DYING ACCIDENT

Ap 5, A-13-1

LOS ANGELES-MRS. BEVERLY OG EN SETTLES FOR \$10,000 HER \$500,000 SUIT  
SEEKING DAMAGES BECAUSE HER HUSBAND WAS KILLED WHEN BUMPER JACK SLIPPE  
WHILE HE WORKED ON HIS AUTO

Ap 11, C-5-4

LOS ANGELES-DANCER BEVERLY HILLS, FILED \$100,000 DAM. SUIT AGNST. ACTRESS  
FRANCE NUYEN, FOR INJUREES SUFFER IN AUTO CRASH

Ap 13, D-5-7

ALFRED T. TOLLNER JR., QUARTERBACK AGAINST ARCTIC-PACIFIC, INC. FOR  
DAMAGES IN PLANE CRASH

Ap 13, C-8-8

DIRECTOR LESLIE STEVENS AGAINST 20TH CENTURY-FOX STUDIOS FOR \$5 MILLIO  
N FOR CANCELING CONTRACT

Ap 28, A-8-5 FIN 3

LOS ANGELES-\$1 MILLION SUIT FILED BY WESTERN AIR LINES AGST FLIGHT ENG  
INEERS INTERNAT'L ASSN.

Je 6, D-4-2 FIN 3

BERKELEY-CUTTER LABS SETTLES 28 POLIO SUITS

Je 8, C-15-6

LOS ANGELES-FORMER WESTERN STAR GENE AUTRY IS ACCUSED OF DRUNKEN DRIV-  
ING & SPEEDING

Je 10, A-11-2

BEVERLY HILLS-JOSE ITURBI SUES NEIGHBOR GREGORY MITA FOR \$40,000  
FOR SHOOTING ITURBI'S CAT

1961

DAMAGE: SUITS: CALIFORNIA

- LOS ANGELES-ACTOR TONY CURTIS WANTS RELEASE FROM MGM FILM "LADY L" OR  
\$3 MILLION DAMAGES JE 14, A-3-4
- LOS ANGELES-CAROLE TREGOFF'S EX-HUSBAND DR. R. BERNARD FISH, SETTLES MAL  
PRACTICE SUIT JE 22, A-12-1
- LOS ANGELES-COMEDIAN JERRY LEWIS SUED BY SCREEN WRITER CY HOWARD  
FOR THEFT OF STORY FOR MOVIE "CINDERFELLA" JE 22, D-12-5
- LOS ANGELES-POLIO VICTIM BRIAN MAY, 11, WINS \$675,000 FROM CUTTER PHAR  
MACUTICAL LAB. OF CALIF. FOR FAULTY POLIO VACCINE JE 27, R-7-3
- LOS ANGELES-MRS. SHIRLEY LOWREY, 114 POUNDS, SUES FOR \$25,000 BY POLICE  
MAN GEROME FAUST, 180 POUNDS, WHO SAYS SHE ASSAULTED HIM JL 12, A-3-5
- BURBANK-ACTOR MICHAEL RENNIE SUED FOR \$75,000 BY ACTOR WM. EDMONDSON  
FOR HEAD INJURED WHEN BLANK PISTOL FIRED BY RENNIE WAS TOO CLOSE AG 2, A-2-3 FIN 3
- LOS ANGELES-JOS. REITER, 55, SERVICE STATION ATTEND. FILES SUIT FOR \$50  
000 DAMAGES AGST ACTRESS ISABELL DWELL AG 3, A-4-6 FIN 3
- LOS ANGELES-MUSICIAN BOBBY TROUP SEEKS \$68,305 DAMAGES IN SUIT THAT  
CONTENDS HE WAS BEAT AT NIGHT CLUB MY 23RD AG 8, R-13-8

---1961---

Ag 9, B-11-3

LOS ANGELES-BAND LEADER INA RAY HUTTON CLEARED IN \$40,164 DAMAGE SUIT  
FILED AGST HER BY MRS. BEVERLY LEWIS FOR AUTO CRASH AG 27, B-4-4  
SACRAMENTO-SOLDIERS OF FORTUNE, FRANK C. STARR & WESLEY EUGENE BROCE,  
FILED \$1.25 MILLION SUIT AGNST. PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS FOR REFUSAL  
OF PASSAGE OUT OF INDONESIA S 7, A-8-6

LOS ANGELES-SINGER GSELE MACKENZIE FILES \$50,153 DAM. SUIT AGNST. BULLOCK'S  
DEPT STORE FOR INJURY IN FALL S 21, B-14-1 FIN 3

SACRAMENTO-STATE Bd. OF CONTROLS DENIES THOMAS FROST \$375,000 SUIT AGNST  
STATE FOR MISTAKEN IDENTITY IN FATAL AUTO ACC. WHICH KILLED DAUGHTER  
AIR STEWARDESS JOAN S 26, C-6-1

SANTA MONICA-CHILDREN & ESTATE OF ACTOR JEFF CHANDLER FILES \$1.5 MILLION  
SUIT AGNST. 6 DOCTORS & CULVER CITY HOSPITAL OVER HIS DEATH O 10, A-15-3 LF

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS LANA TURNER MUST PAY \$20,000 TO 13 YR OLD SON OF SU  
AIN JOHNNY STOMPANATO O 19, A-23-1

TUSTIN-DIANNE BAKER, 19, FILES MILLION DOLLAR SUIT AGNST. PLAYBOY MAGAZINE  
FOR PUBLISHING PICTURE WITHOUT PERMISSION O 28, A-6-8

SANTA MONICA-MEL BLANC, VOICE OF RUGS BUNNY, SUES CITY FOR \$500,000  
N 7, B-10-3 FIN 3

LOS ANGELES-ROBERT CHICO FILES \$3 MILLION SUIT AGNST. GENERAL MOTORS  
CORP & 10 OTHERS FOR REFUSAL TO SELL CHEVROLETS TO DISCOUNT AUTO  
SALES OPERATORS

- STOCKTON-SUP. CT. JURY AWARDS \$85,000 DAMAGES TO A 13 YR OLD BOY, ROBERT CLAWSON, FOR INJURIES HE SUFFERED WHEN HIT IN HEAD BY GOLF BALL 3 YRS AGO  
N 9, D-5-3
- BERKELEY-CUTTER LABORATORIES SETTLE 15 MORE POLIO VACCINE DAMAGE SUITS FOR \$1,727,000  
N 13, A-20-7
- LOS ANGELES-EX VALET OF JIM Y DURANTE, ALBERT STECKER, SUES FOR PENSION  
N 21, A-6-4
- LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS DOLLY KARDELL, FILES \$60,450 SUIT AGST. ACTOR TROY DONAHUE  
N 23, C-17-5
- SANTA MONICA-TWO DAUGHTERS OF LATE ACTOR JEFF CHANDLER AWARDED \$233,358 IN SETTLEMENT OF A \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST DOCTORS WHO OPERATED ON HIM AT HOSPITAL IN WHICH HE DIED  
F 21, A-4-2
- LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS TUESDAY WELD SUED FOR \$10,000 BY TED POST FOR HER DOG BITTING HIM  
MR 3, A-2-3 FIN 3
- GAIL PATRICK & HUSBAND CORNWELL JACKSON, PRODUCERS OF TV DRAMA PERRY MASON, NAMED IN \$21,000 AUTO ACC. DAM. SUIT FILED BY MRS. SYLVIA ZIPPERMAN & MRS. LILA GURWITZ  
MR 20, A-4-6
- LOS ANGELES-SINGER GOGI GRANT FILES \$200,000 SUIT AGST. 20TH CENTURY-FOX FILM CORP. FOR USE OF RECORDING  
AP 7, B-5-6 FIN 3

--1962--

My 19, B-5-2

LA-ACTRESS JEWELL LARN WON \$4,500 FROM ELIZABETH ARDEN SALON OVER CUT ANKLE

My 24, B-11-1

LA-FED. CT. JURY RULED UNITED AIR LINES & GOVT. LIABLE FOR DAMAGES IN AIR COLLISION KILLING 47 PERSONS; 23 RELATIVES OF VICTIMS WIN SUIT-

Je 9, A-1-2

HOLLYWOOD-20TH CENTURY FOX STUDIO FILED \$500,000 AGAINST MARILYN MONROE FOR FAILURE TO CONTINUE PRODUCTION OF FILM "SOMETHING'S GOT TO GIVE" HEFFERNAN

AG 16, D-5-4 FIN 3

SANTA MONICA-GLORIA EVES, NIGHTCLUB CASHIER, SUING LA ANGEL PLAYER BO RELINSKY FOR \$150,000-CHARGES MANHANDLING & MAULING ON JUNE 13

AG 17, B-11-8

LA-TWA BEING SUED FOR \$800,000 IN SEPT. 1, 1961 CRASH S 14, B-6-4

LA-GLORIA MIMIEUX, 18, CLAIMS TRAFFIC ACCIDENT RUINED HER CHANCES OF BECOMING PROFESSIONAL DANCER, FILED \$100,000 SUIT S 22, B-8-7

LA-GLORIA MIMIEUX, DANCER, WON \$5,250 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN 1959 AUTO ACC.-DEFENDANT WAS RHODA VAN METER S 23, B-12-5

LA-EILEEN ANDERSON, 25, MODEL, WON \$14,000 FOR SCARS SUFFERED IN AUTO ACC

O 16, B-5-8

LA-COMEDIAN MEL BLANC'S OFFER TO SETTLE \$500,000 SUIT AGST CITY FOR \$50,000 TURNED DOWN N 17, B-8-4

LA-ATTY MARVIN R. MILLER SUING ACTOR BURT LANCASTER, FOR \$150,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN FALL THROUGH FROSTED GLASS SHOWER DOOR IN ACTORS APT HE RENTED

# DAMAGE - SUITS - CALIFORNIA

1962

LA-ACTRESS MARIE McDONALD FILES \$25,000 SUIT AGST MARIANO F. NUGUID  
DRIVER OF CAR THAT HIT REAR OF HER AUTO DEC. 2

N 24, 9-8-3

D 6, C-25-6

LF-OWNERS OF LUXURY LINER ORIANA SUE US NAVY FOR \$450,000 DAMAGES,  
CHARGING NAVY WAS TO BLAME FOR COLLISION BETWEEN ORIANA & AIRCRAFT  
CARRIER

D 12, D-7-6

LA-ACTRESS HEDY LAMARR SUED FOR \$150,000 BY FORMER GUEST IN HER HOME,  
MRS. LOIS ROSS, 52, CHARGING DAMAGE FOR FALLING DOWN STAIRS IN '59 AS  
GUEST

---1963---

JA 9, A-12-4 FIN 3

SAN FRANCISCO-6 TOURIST CLASS PASSENGERS, "BUMPED" IN FEB. ON FLIGHT TO  
LA BY 6 WHO BOUGHT FIRST-CLASS TICKETS AT LATER DATE, AWARDED SETTLEMENT  
TOTALING \$8,000-LIST

JA 10, A-16-2

LA-BULLOCK'S INC. SUING COMMITTEE TO PUBLICIZE THE SALE OF COMMUNIST  
GOODS ON THE LOCAL BUSINESS SCENE FOR \$3 MILLION

F 20, 8-11-1

SAN FRANCISCO-MODEL SHANNON WOLF SUING FOR \$30,000, CHARGES ACTOR GARY  
MERRIL BURNED HER ON LEGS WITH CIGAR UNDER TABLE

MR 23, A-3-8 FIN 3

LA-ACTRESS ELIZABETH TAYLOR FILED \$1 MILLION SUIT AGNST HARTFIELD STOR  
RES INC. FOR ADVERTISING BLOUSES USING HER PHOTO & NAME WITHOUT PERMISS  
SION

AP 4, B-6-7x x

LA-SUITS ~~xxx~~ MISS STATE ~~xxx~~ SEN HUGH BAILEY ~~xxx~~ CIRCUIT JUDGE WALTER O BARR JR.

--1963--

Ap 4, B-6-7

LA-SUITS BY MISS STATE S. HUGH BAILEY, CIRCUIT JUDGE WALTER O'BAR JR, W  
WM. H. AUSTIN & MRS. JIMMIE LEE HILLS AGAINST CAR RENTAL AGENCY & SEVERA  
PEOPLE FOR TRAFFIC ACC IN '60 SETTLED OUT OF COURT FOR \$17,750

Ap 18, A-1-2 FIN 5

DEANNA FISH, 22 & 6 OTHERS FIELD \$105,000 SUIT AGAINST ACTOR GREGORY P  
ECK, FOR INJURING WHEN ACTOR'S CAR TRIGGERED A MAIN CRASH ON SAN BERNAR  
DINO FREEWAY LAST DEC.

My 11, A-5-2

SANTAMONICA-MRS. HARVEY HENSLIN SUING ELVIS PRESLEY FOR \$501,400 SMT  
DEATH OF HUSBAND, HIT BY PRESLEY'S CAR DRIVEN BY RICHARD E. DAVIS

My 18, B-5-3

LA-ACTRESS ELAINE STEWART AWARDED \$4,500 BECAUSE DOG OF FLOYD APPEL, 31  
BIT HER ON HER LIP AT HIS FORMER BEVERLY HILLS HOME IN '59

My 25, A-5-2

LA-ACTRESS ZSA ZSA GABOR ASKS \$4 MILLION IN DAMAGES FROM COLUMNIST  
AILEEN (SUZY) MAHLE & KING FEATURES SYNDICATE

My 28, A-17-7

LA-DIANE WARD, 18, BLIND, SUING ACTOR DANA ANDREWS FOR \$100,000 BECAUSE  
INJURED SUFFERED IN AUTO ACCIDENT, AWARDED \$5,000

My 30, A-2-5 MET 2

S. N. DIEGO-AF SGT WM. E. RICHARDSON, 28, DEL RIO, TEX BASE BILED \$100,000  
SUIT AGAINST ENTERTAINER MARTHA RAYE FOR HER POODLE DOG BIT HIM

N 10, R-3-3

LA-CLAUDIA DELL SUING BETTE DAVIS & OTHER FOR \$1.5 MILLION-CHARGES  
FALSELY REPORTED TO HAVE COMMITTEED SUICIDE IN AUTOBIOGRAPHY



# DAMAGE SUITS - CALIFORNIA

1963

LA-ACTOR ERNEST BURGNIER SUED FOR \$100,000 AS RESULT OF TRAFFIC COLLISION OCT. 30-SUED BY CHRISTINE ULLMAN N 27, B-6-6

LA-GEORGE DURGOM, FORMER BUSINESS ASSOCIATE OF JACKIE GLEASON, SUING GLEASON FOR \$500,000 DAMAGES FOR WHEN HE FELL ON DURGOM D 4, C-15-6

LA-PRODUCERS OF TV SERIES "SEA HUNT" ORDERED TO PAY \$250,000 DAMAGES TO WW2 FROGMAN WHO CHGD IDEA FOR SHOW WAS STOLEN FROM HIM D 7, A-5-3

---1964---

LA-SINGER PEARL BAILEY FILED \$150,000 PERSONAL INJURY SUIT AGST FLAMINGO HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS, NEV., CUT HER FOOT MR 3 ON BROKEN GLASS IN WALKWAY AP 15, C-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-AUTO DEALER ROBERT A. WATERS SUING STUDEBAKER CORP. FOR CLOSING DOWN AMERICAN FACILITIES MY 7, C-20-8

HOLLYWOOD-PARAMOUNT PICTURES CORP. SUES ACTRESS BETTE DAVIS FOR \$7,000 DAMAGES-REFUSED TO REPORT OF FILMING MY 21, A-17-6

SANTA BARBARA-GMC & SANTA BARBARA CHEVY DEALER ARTHUR & ROSE PIERINI, SEATTLE FOR \$70,000 IN PERSONAL INJURY SUIT JE 18, A-3-1

SAN FRANCISCO-TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX SUING LIZ TAYLOR-RICHARD BURTON FOR CONDUCT DURING FILMING OF "CLEOPATRA"-CHARGES MADE MOVIE INFERIOR JL 10, B-11-4

—1965—

JA 24, A-8-4

LA-ISA WENESKY FILED \$83,000 SUIT CHG. WRECKING COMPANY RAZED HIS APT. BLDG. WHILE HE WAS NOT HOME-WAS TO HAVE WRECKED BLDG ADJACENT TO HIS.

F 12, A-4-2

REDDING-MRS. CARNEY L. LOVE AWARDED \$180,000 JUDGMENT AGST PARKE, DAVIS & CO. AS RESULT OF EFFECTS OF WONDER DRUG

MR 20, A-9-2

LA-KATHERINE YOUNG AWARDED \$100 FOR DEATH OF HER BLACK CAT GYPSY DIABLO MISTIQUE XIII WHO CAUGHT PNEUMONIA WHEN AMERICAN AIRLINES PILOT REFUSE TO LET CAT ABOARD

AP 6, A-3-7

SANTA MONICA-PAMELA MASON SUING LORETTA YOUNG FOR \$138,500 DAMAGES ON BEHALF OF HER 16-YR-OLD DAUGHTER PORTLAND

AP 30, A-8-2

LA-MRS. MAXINE PEARSON, WHITTIER FILED \$100,000 SUIT AGST DRUGSTORE CHAINE FOR SELLING HER SLEEPING PILLS INSTEAD OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE -AS RESULT SHE IS EXPECTING CHILD

MY 5, A-24-1

MRS. PAUL SWAN, LA, FILED \$100,000 SUIT AGST VETERINARY HOSP. FOR DEATH OF HER DOG, MAX, COURT RULED HOSP. WAS NOT LIABLE FOR DOG'S DEATH

JE 6, A-11-6

LA-JOHN (TOMMY) SMITH, 13, RECEIVES \$6,500 SETTLEMENT AFTER BEING SPANKED 65 TIMES-ONCE FOR EACH MIN. LATE FOR PRACTICE WITH MITCHELL BOYS CHOIR

JE 7, D-3-1 3\*

JOHN SMITH, 13, LA., AWARDED \$6,000 SETTLEMENT FOR SPANKING RECEIVED IN 1964, PUNISHMENT FOR BEING LATE TO BOYS' CHOIR PRACTICE

JE 23, A-3-5

LA-ARTHUR GARRETT, 63, AWARDED \$1,500,001 IN SUIT AGST PACIFIC TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. OVER QUALITY OF SERVICE

**DAMAGE SUITS - CALIFORNIA**

1965

**SAN FRAN-MRS. MARGARET LOVELL INJURED IN BACKWASH OF HELICOPTER DURING PRES. JOHNSON VISIT TO RAY AREA IN JE, '64 AWARDED \$6,240 FROM GOVT.**

JL 28, C-4-8 3\*

**OAKLAND-TRANSOCEAN AIR LINES FILED \$42 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST ATLAS CORP CHGNG THEIR RESPONSIBILITY FOR BANKRUPTCY OF 1ST LAST YR**

JL 30, A-19-1

**SANJOSE-JURY EXONERATES GM IN DOREEN COLLINS SUIT FOR \$400,000**

AG 11, B-4-5

**PHILA-LOS ANGELES BALLPLAYER JOHN ROSEBORO FILED \$110,000 LAWSUIT AGNST JUAN MARICHAL OF SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS FOR HITTING HIM ON HEAD WITH BAT DURING BALLGAME**

S 2, C1-1

**INGLEWOOD-MRS. SAM COOKE FILED \$3 MILLION SUIT AGAINST MRS. BERTHA FRANKLIN & HAZIENDA MOTEL CORP. FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF HUSBAND**

S 6, A-8-1

**OWNERS NORWEGIAN MOTORSHIP BERGANERS FILED \$2 MILLION DS AGST LIBERIA TANKER INTERCONTINENTAL AFTER COLLISION**

S 23, D-6-1

**SANFRAN-JOHN L S SNEAD JR PAST PRES CONSOLIDATED FREIGHTWAYS INC SUES COMPANY & PRESENT CHIEF EXEC FOR \$750,000 DAMAGES & 15,500 STOCK**

N 19, B-7-8

**LA-DR. GEO. F. THOMAS FILED SUIT AGST OLIN MATHIESON CHEMICAL CORP. FOR RUINING HIS TIGER HUNT, WEAPON WAS DEFECTIVE**

D 4, A-1-5

---1965---

D 9, B-17-3

SANFRAN-THEODORE H BARTH AWARDED \$207,375 BY SUPERIOR CT AGSS RF GOOD RICH TIRE CO-ACCIDENT IN '62 KILLED HIS WIFE

---1966---

JA 27, A-12-5 3\*

LA-MRS ARLYNE TITEL RECEIVED \$200,000 SETTLEMENT FROM INDIAN WELLS CO UNTRY CLUB AFTER SHE FELL FROM GOLF CART

F 10, B-21-8

LA-STEVE ALLEN, ENTERTAINER, TO PAY \$3,750 TO MRS LOIS S SAMSON BECAUSE THEY FELL WHILE DANCING IN OCT '62

F 12, A-10-4

SANFRAN-OPERATORS 22 GAS STATIONS CHG BLUE CHIP STAMP CO WITH VIOLATION SHERMAN ANTITRUST ACT, ASK \$36 MILLION

AP 8, A-2-6

LA-RAYMOND BURR, ACTOR, NAMED DEFENDANT, IN \$20,000 TRAFFIC INJURY SUIT

MY 5, A-3-5

SANFRANCISCO-DECLAN MULLIGAN FILED SUIT AGST BEAUBRUMMELS SINGING GROUP HE FOUNDED & ONCE LEAD CONTENDING HE WAS FORCED OUT OF GROUP

MY 10, B-9-3

LA-JERRY LEWIS, COMEDIAN, FILED \$3.4 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST PARAMOUNT PICTURES CORP & YOURK PICTURES CORP FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

MY 13, A-6-5

LA-ACTRESS HEDY LAMARR FILED SUIT FOR \$5 MILLION DAMAGES AGST MAY CO DEPT STORES FOR HER ARREST JAN 27 ON SHOPLIFTING CHGS

1966

DAMAGE SUITS- CALIFORNIA

SANFRAN-MRS LAURA LINKEY SUES ELI LILLY & Co ON BIRTH CONTROL PILL  
FAILURE FOR \$65,000 MY 26, B-8-3  
MY 26, C-5-1

LA-JOCKEY JOHN CRUZ AWARDED \$45,000 FOR INJURIES IN RACE AT HOLLYWOOD  
PARK JE 3, A-23-2

SANFRAN-GREYHOUND LINES FILED \$700,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST STRIKING AMALG  
AMATED TRANSIT WORKERS UNION

SANTAMONICA-ACT HAL MARCH & WIFE CANDY BEING SUED FOR \$250,000 IN DRO  
WNING DEATH OF CAROL DOFF, 5 IN THEIR SWIMMING POOL JL 13, A-1-5

LA-GM AGAIN WINS IN SUIT AGST CORVAIR MANUFACTURE AG 7, A-8-7  
LA-ACTRESS Zsa Zsa GABOR FILED \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST McDONALD'S  
GOLDENARCHES RESTARUANT CHAIN FOR IMITATING HER VOICE TO ADVERTISE  
HAMBURGERS AG 9, A-16-4 3\*

LA-ACTOR LEE MARVIN SUED FOR \$1 MILLION DAMAGES BY ACTOR ROBT.F.

HATHAWAY AS RESULT AUTO-MOTORCYCLE ACCIDENT S 18, A-25-4

LA-OSCARLEVANT & GP PUTNAM SONS INC SUED BY RICHARD MATHISON  
FOR \$12,5000- HE CLAIMS HE GHOST WROTE MEMOIRS OF AN AMNESIA  
C

---1966---

S 26, A-17-7

LA-AMBASSADORHOTELCO.STOCKHOLDERS FILE \$18 MILLION DAMAGE  
SUIT AGST SCHINE FAMILY

S 27, A-8-5

ACTRESS HEDY LAMARR WAS DENIED INJUNCTION TO HALT PUBLICA-  
TION HER GHOST-WRITTEN ABOOK "ECSTASY & ME PENDING \$9.6  
MILLION SUIT AGAINST THE PUBLISHERS

O 28, D-14-8

SANFRAN-\$31 DAMAGE SUIT CHARGING JAS.J.SIXON WITH FRAUD & D  
DECEIT IN CLOSING OFSANFRANCISCOONATL.BANK FILED IN US DIST.  
CT.BYJ.W.(JAKE)EHRlich

O 30, A-3-4

LA-MAX ZELN FILED \$50,000 PERSONAL INJUREY SUIT AGST CHRIS-  
TINA SINATRA &FORMER WIFE OFFRANKSINATRA,NANCY,AS RESULT OF  
CAR ACCIDENT

N 23, A--3-8

LA-RODNEY W.CUSHING,SALT LAKE CITY,UTAH,SUING BOB HOPE FOR  
\$50,000 FOR INJURY WHEN GOLF CART OFHOPE STRUCK HIM DURING  
BOB HOPE DESERT CLASSIC FEB.23

--1967--

JA 17, A-3-3 3\*

LA-ACTRESS JAYNE MANSFIELD FILED \$1.6 MILLION SUIT AGNST  
JUNGLELEA D INC. OF THOUSAND OAKS,CALIF.FOR LION MAULING HE  
SON ZOLTAN.6X,N26

F 8, C-5-6

LA-HEDYXKX LAMARR BEING SUED BY WRITER GENE RINGGOLB

# DAMAGE SUITS : CALIFORNIA

1967

LONG BEACH-RAYMOND EARL McDAVIT WINS \$70,000 IN SUIT AGNST  
DRS. PETERPLECHAS & DR.CHARLES J.C URCHILL FOR LEAVING  
SURGICALHEMOSTAT IN HIM AFTER 1964<sup>H</sup> OPERATION

MY 21, A-16-1

SANDIEGO-DOANLD DEMOULIN, 16 WINS OUT OF COURT SUIT AGST  
TEACHER KARL BAKKEN WHO CUT HIS HAIR

MY 31, B-3-1

LA-MRSGRACEWALKER SUES GE & NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION IN X15  
DEATH OF HER PILOT HUSBAND JOSEPH

JE 8, A-6-4 3\*

SAN DIEGO, CALIF-JUDGE FRED KUNZEL RULES FEDERAL GOVE RES-  
PONSIBLE FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FROM TOLEDO PLANE CRASH WHICH  
KILLED 22

JL 9, A-5-1

LOS ANGELES-FRANKLIN MIEULI OWNER OF SAN FRANCISCO WARRIORS  
SUES PAT BOONE & OAKLAND OAKS FOR ENTICING, WARRIOR STAR RICK  
BARRY TO JUMP FORM NBA TO NEW, AMERICAN BASKETBALL ASSN. CLUB

AG 16, D-3-3

LA-SANQUINTIN PRISONER, PAULSNYDER, SEEKING DAMAGES FROM STATE&PRISON  
FOR INJURIES HE SAYS HE SUFFERED WHEN HE WAS SLUGGED& STABBED BY AN-  
OTHER PRISONER

S 10, A-16-2

SACRAMENTO-GM SHARES BLAME WITH ~~MAX BADOOREKXXXXXX~~ MATHEW RODGERS IN  
SUIT BROUGHT BY MRS. NORMAN J. BADOOREK

O 1, D-18-1

--1967--

0 8, A-10-1

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS SUE LYON & MOTHER SUE KARR LYON WIN IN  
SUIT FOR INJURIES AGAINST LYNCH MOTORS INC. & RODERIC J. TIC  
HNOR

0 29, D-4-1

LOS ANGELES-JOHN ROSEBORO, DODGER CATCHER WINS SUIT AGNST.  
RAWLINGS MANUFACTURING CO.

N 15, C-17-4

LOS ANGELES-RICHARD BURTON'S SUED FOR DAMAGED IN FILM "TAM-  
ING OF THE SHREW"

--1968--

0 6, A-23-1

SANDIEGO-COURT ORDERED MOTHER TO PAY SON, PAUL E. MAY, \$15,500 DAMAGES  
AS RESULT OF TRAFFIC ACC.

----1969----

F19, A-7-1

CALIF. OIL SLICK SUITS OF \$1.3 BILLION NAME U.S. & UNION  
OIL CO. FOR PROPEY DAMAGE IN SANTA BARBARA CHANNEL.

MR 13, C-11-4

SANFRAN-AMER. MOTORS CO & RAMBLER DEALER HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR  
ACCIDENT CAUSED BY DEFECT IN AUTO

JE 15, D-6-71 DOT

DENNIS GREY BASKETBALL STAR SUIING LEW ALCINDOR FOR \$1 MILL  
ION DOLLARS FOR BUSTED JAW.

JE 22, A-3-1

LOS ANGELES-MRS. PEARL RANIA FILED SUIT AGAINST CITY POLICE  
FOR MISTAKENLY SHOOTING HER SON, DONALD LEE OUGHTON, TO  
DEATH-

Ag 8, C-8-5

LOS ANGELES-\$15 BILLION SMOG SUIT AGAINST MAJOR CAR COMPANY - S  
FILED BY C. JON HANDY-



1969

DAMAGE: SUITS: CALIFORNIA

GM SUED IN DEFECTS IN WHEELS CASE BY GEO. ANTHONY & HERBERT T. LOCKERBIE-  
IRVIN AG 13, A-3-8

LA-JOHNWAYNE SUITING BLDG. MATERIALS FIRM FOR \$72,000 DAMAGE TO YACHT,  
WILDGOOSE & \$36,250 FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT AG 21, B-5-1

LAFAYETTE-MRS. E<sup>R</sup>NA LAKER WINS \$89,000 FROM INDIAN MYSTIC  
MRS. MARIA ELLIOTT. S29, A-11-5

LOS ANGELES-CHILDREN OF MUSICIAN MITCHELL AYRES ASKING  
\$500,000 DAMAGES FROM DRIVER OF TRUCK WHICH STRUCK HIM TO  
DEATH- O 2, B-12-1

" LOS ANGELES- ACTRESS SHIRLEY MACLIANE IS ENTITLED TO  
\$750,000 IN DAMAGES OVER LOSS OF STARRING ROLE IN "BLOOMER  
GIRL" OCT 3, A-3-2 1dot

-----1970-----F27, A-10-4 1dot

SAN FRANCISCO-JESSIE STILLS FILES SUIT DUE TO FAULTY  
ABORTION HIS MOMTHER HAD WHEN CARRYING HIM

AP 3, A-13-6

SAN FRANSICO- GLORIA SYKES CHARGING THAT CABLE CAR  
CRASH HAS MADE HER SEXUALLY PROMISCUOUS.

--1970--

AP 30, A-25-1

SAN FRANCISCO- GLORIA SYKES AWARDED \$50,000 FOR CABLE  
CAR ACC. WHICH MADE HER NYMPHOMANIAC, MY 15, C-13-2  
MRS BARBARA STAHLNECKER SUING FAMILY PLANNING CLINIC & DRUG  
CO CHARGING THAT BIRTH CONTROL PILLS CAUSED HER BRAIN DAM-  
AGE JE20, B-10-1

LOS A- 3 WOMEN WIN SUIT AGAINST FORD MOTOR CO FOR \$460,000  
AFTER FAULTY DESIGN ALMOST CAUSES THEIR INCINERATION

JE 5, B-10-1

ROBERT CUNNINGHAM SUING ORTHO-PHARMACEUTICAL CO FOR WIFE'S  
DEATH DUE TO BIRTH CONTROL PILLS JL 23, E-5-7

FRED ZINNEBANN SUING METRO GOLDWYN MAYER FOR \$2.3 MILL FOR  
FILM NEVER MADE AG 23, B-4-2

LOS ANGELES--FRANCHISE OPERATORS OF JACK-IN-THE-BOX & RES-  
TAURANTS HAVE ACCUSED CHAIN'S OWNERS OF FRAUDULENT MONO-  
POLISTIC PRACTICE N 5, B-6-1 RACE

LA-WIDOW OF LOUIS LOMAX FILED SUIT AGST FORD MOTOR CO. & A VISITANT-A-CAR IN  
DEATH OF H-R HUSBAND N 18, C-14-1

POMONA--MRS NANCY LEE BROWN AWARDED \$130,000 COMPENSATORY  
DAMAGES FOR SEEING 2-YR OLD DAUGHTER DECAPITATED BY  
MOVING TRUCK

# DAMAGE; SUITS: CALIFORNIA

1970

D 10, B-13-1

SANTA CATLINA ISLAND CO SUING FORBES MAGAZINE FOR \$37 MIL  
OVER DEFAMATORY ARTICLE

F 4, A-19-1

LOS ANG--E FRANK KLASS & WIFE RECEIVED \$225,000 SETTLEMENT  
FROM F-M-A FOR VITAMIN DEFICIENCY IN SON CAUSING RETARDATION

---1971---

F 23, A-3-1

LOS ANG--FORMER POLICE SGT KENNETH W CARLSTED INJURED IN  
HELICOPTER CRASH DUE TO FAULTY BLADES, SETTLED FOR  
\$35,000 WITH BELL HELICOPTER CO

Ap 11, A-6-1

PORTERVILLE--ATTORNEY FOR FIRST HUSBAND OF MARINA MAGUIRE  
TO FILE SUIT OVER DEATH FOLLOWING ACCIDENT IN ABOVE JAIL

MY 29, A-22-1

FAMILY OF VIRGIL I GRISSOM FILED \$5 MILL SUIT AGAINST  
NORTH AMER ROCKWELL SUPPLIED PARTS FOR CRAFT IN WHICH  
BURNED TO DEATH AT CAPE KENNEDY

MY 27, A-24-1

SACRAMENTO--GMC NOT TO APPEAL \$800,000 AWARD FOLLOWING CRASH OF CHEVRO-  
LET CORVETTE, 3 KILLED

JL 25, A-1-1 HOME

LOS ANG--ICE CREAM TURCK HAS PLED PIPER EFFECT ON CHILDREN  
& DRIVER RESPONSIBLE FOR INJURIES TO YOUNGSTERS JUDGE  
EUGENE S SAX APPROVED

--1971--

Ag 19,A-26-4

DAVID JONES FILED \$2MILL SUIT AGAINST FORMER BUSINESS MANAGERS OF MONKEYS SINGING GROUP

D 3,A-8-3 RACE

AUDIE MURPHY WIDOW & SONS FILED \$10MILL SUIT FOR DEATH IN PLANE CRASH

--1972--

JA 28,A-2-3

MORTUARY SUED FOR \$515,000 FOR SCATTERING AT SEA ASHES OF MILITARY VET FROM CIVILIAN PALEN INSTEAD OF COAST GUARD CUTTER---EDWIN H BAIRD,DECEASED

JE4, B-2-2 4DOT

LOS ANGELES---MR. & MRS. WALTER L. MILLER LSUED FOR \$65,472 IN DEATH BENEFITS FOR A ROOKIE POLICEMAN WHO WAS KILLED BY THEIR 16 YR OLD SON WILLIAM MILLER

Ag9, B-4-1 D

OAKLAND, CALIF---JUDGE ORDER CITY OF OAKLAND TO PAY \$12,651 DAMAGES TO NELLIE PERE,82 AND DAUGHTER ELLA WADE, 59 WHO'S HOUSE WAS SHOT 189 TIME BY POLICE IN SHOOT-OUT WITH BLACK<sup>TM</sup> PANTHERS ELDRIDGE CLEAVER AND BOBBY HUTTON Ag9, B-5-2 1Dot SAME.

S19, A-19-1

**SAN FRANCISCO—MRS. SANDRA DEDINA, AWARDED \$865,000 FROM BELLANCA AIRCRAFT FOR DEATH OF HER HUSBAND STEVEN DEDINA 11**

05, A-17-7

**SACRAMENTO, CALIF—\$1.3 MILLION IN INJURY AND DEATH CLAIMS FILED AS A RESULT OF CRASH OF JET INTO FARRELL'S ICE PARLOUR RESULTING IN THE DEATH OF 22 PERSONS**

029, A-15-1

**LAPUENTE, CALIF—3 YR OLD THOMAS ROBISON, BRAIN-DAMAGED, BATTERED CHILD AWARDED \$600,000 FROM 4 DOCTORS AND SAN LUIS OBISPO POLICE CHIEF, ACCUSED OF FAILING TO REPORT A BATTERED CHILD SYNDROME**

D3, A-1-2

**Van Nuys, Calif---Mrs. Mary Anna Anderson, sues Northridge Equipment Rentals for refusal to rent her a Roto tiller**

D14, C-2-1 Race

**Berkeley, Calif----Mrs. La Verne Simmons, 44 dies after awarded \$500,000 in malpractice suit**

-----1972----- D22, C-11-4  
SAN FRANCISCO-----RONALD S. LAURIE, 30, PATENT LAWYER SUES  
PARKE, DAVIS & Co., FOR \$11 MILLION CHARGING HIS WIFE DIED  
FROM TAKING CONTRACEPTIVE PILLS

-----1973----- JA9, D-7-5  
SAN FRANCISCO-----\$10 BILLION PLUS CLASS ACTION SUIT FILED  
IN U.S.DIST.CT. ON BEHALF OF OWNERS OF VOLKSWAGENS AND  
PORCHES BUILT FROM 1949 THROUGH 1969 CLAIMING DEFECTIVE  
WIPERS

F4, A-18-1  
LOS ANGELES-----DAVID SABIH AWARDED \$655,000 IN A DAMAGE SUIT  
AGAINST CAL-PACIFIC LEASING Co., INC.-----MISTLER

F6, A-1-1  
SAN FRANCISCO-----KELLEY NILES, 13 YR OLD PERMANENTLY PARA-  
LYZED AS A RESULT OF A FIGHT DURING A SUPERVISED SCHOOL  
BASEBALL GAME, AWARDED \$4,025,000 DAMAGES  
F6, A-13-3 RACE  
CALIFORNIA SUES 4 AUTO FIRMS CLAIMING THEIR 1972 MODELS  
FAIL TO MEET EXHAUST EMISSION STANDARDS

DAMAGE : SUITS : CALIFORNIA

1973

LA--CARPENTER RICHARD T HILL, 57, WON \$182,500 IN CHARGE THAT DISTRICT COUNCIL OF CARPENTERS, LOCAL 25, INFLICTED EMOTIONAL STRESS ON HIM BY DENYING HIM JOB ASSIGNMENTS. F 7, C-4-1 RACE

LOS ANGELES MAY SUE GM, FORD ON FLEET PRICES F13, C-6-1  
LA-ACTRESS JOEY HEATHERTON SUE PLAYBOY MAG. FOR \$2 MILLION Mr 15, A-7-1

LOS ANGELES--ROMAN GABRIEL, FILED \$5,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST LOS ANGELES RAMS AND ASKED INJUNCTION BARRING TEAM FROM ASSERTING THAT IT HAS ANY CLAIM ON HIS SERVICES My10, D-6-1

SANTANA ROCK GROUP FILED \$2 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST BUSINESS MANAGER AND ONE OF ITS ATTORNEYS Je28, A-3-4

ACTOR JAS. STACY, 36, WHO LOST LEFT LEG & ARM WHEN SIDE-SWIPE ON MOTORCYCLE BY CAR, FILES \$20 MILL. SUIT VS. BRAVER 0 27, A-5-3

4072

--1973--

N22, C-22-1

BARBARA BRADER, 20, IN COMA FOR 2 YRS TO RECEIVE \$2  
MILLION DAMAGE SUIT FOR MALPRACTICE, N 28, A-14-4  
DR. JOHN G. NORK, 45, OF SACRAMENTO, ORDERED TO PAY \$3.7  
MILL. IN DAMAGES TO DYING PATIENT FOLLOWING MALPRACTICE  
SUIT D19, A-2-5

WIDOW OF RUBEN SALAZAR, NEWMAN, KILLED DURING LA  
RIOT, WINS \$700.000

D21, A-5-3

TEAMSTERS AND TRUCKING INDUSTRY CHARGED WITH RACIAL  
DISCRIMINATION/ --1974--

JA 17, A-16-1

LIBERACE SUED FOR \$1.5MILL. BY JOANNE BARR, 38, FOR ALLEGED  
DEFAMATION & INVASION PRIVACY OVER ROMANCE WITH HIM 20YRS.  
AGO M F 7, A-3-4

VAL DAVIS, 20, FILES SUIT IN LA SUP. CT. VS. FINANCIER BERNARD  
CORNFELT CHARGING HE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED HER IN LONDON F 9&  
SEEKS \$35,000 DAMAGES MR 6, A-3-5

SANTA ANA-MARIE PARSON LOSES \$1MILL. SUIT VS. HOLIDAY HEALTH SPA  
FOR MR 1970 ENTRAPMENT IN SAUNA THAT ALLEGEDLY LEFT HER  
SEXUALLY PROMISCUOUS



# DAMAGE SUITS -CALIFORNIA

1974

ROBERT A. MATHEU WINS FIRST PHASE OF \$17.5 MILLION DEFAMATION SUIT AGSINST HOWARD HUGHES' SUMMA CORP. **JL2, A-2-1**  
**JL 16, A-3-5**

LA-ENTERTAINER ANN-MARGRET WINS \$1.5 MILL. SETTLEMENT IN \$5 MILL SUIT VS. LAKE TAHOE HOTEL WHERE SHE WAS INJURED IN 1972 FALL

**Ag 21, F-5-2**

SAN FRANCISCO-7 LIVESTOCK GROWERS AWARDED \$32.7 MILLION IN PRICE FIXING JUDGEMENT AGAINST A&P

**S19, C-1-1**

ACTRESS DORIS DAY AWARDED \$22 MILLION JUDGMENT AGNST ATTY. JEROME B. ROSENTHAL.

**S 24, A-4-5**

MARTINEZ, CALIF-\$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST 1974 SUBARU CARS WITH SEAT BELT FAILURE FILED AGST FUJI INDUSTRIES CORP. & SUBARU OF NORTHERN CALIF.

**S 24, A-13-2**

LA-NBC-TV CAMERAMAN JAMES P. WATT JR. FILED SUIT AGST EVEL KNEIVEL FOR POKING & SHOVING HIM

**013, B-14-3**

SAN FRANCISCO- JURY GIVES BOY AGE 6, \$2 MILLION WHO IS BLIND AND PARALYZED AFTER BEING HIT BY BAKERY TRUCK.

---1974---

027, A-17-8

SANDIEGO-ANNETTE GODSEY AWARDED \$75,000 DAMAGES FROM SEAWORLD  
FOR SCARS RECEIVED WHEN SHE RODE KILLER WHALE, SHAMU, FOR  
PUBLICITY PICTURES

N24, A17-1

MARLINE GRIPPO WINS \$1.9 MILLION FOR BURNS SUFFERED  
IN AUTO ACC FR. VOLKSWAGEN.

N28, P-7-1

MARLENE LA GRIPPO AWARDED \$1.9 MILLION FR VW DEALER  
FOR AUTO ACC.

N28, H-7-5

FORMER FB PLAYER PETTIS NORMAN SUING SAN DIEGO CHARGERS  
AND TEAM DR. FOR NEGLIGENCE IN TREATING KNEE

D 5, A-9-1

LA-ROBT. A. MAHEU AWARDED DAMAGES BY FED. CT. JURY FOR BEING  
BRANDED THIEF BY HOWARD HUGHES

D18, A-3-4

MRS. DENNIS AHEARN BLINDED BY BIRTH CONTROL PILL, GETS  
\$1.1 MILLION IN DAMAGES. ---1975---

F 21, D-6-2

PASADENA-WIDOW OF JOCKEY ALVARO PINEDA, KILLED AT SANTA ANITA,  
SUING TRACK FOR \$25 MILLION FOR HIS DEATH

AP 20, A-11-1

LA-RELATIVES OF PASSENGERS KILLED IN PANAM PLANE CRASH SUED  
PILOTS DONALD B. INKE & JOHN E. SCHROEDER ESTATE

1975

DAMAGE SUITS: CALIFORNIA

My1, C-2-1

WASH- SUPREME CT RULED PERSON INJURED WHILE RIDING AS PASSENGER IN OWN CAR CAN SEEK DAMAGES IF DRIVER NEGLIGENT.

JE1, B-4-6

PETERSON  
VISALIA- PACIFIC TELEPHONE CO. SUED BY WOMAN WHO SAID SHE WAS RAPED BECAUSE OPERATOR FAILED TO CALL POLICE.

JE29, A-5-1

CALIFORNIA LANDS COMM. SUING 8 OIL COMPANIES ON PRICE FIXING CHARGES.

JE29, A-18-1

HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER LOU ZIVKOVICH WHO POSED NUDE FOR PLAYGIRL MAGAZINE NOW SUING FIRM. AG 2, A-1-5

SACRAMENTO-JOHN ABERCROMBIE WRONGLY ACCUSED OF SHOPLIFTING DIES OF BROKEN HEART, FAMILY AWARDED \$107,000

-1978-

My 16, B-2-5 N

LA-VERNON & ARLETTA HAMMETT ORDERED TO PAY \$15,000 LIBEL FOR USING RELATIVES NAME IN SWINGER AD

**DAMAGE - SUITS - CAN.**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 4, 20-4 Nite

Reginald McGarvey gets \$4000 verdict vs. John W Reed, \$6000 vs. Philip A. Wilson for auto Acc.-Sandwich  
S 14, 29-1

H. GRANT DUFF, AMHERSTBURG, SUES BRUNNER MOND CO. \$5,000 FOR POLLUTION OF DET. RIVER WATER ABOVE HIS YACHT CLUB.  
S 23, 38-5 1 HOME

LLOYD FARREL & FRED LOOSEMORE AWARDED \$8500 & \$1600 IN ACCIDENT  
N 19, 2-4

JUDGMENT RESERVED

6 ESSEX RESIDENTS AWARDED DAMAGES TOTALLING \$3625 VS STANLEY GERVAIS  
N 26, 8-5 1 HOME  
D 1, 4-8 1 HOME

ELGIN SENN, AUTO ACCIDENT VICTIM, AWARDED \$7500 AGAINST J. W. THOMPSON  
D 12, 2-4 NOON

HOWARD L. TRUMAN LOSES SUIT VS ONTARIO HIGHWAY BD

-----1933-----

JA 12, 9-4

ESTATE OF MRS ELIZABETH BROWN AWARDED \$1000 VS ESTATE OF CHARLEY PHILLIPS, JOCKEY  
L 15, 4-6

DR W. M. MASTERS & WIFE SUE WINDSOR, ESSEX & LAKE SHORE RY FOR \$5000

---1933---

S 25,10-3

VIVIAN M. MILLAN, TORONTO, SUES PREMIER J E BROWNLEE, OF ALBERTA, CHARGING BETRAYAL

O 20, 23-1 1H (W)

J D SULLIVAN GETS \$120 VERDICT VS. ROBT SWARTNER FOR AUTO ACC CAUSED BY LATTER'S DOG

N 4, 18-4 1H (W)

MRS ROSETTA MCGEEIN AWARDED \$4000 VS TORONTO TRANSPORTATION CO FOR DEATH OF HER HUSBAND

D 31, 1-4-4 MICH

VANCOUVER-MR & MRS EXTRA WALTERS AWARDED \$5170 VS SON, ENURCHAS

JA 26, 31-3 1H (W)

JOHN BROOK SEEKS DAMAGES FROM KINGSVILLE PARK BD IN DROWNING OF SON, MYER

MR 10, 21-1 1H (W)

CHILDREN OF MRS LOUISE KAMIECKI SUE JACK G ABROM IN DEATH OF MOTHER

AP 1, 1-12-7 2\*

BRITISH COLUMBIA SEEKS TO MAKE SUING OF DEAD MAN POSSIBLE

AP 12, 9-3 1H (W)

EDW I SNIDER, GD RAPIDS, APPEALS DISMISSAL OF SUIT VS MELVIN CLARK WILSON ALLEN

MY 15, 26-1 1H (W)

RAY PRICE FILES DAMAGE SUIT VS MITCHEL F HEPBURN OVER 'TOLL GATE' CHARGES

MY 19, 21-1 1 H (W)

HARRY CORISTINE AWARDED \$850 VS GREYHOUND BUS LINES

MY 31, 4-2 1H (W)

JNO D MCALPINE BY JNO TURKO OVER AUTO ACC.-SANDWICH

JE 17, 1-10-7 2\*

OTTAWA-HUGO RENDE, INTERNED DURING WORLD WAR, SUES CANADIAN GOVT FOR \$25,000

JE 24, 1-7-4 2\*

MONTREAL-DOMINION MOTOR CO LTD GETS 27 YR OLD CAR SALE CANCELLED

---1934---

Form 1656

- THOS EDGEWORTH, ST. THOMAS, DISMIST EMPLOYE OF NYC RR, ASKS \$30,000 DAMAGES  
JL 5, 13-1 1H (W)
- MRS. MARIE AIKMAN, AMHERSTBURG, AWARDED \$1500 IN \$15,000 SUIT VS GEO. MILLS & CO & ARUNDEL CORP FOR DAMAGE TO HOME FROM LIVINGSTONE CHANNEL BLASTING OPERATIONS  
JL 11, 4-7 1H (W)
- WINDSOR-ALFRED BROCKLEY SUES CITY IN DROWING OF HIS 18 MOS OLD CHILD IN CITY WADING POOL  
AG 6, 30-1 1H (W)
- IRENE & MUTIEL JONES, WINDSOR, AWARDED \$4749.95 VS JOS HANLON, RESULT AUTO INJURIES  
D 20, 10-2 1H (W)
- ERNEST GOYEAU ASKS \$10,000 FROM MRS ALICE F CASGRAIN, RESULT AUTO CRASH  
D 24, 18-3 1H (W)
- 1935---  
JA 10, 4-4 1H (W)
- T. EARL TAYLOR, WINDSOR, FILES \$10,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS ROYAL ARCANUM  
JA 17, 38-3 1H (W)
- SANDWICH-HEARING OF FOREST WRIE 'S \$20,000 SUIT VS JOHN J VIZZAR STARTS  
AP 2, 31-4 1H (W)
- THOS E EDGEWORTH, SUES MICH CENTRAL RR FOR \$10,000 FOR WRONGFUL DISMISSAL  
JL 2, 32-4 1H (W)
- ST THOMAS-THOS E EDGEWORTH'S \$10,000 SUIT VS MICH CENTRAL RR DISMIST  
S 4, 12-4-1H-W
- WINDSOR-PATRICK CODYRE SUES CHAS. W. CAPLE, SLANDER, \$10,000  
N 8, 55-3-NITE-W
- 4 CHILDREN OF LATE H. STEWART JONES TO GET \$15,000 FROM CANADIAN N RR

---1935---

D 3,4-4-BLST

MAJ. EDWARD BOWES SUES CONFEDERATION AMUSEMENTS, LTD. FOR BARRING HIS  
RADIO CHAMPIONS FROM APPEARING AT THEIR THEATERS

---1936---

F 11,28-3 NITE-W

WINDSOR-LEO BEAUNES' \$500 SUIT VS POLICE DISMISSED  
LONDON: MATILDA STELLBERGER, VIOLA HOFFMAN & JOYCE STELLBERGER FILE  
\$36,000 SUIT VS RAYMOND PEARCE, AUTO ACC  
ESSEX-PARENTS OF LT. HAMILTON ASKIN SUE CANADIAN PACIFIC RY FOR \$30,000  
FOR HIS DEATH

F 28,37-1-NITE-W

MR 25,4-6-NITE-W

MR 28,2-4

LONDON-RAYMOND PEARCE SETTLES \$35,000 AUTO ACC. SUIT WITH MR. & MRS. PAUL  
J. HOFFMAN, MATILDA STELLBERGER & JOYCE STELLBERGER, OUT OF COURT

MY 8, 16-3

CHATHAM, ONT.-ROBT MCORPE PAYS \$60 DAMAGES TO THOMAS MCROBERTS WHEN  
DOG'S BARK FRIGHTENS COW

MY 14, 26-3 NITE-W

GLEN BUMP GIVEN JUDGEMENT FOR \$120 IN SUIT AGAINST JAMES ALLELLY

S 17, 50-2 NITE-W

JOS. BLEIBERG, CHATHAM, AWARDED \$525 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN HIT BY  
CITY BUS

S 19, 20-4 WSC-W

MRS. J. H. VAN STONE SUES MR. FRANK BROKENSHERE FOR \$35,000

N 28, 20-4 NITE-W

FR E. G. DOW WINS \$19,503 FROM BENJ BIONDE

---1937---

J A 9, 20-7 NITE-W

THORNDAL-REV ARTHUR KEEGAN SUES SAM DUNN FOR \$15,200; CASE SETTLED

Form 1656

JA 16, 20-1

DAVID MEISNER CHARGES JOHN S. LABATT WITH MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

MR 1, 1-7 BL STR

VIVIAN MACMILLAN AWARDED \$10,000 IN SUIT VS JOHN BROWNLEE MY 1, 19-6 WSF

WINDSOR-ASSAS EMOH SUES CHAS MAEDEL FOR \$5,000 MY 21, 42-6 NITE

PARENTS OF LIEUT JAMES H ASKIN SUE CAN. NATL RYS FOR \$35,000 DAMAGES

JE 25, 12-2

WM HULLE AND PAUL DYKE SUE WINDSOR POLICE FOR \$25,000 FALSE ARREST

AS RESULT OF STRIKE

JL 17, 19-5 W S C

WINDSOR-JAMES R SUMPNER SUES WIND PUB UTILITIES COMM: SON, ELECTROCUTED

AG 7, 3-8

EDWARD G. SEGUIN FILES \$100,000 SUIT VS HARRY DETZER, WIFE &amp; SON, RESULT OF AUTO ACC. NR MELLORY, ONT. IN 1936

S 28, 10-4

JOY OIL CO. OF DET. FILES \$250,000 SUIT VS CITY OF TORONTO

N 18, 47-2-NITE

WINDSOR;-JACK BRIDGES, 5, AWARDED \$5,000 IN SUIT VS HAND FIREWORKS CO.,

CITY OF WINDSOR &amp; KING GEO. CORONATION COMM., LOST EYE DURING CELEBRAT-

ION

D 4, 19-5 NITE

ARTHUR O SHAW, WINDSOR LOSES FOOT: SUES CITY OF WINDSOR &amp; CONSTABLE PHIL

LIP TOLLAFIELD

D 8, 2-6 B S

J E RENNE, MONTREAL HIT IN MOUTH BY PUCK: SUES MAROONS FOR \$10,000



---1938---

JA 15, 21-2 NITE  
JA 21, 31-3 NITE

SARNIA-BEATRICE & WALTER MCFADDEN AWARDED \$900 VS JOHN MCNEIL & SON  
WM. THOMPSON, WINDSOR, LOSES SUIT VS. WIND. Bd. OF EDUCATION

F 22, 23-4-NITE  
F 25, 30-3 NITE

WINDSOR;-MRS. MARY GERAGHTY & MR. MARY MORRISON SUE CITY, HURT IN FALLS  
ON ICY PAVEMENT

SUIT OF WM HULLE & PAUL DYKE CHG FALSE ARREST DISMISSED-MR 10, 41-3-NIT

ST. THOMAS;-FRED MILLS SUES JOHN KING FOR \$20,000 FOR LOSS OF EYE

AP. 2, 19-8

MRS NINA YOUNG SUES RYAN CONSTRUCTION Co FOR \$40,000-WINDSOR

JE 2, 39-5-NITE

WINDSOR;-COURT DISMISSES SUIT BY ELMER DOAN VS MICHAEL O'HALLORAN &  
ESSEX DAIRY, LTD. FOR DEATH OF DOAN'S SON BY TRUCK

JE 3, 31-7

WINDSOR;-JOS. T. CONNOR & SON, JOS., JR., 6, AWARDED \$6,750 DAMAGES FROM  
CONRAD DEMERS, AUTO ACC.

JE 14, 25-3-NITE

WINDSOR;-MRS. JEAN VARGOE AWARDED \$317 DAMAGES FR SIDOR SONGAL

O 19, 31-3

TOTONTO;-LEONARD MARLER SUES FATHER, SIR HERBERT MARLER, FOR \$300,000

---1939---

MY 24, 30-5

NORTH BAY;-OLIVIA DIONNE SUES DR. A. R. DEFOE, CHARGES HE RIDICULED HIS  
FAMILY

AG 24, 42-8

SAULT STE. MARIE-LLOYD BRYANT SUES VAN DODGE ESTATE FOR \$25,000 DAMAGES

MY 23, 2-8 BS

FRED CROGAN SUES CITY IN ACC DEATH OF SON, M.  
FRED CROGAN SUES CITY IN ACC POLICE SHOOTING DEATH OF SON, M.

Form 1656

S 25, 20-1

HENRY CARTHAS AWARDED \$3,500 FROM EARLE HOENER

---1943---

MY 18, 8-4

WINDSOR-MRS JULIA S KALINA SUES AMER AIRLINES, \$75,000, DEATH OF HUSBAND

---1948---

AP 6, 11-5

LONDON, ONT-WAYNE PATTERSON, CALVIN ZAKRZEWSKI, DET., AWARDED \$12,000 IN  
SUIT VS AUGUST W VONLANGEN, BUFFALO

---1949---

F 1, 30-7

TORONTO-STUART H. GLASS, GROCER, WINS SUIT FOR DAMAGES IMPAIRING GOLF  
GAME

---1950---

JL 7, 2-8

PATRICK SMITH, 17, BUFFALO, NY, FINED \$150 FOR DROPPING GIRL

D 8, 51-2

OTTAWA-DEATH OF LEE ROBT. HOLT IN DENTAL CHAIR BRINGS \$15,000 SUIT.

---1951---

AP 30, 2-2

WALLY SAPPOK SEEKS \$5,000 FROM "CHILDREN OF LIGHT" SECT

-----1953-----

MR 3, 2-7

PITROY HARBOR-CHATS FALLS HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER PLAN BLASTED BY EXPLOSION;  
DAMAGE REPORTED AT \$5 MILLION

D 2, 3-1

FORD OF CANADA SUES 12 INSURANCE FIRMS FOR \$905,101 LOSS

1-1954-15, 2-4 CITY  
 MR AND MRS ROY SNYDER GET \$42,000 SETTLEMENT FR AUTO ACC  
 -----1955----- MY 28, 1-5  
 MR. MRS. ARTHUR LAWRENCE F DET. AWARDED \$56,000 DAMAGE SUIT FR. AUTO  
 ACCIDENT INJURIES RECEIVED IN CANADA, J 4TH 1953-D'ARCY  
 -----1957----- F 3, C-24-4 2\*  
 MONTREAL-BALLET DANCER BRIAN MACDONALD, HURT IN COLLISION, WINS \$10,192  
 IN SUIT VS HOTEL JE 15, 8-3  
 TORONTO-GRANTED COMPENSATION FOR DAMAGES CAUSED BY STRIKE DISORDER 5  
 YRS AGO -----1958----- MY 4, A-7-1  
 FORD MOTOR CO OF CAN. BLOCKED IN COLLECTION DAMAGE LOSS FR INSURANCE  
 FIRMS N22, 10-2  
 CALGARY--AL ROLLINS, FORMER HOCKEY PLAYER SUES CHICAGO &  
 CALGARY HOCKEY CLUBS FOR \$25,000  
 -----1959----- 014, B-1 -3 1H  
 TORONTO--MRS. STELLA L PITCHER & SON PHILIP TO GET \$26,084  
 IN DAMAGES FOR FATAL HIGHWAY CRASH  
 -----1963----- JA13, B-2-1  
 MONTREAL---W.J. HAROLD FAIR, BEACONSFIELD FILED \$500,000 S  
 SUIT, BLAMING BIRTH OF DEFORMED DAUGHTER CAUSED BY THALI-  
 DOMIDE DRUG -----1966----- 016, B0404  
 TOTONTO--MARY DERVINES, 8, AWARDED \$2,000 FOR SCAR TO HER  
 KNEE

DAMAGE: SUITS: CANADA

1971

TORONTO--\$35 MILLION MERCURY POLLUTION <sup>1656</sup> ~~SUE~~ SUIT LAUNCHED  
BY ONTARIO GOV.T AGAINST DOW CHEMICAL

MY16, A-6-4

----1973----

MR23, A-7-1

SUIT FOR 22 QUEBEC THALIDOMIDE VICTIMS FILED IN U.S.

1962

DAMAGE SUITS: COMMENT

LANSING-JURISTS AROUND NATION RE-EXAMINING RULES ON IMMUNITY FROM  
DAMAGE SUITS TO SEE IF THEY MEET NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE OF OUR DAY  
SAID JUSTICE THO AS M. KAVANAGH AT STATE BAR OF MICH. CONV.

--1973--

APR, B-13-1

S 27, F-6-5

DETROITER DR. AARON A. FARBMAN SAYS QUICK SETTLEMENTS OF  
DAMAGE CASES OFTEN 'CURE' VICTIMS-POPA

- Form 1656  
 DENVER-LEONA NEVEU RAINS WINS RIGHT TO SUE HUSBAND, GLEN, FOR AUTO INJURIES  
 ---1939--- AG 6, 23-3 CITY  
 DENVER-DENVER & RIO GRANDE W. WESTERN RR PAYS \$75,000 FOR ACC. LAST DEC 1  
 ---1941--- AP 21, 1-2 B S  
 DENVER-SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON FILES \$200,000 SUIT VS. BENJ. HILLIARD  
 ---1943--- O 26, 1-2-6 3\*  
 DENVER-MRS MARTHA L MORRIS SUES LAKEWOOD CLUB MEMBERS FOR SLANDER  
 ---1947--- AG 4, 1-7  
 DENVER-3 TRIKING TAXIMEN FACE \$200,000 DAMAGE SUIT  
 ---1949--- O 12, 1-10-4  
 GILDA GRAY VS. COLUMBIA PICTURES CORP.  
 DENVER-LEO L. SPEARS SUES DENVER MED. SOC. & OFFICIALS OF COLO. STATE BD. OF HEALTH FOR \$3,000,000  
 ---1953--- AP 14, 68-4  
 DENVER-GEORGE W. K. POSVAR FILES SUIT FOR \$375,000 A ST DENVER JAIL FOR CUTTING OFF HIS BEAR WHICH EARNED HIM A LIVING  
 ---1954--- O 11, 1-18-6  
 PUEBLO, COLO.-VERNON E. GROTHE SUES WM. WARD FOR \$22,500 FOR DEATH OF WIFE FR. HEART ATTACK WHEN SHE THOUGHT HE WAS KILLED IN ACCIDENT  
 S 1, 29-5  
 F 24, 21-4

-----1955-----

JA 18, 1-6 LF

DENVER-E.G.DUNNE AWARDED \$44,918 AGST SRHINES GR P FOR NECK INJURY  
WHEN PRANKSTER WIRES CHAIR HE SAT ON, FOR ELECTRICAL SHOCK

-----1956-----

MY 23, 15-5

DENVER-RETIRED ARMY OFFICER, EUGENE R. GUILD, FILES SUIT SEEKING \$1 MILL  
ION FR. U.S. FOR SONS & HUSBANDS KILLED IN KOREAN WAR

AB 5, 1-6-1

DENVER-JUDGE SAVAGE RULES VOID SUIT AGST US GOVT BY KIN OF KOREAN DEAD

N 25, D-10-1

DENVER-MRS. KATHERINE H. CURRY SUES OLD CENTRAL CITY OPERA HOUSE FOR \$39  
000 FOR PIECE OF CEILING PLASTER, THAT HIT HER IN HEAD

-D 16, A-2-3

MRS PAUL D COOPER, MRS EDWARD F F-NCE AWARDED \$1,000 EACH-DENVER

-----1957-----

MR 6, 16-4

DENVER-\$425,000 DAMAGE SUIT ON FILE IN CT. BY RABBI GERHSON WINER CHGS  
BOWMAN BISCUIT CO. WITH MISREPRESENTING INGREDIENTS OF COOKIES IT SOLD

N 29, 2-6

DENVER-JOHN GODDARD IS SUING AN INSURANCE FIRM FOR \$180, THE COST OF HIS  
RED TOUPEE TORN IN AUTO COLLISION LAST YEAR

---1967---

O 22, A-21-6MH 1

DENVER-DENISE KENNEDY GOT 5,936 FOR BITE BY ZEBRA AT ZOO

---1969---

MR 16, A-4-1

BEIGHTON-TINA GRACIA AWRDED \$75,000 FROM CHICAGO BURLINGTON  
& QUINCY RR. FOR ARM DAMAGE AT AGE 1.

DAMAGE: SUITS: COLORADO

1973

MY27, A-5-1

DENVER---4 YR OLD TIMMY DIGIACOMO, MAULED BY PET LIONESS  
AWARDED \$21,500 --1974-- AG 21, F-4-2

DENVER-VERONICA ZIESK, MOTHER OF CLIMBER, JEFFREY, FILES  
\$252,500 SUIT AGAINST PARKS & REC. DEPT & RED ROCKS PARK  
POLICE IN HIS DEATH



# DAMAGE - SUITS - CONNECTICUT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 17, 6-4

HARTFORD-JAS F LAWLOR SUES SELF TO COLLECT FOR MOTHER'S ESTATE

---1935---

MR 10, 1-16-4

HARTFORD-BAUSCH MACHINE TOOL CO AWARDED \$2,868,900 VS ALUMINUM CORP. OF AMERICA ON ANTI-TRUST CHARGES

D 19, 2/2-BLST

WATERBURY;-FRANK TAVANO WINS SUIT FROM WATERBURY TRUST CO.

---1938---

JA 22, 1-8

SEYMOUR-JOS N PERELMUTTER, ATTY. FILES \$25,000 SUIT ON BEHALF OF DOROTHY KASCHEL, 12, VS. HENRY FORD II.

JA 23, 1-2-2

NEW HAVEN-SAME

---1942---

JE 10, 31-7 CITY

HARTFORD-SUPR. CT. UPHOLDS \$25,000 INSANITY DAMAGE FOR AUTO ACC. INJURIES SUFFERED BY WALTER BYSCZYNSKI

---1944---

JL 13, 2-2

HARTFORD-RINGLING BROS. CIRCUS SUED AS RESULT OF FIRE DEATHS

---1945---

AP 8, 1-2-2

HARTFORD-MRS. MAE C. SMITH, AND CHILDREN RECEIVE \$103,000 DAMAGES

---1946---

F 2, 2-7 NITE

HARTFORD-MRS CATHERINE R MARTIN AWARDED \$100,000 VS RINGLING BROS. & BARNUM & BAILEY

---1947---

N 8, 20-6

NEW HAVEN-ORACE E DODGE URGED TO DROP \$50,000 SUIT VS 2 PHYSICIANS

---1948---

Ap 27, 1-7 BS 2

AG 8, 1-22-8

S 1, 2-3-

S 30, 27-6

O 5, 30-5

MY 29, 1-1-7

N 11, 40-5 MAIL

AG 24, 8-4

JA 7, 23-4

O 2, 2-1 BS 2

JE 28, 1-14-3

O 14, 48-2

---1954---

---1950---

---1952---

---1948---

HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN GAS LIGHT CO WINS SUIT

MIDDLETOWN-CARL DIDATO SEEKS DAMAGES FOR LOST WEDDING CAKE

NEW HAVEN-HENRY LUCE III SUED FOR \$15,000 BY MRS. EDITH TULLI

BRIDGEPORT-CARREAU & CO. SUES MRS. HENRY BROOKS FOR \$50,000

BRIDGEPORT-CASS GILBERT MAY BE RELEASED FR JAIL BY PAYING \$150,000

FOR INJURING 18 WITH HIS AUTO ON HAYRIDE

HARTFORD-WILFRED H DRESSER FINED \$100 FOR POKING ALFRED J. DEMERS

NEW HAVEN-HARRY FLOOK SUES INSTITUTE LIVING AT HARTFORD, CONN IN. BROTH  
ER'S DEATH

BRIDGEPORT-MRS DANIEL F HICKEY SUES HUSBAND FOR \$25,000 OVER AUTO  
HURTS

NEW HAVEN-JOHN PL. BALDIBAR AWARDED \$12,611.55 IN DROWNING OF SON, IN  
SUIT VS CITY

HARTFORD-WOMAN FILES \$12,5000 & WINS SETTLEMENT IN COURT AGAINST OWN-  
ERS OF BAR WHO SOLD DRINKS TO DRIVER WHO FATTLY INURED HER SON

HARTFORD-STATE SUPREME COURT REVERSES DECISION & SAYS MRS. LEPONE MUST  
PAY FRANK SHARKIEWICZ \$20 FOR SELLING HIS CAR FOR JUNK WHEN LEAVING IT  
IN HER YEARD

NEW HAVEN FATHER OF JOYCE REBSTOCK GETS RRR \$22,000 FOR DEATH OF DAU-  
GHTER IN AUTOACC

BETHANY-RAY CAHILL, AWARDED \$100,000 FOR FOR INJURIES IN TRUCK-TRAIN CRASH; MAY LOSE ALL AGAIN DUE TO BILLS-PETT JL 8, B-4-4  
AG 23, 1-5

BRAKEMAN RAYMOND G. CAHILL GIVEN RIGHT TO KEEP DAMAGE MONEY

---1957---

JA 30, 56-5

NEW HAVEN-ED SULLIVAN SUED FOR \$200,000 BY RALPH CACACE

---1958--- JE 10, 4-3 BB

HARTFORD, CONN.-GOP NAT'L CHR. MEADE ALCORN IS ONE OF 8 DEFENDANTS CHG IN FED. CT. CIVIL SUIT WITH CONSPIRACY TO EVADE FIRM INCOME TAXES IN CASE OF SEYMOUR MFGRING CO.

---1959--- JA 2, R-6-5

SALISBURY-DAVID GILLET MADE \$2,000 BY TALKING TO HIMSELF; ACTING AS HIS OWN ATTORNEY HE WINS DAMAGE SUIT URING WHICH HE TOOK WITNESS STAND & ANSWERED HIS OWN QUESTIONS ---1963--- S 11, C-10-1

HARTFORD-THOMAS SCANLON, NEW BRITAIN, CONN, AWARDED \$200 DAMAGES FROM FOOD CRAFTS INC. OF WEST HARTFORD FOR HIS BROKEN TOOTH FROM BITING ON ONE OF THE COMPANIES SANDWICHES ---1965--- D 2, B-17-1 5\*

BRIDGEPORT-JEROME DOBSON, 11 & MICHAEL BARNETT, 12 SUING SCOUTMASTER & BOY SCOUT COUNCIL BECAUSE THEY GOT FROSTBITE ON FEB CAMPING TRIP-SUE FOR \$100,000 & \$75,000 RESPECTIVEEY ---1967--- O 1, B-5-1

HARTFORD-SUPERIOR CT. SUIT ASKING DAMAGES FOR DEATH OF 2,353 PIGS, POISONED BY TOBACCO INSECT SPRAY, SETTLED OUT OF COURT

---1970-----

MY 31, E-9-3

NEW LONDON CONN- COURT RULES OUT SEAT BELT AS CUASE OF  
AUTO DEATH OF JAMES S. ROBINSON SR.

US GOVT. TO SUE FOR \$3,000,000 DAMAGES AGAINST AMER. SOLVENTS CHEMICAL  
CORP. OF CALIF.; ALSO TO SUE U.S. GUARANTEE CO. OF NY, AND THE ROYAL IN-  
DEMUNITY CO., NY

Form 1656

MR 14, 2-4 CS

---1938---

MY 2, 32-4

WILMINGTON; -BEN WILLIAMSON, JR. FILES \$21,980,069 SUIT VS COLUMBIA GAS  
& ELECTRIC CORP.

---1943---

AP 27, 28-1 BS

\$6,000,000 ASKED OF ANDREW'S STEEL CO. OFFICERS

---1952---

AP 2, 47-4

WILMINGTON-KAISER-FRAZER AWARDED JUDGEMENT VS CLEVELAND BANK FIRM,  
OTIS & CO

---1958---

S 25, 43-3

WILMINGTON-UNITED AIR LINES SUES U.S. FOR \$3 MILLION FOR PLANE CRASH  
AP 21ST WHEN AIRLINER & JET CRASHED

S 25, 43-3 1H

WILMINGTON-U.S. IS SUED FOR \$3 MILLION IN CRASH OF UNITED AIR LINES PL  
ANE WITH AIR FORCE JET AP 21ST; SUIT FILED BY UAL

---1969---

D 11, C-27-4 1DOT

WILMINGTON, DEL-\$75 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT FILED AGAINST  
KANSAS CITY SOUTHERN INDUSTRIES INC.---

FOR PREVIOUS SEE TEMP\_ FILE AT REAR OF OFFICE

DAMAGE: SUITS: DETROIT

1967

HOWARD & WILLIAM<sup>n</sup> HESTER SUE STANDARD OIL CO IN CREDIT  
CARD FRAUD NAMING  
FREDERICK L. GRAHAM WINS \$200,000 SUIT AGAINST BOB-LO CO. FOR  
INJURIES DAUGHTER LINDA KAY SUFFERED IN RIDE ACCIDENT

JL 23, A-8-3

S 8, A-6-1 FIN 3

S 19, B-1-1

COMM. TO REIMBURSE INNOCENT OWNERS OF TRAGEDY (RIOT) GROUP  
PROPERTY OWNERS PLAN TO SUE CITY FOR DAMAGE INCURRED DURING  
JULY RIOTING-MAY REACH \$10 MILLION-RUSSELL

S 21, B-9-1

CITY SAYS 8 CITIZEN CAN FILE FOR RIOT DAMAGE WITH DET. IF HE  
WANTS TO BUT WILL NOT GET ANY COMPENSATION AS CITY IMMUNE  
TO CLAIMS

O 18, A-1-4 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH SUED BY SISTER-IN-LAW MRS. KAYE B. MARTIN-KIR

Ag 23, D-7-3

MRS. HERBERT DOBBS SUES DOCTOR, DRUGGIST & SYNTEX CORP.  
FOR BLINDNESS CAUSED BY BIRTH CONTROL PILLS

--1968--

O 31, D-7-4

DR. WM. Q. WOLFSON WON RESEARCHERS SETTLEMENT SUIT CHGO. W. SU WITH FAILING  
TO LIVE UP TO COMMITMENT

N 7, A-1-5

JAMES EVANS II FILED SUIT AGST 10 UNNAMED POLICE OFFICERS, 5 OFFICIALS OF  
DET POLICE OFFICERS WIVES ASSN. & CARL PARSELL FOR SON BEING BEATEN-NEHMAN

---1968---

D 11, A-10-2

MELVIN BALL, MUSICIAN SUES DET. FOR \$1.5 MILLION, BEATEN BY PRISONERS IN CELL

D 18-B-20-1

JAMES HAVEN AWARDED \$275,000 FOR INJURY ON SHIP.

---1969---

JA 14, A-3-1

MRS JOHN E TROPPEK TO APPEAL IN BIRTH CONTROL PILL SLIP UP, WANTS \$250,000 FOR ERROR WHICH CAUSED BIRTH OF SON-GALLAGHER

F 1, A-3-3

SAMUEL WASHINGTON GETS \$300,000 AGST MARGARET SANDERS, EMMANUEL JONES & ALLSTATE INSURANCE CO FOR BLINDING-NEHMAN

JE 3, A-8-5 RACE

ANTHONY WHITE & WIFE RUBY AWARDED \$200,000 FOR INJURIES HE RECEIVED WHILE RELINING BLAST FURNACE FOR MCLOUTH STEEL CO. TRENTON PLANT

JE 12, B-9-5

\$183,000 AWARDED PARENTS OF DANILE BAGIEREK FOR ACC. HE HAD WITH DET. & TOLEDO SHORE LINE TRAIN.

JE 13, D-5-3

MRS. RUSSEL KULINSKI AWARDED \$123,000 FOR LOSING FINGERS IRON OF TROY LAUNDRY MACHINE CO

JE 20, A-12-1

MOTHER OF AUBREY POLLARD FILES \$2 MILLION SUIT AGAINST RONALD AUGUST, DAVID SENAK, ROBERT PAILE, MELVIN DISMUKES, AND THE CORE THOMAS

JE 20, A-9-1

MRS. VAN KIRK AGREED TO \$45,000 SETTLEMENT IN DROPPING SUIT AGAINST MILLS PRODUCTS, INC. FOR DEATH OF TWO SONS IN 1965



1969

DAMAGE: SUITS: DETROIT

JE 26, B-4-1

ULYSSES LAWSON SUES CITY FOR \$750,000 FOR POLICE WHO SHOT HIM IN LEG

JL 2, A-7-1 RACE

RELATIVES OF 3 PERSONS KILLED D 24 WHEN ALLEGHENY AIRLINES PASSENGER PLANE CRASHED IN PA. SUED COMPANY FOR \$275,000

JL 3, A-5-1

REV. FRANKLIN FILED \$10 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST AMERICAN AIRLINES FOR NEGLIGENCE IN HANDLING HIS BAGGAGES-

JL 7, A-4-4

CITY OF DETROIT FILED \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST 14 BAKERI IN MICH., DELAWARE, AND NEW YORK FOR FIXING PRICES-

JL 9, C-16--6

CRIME INCREASES AGAINST FOREIGN DIPLOMATS IN U.S.

JL 16, A-16-6 RACE

YOUNG SPRING AND CO. AWARDED ROBERT HICKS AND WIFE \$118,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED DURING MISHAP TREE INCIDENT IN 1966-

AG 8, A-9-8

KENNETH JOHNSON FILED \$3.5 MILLION SUIT AGAINST POLICEMEN FRAN WYPYCH AND ROBERT KMRICHE FOR ALLEGEDLY ATTACKING HIM-

O 2, B-4-1

MRS. WILLIE MAE HOCKENHULL AWARDED \$100,000 FOR CARBON MONOXIDE DEATH OF DAUGHTER AND CHILDREN--

--1969-----0 25, B-8-1

TAYLOR- PARENTS OF JERRY HARGIS AWARDED \$125,000 AFTER  
DEATH OF SON IN FALL OFF BRIDGE CROSSING OF ECORSE DRAIN

0 30, B-7-1

ARTHUR MICHALSKI AWARDED \$150,000 IN HIS SUIT AGAINST FORD  
MOTOR CO.--

N 22, A-3-4

EAST DETROITERS WIN SUIT AGAINST BUDD CO, OVER AIR POLLUTION-  
KERWIN

D 20, B-7-1

BANK OF THE COMMONWEALTH FILES DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST MERRIL,  
LYNCH, FENNER, AND SMITH CORP OVER STOCK SOLD BY SCIENTIFIC  
CONTROL CORP.---

D 23, A-13-1

ZOLLIE BURTON AWARDED \$52,000 IN MALPRACTICE SUIT AGAINST  
DR. RAM BORGAONKER AND HOSPITAL WHERE HIS WIFE DIED--

D 30, A-5-3

HAROLD WATSON OF TRENTON AWARDED \$250,000 IN TRAIN CAR ACCI-  
DENT SUIT AGAINST NEW YORK CENTRAL AND TOLEDO SHORELINE RAIL-  
ROADS---

--1970---

JA 14, A-21-1

4 EX-PATIENTS SUE DR. JESSE KETCHUM, ARESTED FOR ABORTION,  
FOR \$1 MILLION----

JA 15, A-12-4

CHARLES T. MARTIN AWARDED \$90,000 IN HIS SUIT AGAINST  
ST. ANNE CONVALESCENT HOME AND DR. LAWRENCE FARNUM IN NEG-  
LECT OF CARE FOR HIS WIFE--

# DAMAGE SUITS: DETROIT

1970

JA 27, A-4-7

BILLY LA RUE OF STA. CLAIR SHORES AWARDED \$250,000 SETTLEMENT IN HIS SUIT AGAINST ST. JOHN HOSPITAL FOR THE BRAIN DAMAGE SUFFERED BY WIFE ROSE MARIE, PHYSICIANS INVOLVED ARE DR. JO OTTAWAY, DR. JOSEPH SAZCYK, STEVEN STARYK AND GEORGE MAYER--

F 3, B-4-1

MRS. MARGURIET WRIGHT OF PLYMOUTH AWARDED \$50,000 IN HER CAR VACUUM SUIT IN 1963---

MR 3, A-6-5 RACE

LEO MANNING HIT EX WIFE XM IN NOSE AND WAS FINED \$1,014.

MR 4, B-5-1

MRS. JOHN DUNN GETS \$200,000 FROM CHRIS CRAFT FOR CARBOND MONOXIDE BBISONING OF HUSBAND FROM BOAT.

MR 11, C-14-1

MAYFAIR FOOD MARKETS OWNER OF APT. BUILDING PAY SUIT OF \$100,000 TO MICHAEL RABBAN FOR DAUGHTER, BLIND FROM FALL.

MR 21, B-9-4

TELEFERRY PROMOTERS SUE OVER USE OF RIVERBANK SITE.

MR 24, C-7-1

ROLF DIETRICH SUING PLYMOUTH'S POLICE CHIEF HERBERT STRALEY FOR DAMAGES STEMMING FROM HIS ARREST FOR BEING DISORDERLY PERSON--BROGAN

--1970--

MR 25,C-11-5

VERNORS INC SUES COCA COLA ON SUGARLESS DRINK AD.

AP 5, B-12-2 6DOT

LEON HELLER, BEING SUED FOR GOLF INJURY TO JPSEPH  
STACK.

AP 9, A-7-1

GREYHOUND BUS Co. AGREED TO PAY RUDOLPH GERNETH \$460,000  
OUT OF COURT FOR INJURIES HE RECIEVED FROM ONE OF THEIR  
PRIVATE GURRDS.

AP 23, B-11-1

CITY TO PAY \$94,000 TO WALTER R LYONS FOR BROKEN NECK RE-  
CEIVED WHILE IN POLICE CUSTODY

AP 25, A-3-3

MRS. HAROLD TOBIN WON \$275,000 FROM G.D. SEARLE AND CO OVER  
VBIRTH CONTROL PILL-CAIN.

MY 8, A-8-7

C.L FOY WON DAMEGE SUIT OF \$40,000 FOR BROKEN NOSE HE  
RECEIVED DURING GAME.-WHITE.

JE20, A-3-5

13 FAMILIES SUE FOR \$2.8 MILLION AGAINST GREAT LAKES STEEL  
& DETROIT EDISON IN WINDSOR FOR AIR POLLUTION-HSDDEN

JE 25, A-6-4

ANDREWS, (ARCHIE) WOUNDED IN 64' BY GUNSHOT FROM PRIVATE  
GUARD CHARLES EDMUND AWARDED \$92,000

# DAMAGE SUITS: DETROIT

1970

RUBEN PORTERS AWARDED \$700,000 FROM UNIROYAL, GM, AND  
JEFFERSON CHEVY FOR AUTO ACC. JL 3, A-14-7

PATRICK ROBINETTE 20 AWARDED \$115,000 FROM FORD MOTOR CO.  
FOR INJURIES IN 63 ACC. JL 3, D-6-1

DAMAGE SUIT CASE OF JO JO SHUTTY AGNST PATRICIA STEVENS  
FINISHING SCHOOL DENIED BY JUDGE VICTOR BAUM. JL 8, B-3-8

NEUROSIS & CHANGE OF PERSONALITY NEW FAD IN AUTO CRASH  
CLAIMS—BROGAN JL 13, B-3-3

CITY DENIED CHARGED THAT POLICE & FIREMAN CAUSED \$14,000  
DAMAGE & STOLE \$30,000 IN CASH & JEWELRY IN RAID ON APART-  
MENT OF GERALD MARCH AG 5, A-16-1

VIRGIL PHILLIP MARLOWE SUING GENERAL MOTORS CORP FOR \$250,  
000 CHARGING RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION AG 6, A-24-2

MIDAS-INTERNATIONAL CORP & 4 FORMER AUTO MUFFLER DEALERS IN  
DET AREA SUING EACH OTHER IN FED COURT S 20, B-11-3

AUTOMATED VENDING CO ASKING \$100,000 FROM WILLIAM L CAHALAN  
PATRICK MURPHY & JOSEPH AREEDA FOR EQUIPMENT SEIZED IN

PRONOGRAPHY RAID ON SIX BOOK STORES AG 7

-----1970-----

S 20,B-11-3 HOME

CINE-X MOVIE THEATRE NAMING MAYOR ROMAN GRIBBS ALONG WITH  
WILLIAM L CAHALAN & PATRICK MURPHY IN \$25,000 SUIT IN BE-  
HALF OF ABOVE WHERE KRX FILMS & PROJECTORS CONFISCATED

S 26,A-10-3

BANK OF THE COMMONWEALTH DROPPED \$25 MILL AGAINST MERRILL,  
LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH INC—W SMITH O 28,A-11-1

DANIEL BILLUPS & SHEAD UPSHAW FILED SUIT IN FEDERAL COURT  
FOR \$100,000 CHARGING HAVING BEEN DENIED WORK OPPORTUNITIES  
AS PUNISHMENT FOR OPPOSING OFFICERS IN UNION ELECTION

N 3,A-12-4

DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC JOINED ROBERT WRATHELL IN  
CHALLENGING IMPROPER USE OF SHOWUPS IN CASES INVOLVING CHAR-  
GES OF POLICE MISCONDUCT—ADDEN

N 19,A-1-4

CITY OF DETROIT FILED SUIT TO CLAIM \$1 MILL PERFORMANCE  
BOND POSTED BY DATAMEDIA CORP FOR PUNCH-CARD VOTING—BROGAN

D 9,C-4-5

4 LAWSUITS SEEKING DAMAGES RANGING FROM \$175,000 TO \$600,000  
FILED IN DETROIT AGAINST 4 MANUFACTURERS OF BIRTH CONTROL  
PILLS—HADDEN

**DAMAGE SUITS: DETROIT**

**1970**

**EDDIE JONES WILL GET HOME WANTED IN ST CLAIR SHORES PLUS  
\$2,000 IN DAMAGES —1971—**

**D 12,A-2-6**

**JA 7,B-2-1**

**MICHIGAN CONSOLIDATED GAS CO, DETROIT REAL ESTATE FIRM CODY,  
WYNN & MERLEY DISCOUNT CO & HUSKY BRIQUETTING INC BEING  
SUED FOR \$1MILL IN SUFFOCATION DEATH OF ANITA HILL BY MOTH  
ER HELEN R HILL**

**JA 19,A-15-1**

**MT. CLEMENS MAN, LEONARD DAVIS SUING RED CROSS FOR USING  
CONTAMINATED NEEDLE ON HIM WHICH CAUSED BLOOD CLOTS**

**JA 21,A-1-3**

**\$50,000 TRUST FUND ESTABLISHED FOR JACQUELINE WASHINGTON  
AS SETTLEMENT WITH MURTAGH HOME FOR AGED FOR NEGLIGENCE  
IN HER SUSTAINING SEVERE BURNS—BROGAN**

**JA 21,A-6-3**

**STEPHEN CHMELA FILED \$25,000 FED COURT SUIT CHARGING  
ANNAPOLIS HIGH SCHOOL OFFICIALS WITH PUNISHING HIM BECAUSE  
HE WAS SICK**

**JA 31,A-4-1**

**CONSUMER POWER CO SETTLED OUT OF COURT FOR PAYMENT OF \$232,  
500 TO LISA STOKALL FOR BURNS SUFFERED**

—1971—

Mr. 3,B-2-4, W

CLARENCE F RAY AWARDED \$85,000 IN DAMAGES AFTER LOSING LEFT HAND IN PIPE-CUTTING MACHINE 2 YRS AGO AT TRANS AMERICA CORP

Mr 4,A-17-1

LEE WIKES HILLS WON \$7,766.80 JUDGMENT AGAINST DOWNRIVER RESTAURANT WHEN FLAMMABLE FLUID USED IN PREPARING DESSERT EXPLODED SHOWERING HIM WITH HOT FRUIT—MEDITERRANEE RESTAURANT IN 1967

Mr 4,C-9-8

ALBERTO MNR MARTINEZ TO BE PAID \$50,000 BY COPCO STEEL & ENGINEERING CO & SOLAR STEEL CORP X FOR LOSS OF RIGHT ARM R SEVERED ABOVE ELBOW BY SCRAP STEEL BALING MACHINE 7 YRS AGO

Mr 7,A-13-1

JOSEPH C LESZCZEWICZ WON \$250,000 FROM WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT JURY FOR SPINAL INJURIES RECEIVED AS RESULT OF NEGLIGENCE OF EMPLOYEE OF COMMONWEALTH LOAN CO & BENEFICIAL FINANCE CO

Mr 17,B-1-1,E

GROSSE POINTE WOODS—PATROLMAN DOANLD SCHMALTZ WON \$25,000 DAMAGES FROM WALTER M MATTHEWS, FATHER OF FREDERICK WHO 3 YRS AGO WOUNDED HIM IN STOMACH WITH SHOTGUN BLAST—BROGAN



1971

DAMAGE SUITS: DETROIT

Mr 19, A-3-1

MRS JOSEPHINE B CRAWFORD AWARDED \$2 \$100,000 FROM DR  
ROBERT E PERKINS, DENTIST--BROGAN

Mr 24, B-4-6, D

THOMAS HOUSTON SUING VETERENARIAN FIRPO HURLEY FOR 5 YEAR  
ILLNESS OF DOG HOUSTON BLACKIE--BROGAN

Mr 30, B-3-4D

WIDOW OF ISAIAH HENDRIX GETS \$137,000 OUT OF COURT SETT  
LEMENT FOR BAR RESP. FOR DRUNK CONDITON OF DRIVER THAT  
KILLED HUSBAND.

AP 6, B-2-5, D

MRS VIOLA DAUGHTREYSUED FORD HOSPITAL \* ABBOTT LABORATORIES  
CHARGING SUFFERED SEVERE BACTERIAL INFECTIONS FROM INTRAVEN  
OUS FLUIDS GIVEN LAST JA WHILE PATIENT--BROGAN

AP 7, A-3-3

ALLEN PARK--COUPLE FILED \$1,250,000 DAMAGE SUIT IN FED COURT  
CHARGING BIRTH CONTROL PILLS MANUFACTURED BY NEW JERSEY  
DRUG FIRM BLINDED WIFE IN ONE EYE--MARY LOUISE & TIMOTHY  
MCGONAGLE

AP 8, A-5-1

SUITS FOR \$1MILL FILED AGAINST 2 GRT LAKES STEAMSHIP COM  
PANIES IN VIEW OF DEATH S BY DROWNING OF WILLIAM CAMINITI  
& E BRUCE LEBOLD--WHITE

--1971--AP23, B-1-1W

WESTLAND MAN, J. RICHARD BALSBAUGH SUES WESTLAND POLICE  
ON BURLY CHARGE AND FOR FALSE ARREST AP23, B-2-7W  
TAYLOR MAN, ARTHUR APROFF WINS \$340,000 IN OUT OF CT. SETT  
LEMENT WITH FORD MOTOR CREDIT CO. MY14, A-10-1

WIFE, MRS. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL SUES SEARS ROEBUCK FOR SAL  
OF GUN TO MENTALLY ILL HUSBAND-HADDEN MY 16, A-8-1  
CHECKER CAB CO MUST PAY \$165,000 TO JOHN THOMAS FOR  
ACCIDENT.

JE 10, A-15-1

GM FOUND GUILTY OF NEGLIGENCE BY WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT  
COURT JURY WHICH AWARDED MRS FRANCES KUJAWSKI \$315,000  
IN DEATH OF HUSBAND IN 1964

JE 11, B-19-5

\$9.5 MILL LAWSUIT FILED AGST DEACONNESS HOSPITAL BY MRS  
SHIRLEY ANN WILLIAMS IN DEATH OF DAUGHTER RAE TRACI LYNN  
FEARS--BROGAN

AG6, A-4-7

3 SUITS CHARGING NEGLIGENCE AT GRACE HOSPITAL BY PARENTS OF  
THE 3 PARTIALLY BLINDED BABIES ARE NEARING TRIAL

O 15, A-7-1

ULYSSES LAWSON AWARDED \$400,000 FROM CITY OF DET-BROGAN

DAMAGE: SUITS: DETROIT

1971

0 15, B-15-5 D

RESIDENTS OF GRAYHAVEN SUED OWNER OF OLD GAR WOOD ESTATE  
FOR \$250,000 SAYING RENTER CAUSING PUBIC NUISANCE

022, D-8-1 1Dot

DONALD G. LILLY, 34, AWARDED \$375,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED  
IN A FALL ON THE CONS TRUCTION SITE OF ARROW MANUFACTURING  
Co.

0 29, A-2-6

DET EDISON Co BEING SUED FOR \$90MILL IN DAMAGES BY RESIDENTS  
OF DET MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AREA & COISUMER ALLIANCE OF MICH-  
BROGAN

N19, A-8-8

PROSECUTOR, JERRY SUMPTER LOSING FALSE ARREST  
SUIT AGNST DET.-

D 15, A-22-1

THOMAS W COOK & ALAN R ALVORD FILED \$180,000 SUIT AGST  
CITY OF PORT HURON, GREENFIELD CONSTRUCTION Co FOR  
INJURIES SUFFERED IN 1969 GAS EXPLOSION IN PORT HURON  
WATER INTAKE TUNNEL --1972--

JA 11, A-6-3

LAW SUITS ASKING ALMOST \$3MILL IN DAMAGES FOR TWO MEN  
GUBEROWSKI IN LAKE HURON WATER TUNNEL EXPLOSION FILED--

--1972--

JA 18,B-5-3 D

GINO LUKAS BITTEN BY ELEPHANT AT CHILDREN'S ZOO ON BELLE ISLE--WON \$2750 IN DAMAGES

JA 19,A-8-1

SEPARATE LAWSUITS CALLING FOR \$1MILL IN DAMAGES FROM 3 DET AREA NURSING HOMES FOR ALLEGED MISTREATMENT OF ELDERLY PATIENTS FILED IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT--BROGAN

JA 20,D-7-1 D

OUT OF COURT SETTLEMENT REACHED IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT PAYING \$180,000 TO WIDOW & CHILDREN OF A LEXA PAGE

JA 27,B-3-1 D

LEO TARRANCE AWARDED \$115,000 FOR HYDRAULIC FLUID SPRAYED ON HIM & IGNITING CAUSING SEVERE BURNS

F 9,A-17-1 R

COMMON PLEAS JURY CLEARED GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR CLOUDS OF SMOKE DRIVING WORKERS FROM JOBS AT DANA CORP

JE 2,1970

F 9,A-12-1 RACE

TAG AIRLINES FILED \$44MILL FED SUIT. CHARGING HAWKER-SIDDELEY GROUP LTD WITH NEGLIGENCE IN PRODUCING FAULTY WING JOINTS

**DAMAGE: SUITS: DETROIT**

**1972**

**CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RR AGREED TO PAY \$350,000 TO ALLEN  
PARK MAN YVES BOILY WHO LOST BOTH LEGS WHEN FREIGHT  
CAR RAN OVER HIM**

**F 17, B 2-10**

**F 26, A-3-1**

**JURY ORDERS GRACE HOSP. TO PAY \$800,000 IN BLINDING OF CHILD, MICHAEL G.  
PRUS-BROGAN**

**MR 3, A-4-5**

**JOSEPH STAHL, FORMER STUDENT AT U OF D HAS FILED SUIT  
ASKING \$2.5 MILLION DAMAGES FOR INJURIES HE CONTENDS HE  
RECEIVED WHEN HE WAS BEATEN IN A DORMITORY**

**MR 6, A-1-1**

**20 FORMER DIRECTORS OF DEBUNCT BIRMINGHAM BLOOMFIELD BANK  
SUED FOR \$8,159,000 IN DAMAGES BY FED DEPOSIT INSURANCE  
CORP--W SMITH**

**MR 15, B-4-1 D**

**MELVIN BALL WON \$25,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST CITY FOR BEATING  
RECEIVED BY POLICE PRISONERS WHILE BEING HLED ON MINOR  
TRAFFIC OFFENSE 3 YRS AGO--BROGAN**

**MR 29, A-3-4**

**JULIE ANN GAINER RECEIVED \$250,000 IN OUT OF COURT SETTLE  
MENT OVER CAR PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENT LEAVING HER PARALYZED  
FROM PAT MILLIKEN FORD**

—1972—

Mr 29,C-13-5

STOCKHOLDER SUIT WHICH SOUGHT \$10MILL IN DAMAGES FROM OFFICERS & DIR OF DEFUNCT PUBLIC BANK OF DET SETTLED OUT OF COURT FOR SMALL FRACTION OF AMOUNT—W SMITH

AP 6,A-20-1

MRS CHARLOTTE EPPERSON FILED \$2MILL SUIT IN FED COURT AGST DET & PORT HURON WATER TUNNEL ENGINEERS & BUILDERS

AP 7,B-1-1 E

WARREN—IRENE TYMINSKI SUFFERING FROM TRAUMATIC NEUROSIS AS RESULT OF CAR ACCIDENT AWARDED \$80,000 BY MACOMB CO CIRCUIT COURT JURY

AP 26,A-24-3

\$1MILL DAMAGE SUIT FILED IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT AGST TAYLOR SCHOOL DIST—ANKENY

MY3, B-2-1 D

JORDAN CZARNIK, AWARDED \$273,000 IN A DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST WAYNE SOAP Co., FOR BURNS RECEIVED IN AN EXPLOSION THERE

MY3, C-5-4

GRACE HOSPITAL HAS AGREED TO PAY A \$95,000 JUDGMENT TO PARENTS OF A PARTIALLY BLINDED CHILD, OF MR. & MRS. SELASH KEBEDE, OF ADDIS ABABA, ETHIOPIA

MY16, D-2-8 D

ALVIN J. ROUSSEAU JR., 47 OF MIDLAND HAS BEEN AWARDED \$350,000 FOR A NECK INJURY RECEIVED IN 1964 WHEN A CIGARET DELIVERY VAN OWNED BY MICHIGAN CIGARET VENDING CO. OF DETROIT RAMMED HIS CAR

MY23, B-2-6 D

EDWARD ROSARIO, WHO SAID HE WAS BEATEN FOR NO REASON BY DETROIT POLICE OUTSIDE THE GAS STATION HE OWNED DURING THE 1967 RIOT HAS WON \$7,000 IN DAMAGES

MY 25, B-6-1D

SOUTHFIELD ROCK BAND, RARE EARTH SUING DET. FEDERATION OF MUSICIANS FOR BLACKLISTING THEM.

JL 21, A-3-4

SUIT OF MRS. LAURA WILLIAMS VS. BENEFICIAL REAL ESTATE CO, FOR SUBSTANDARD HOME, MAY SET PRECEDENT IN SETTLEMENT OF LIKE CASES, BY OUT OF COURT MONETARY AGREEMENT.-MLESCZO

JL25, A-3-1

DEPUTY JAMES L. JENKINS WOUNDED IN SHOOT-OUT WITH STRESS SUES NICHOLS AND 3 POLICEMEN FOR \$4 MILLION ---PAVICH

—1972—

Ag9, C-4-1

FAMOUS FURNITURE AND UPHOLSTERING INC., AGREED TO PAY \$12,500 TO MR. & MRS. THOMAS HARDAWAY WHO'S FURNITURE IN BEDROOM THEY REMOVE IN REPOSSESSION BY MISTAKE

Ag25, B-2-2 W

TAYLOR—TERESA LOCKLEAR, 12, WINS \$3,000 FOR DOG BITE FROM PAUL BUTLER WHO ALSO PAID \$650 IN MEDICAL EXPENSES TO HER MOTHER

S14, A-6-4 FIN

MUHAMMAD ALI IN DETROIT ON TRIAL FOR A \$500,000 BREACH-OF CONTRACT DAMAGE SUIT FILED AGAINST HIM BY E.&J. SPORT CLUB INC.

S28, A-21-1

JMS. RENO, GRAND RAPIDS, AWARDED \$250,000 FROM DENOOYER CHEVROLET INC., AFTER RADIO FAN BROKE OFF AND STRUCK HIM IN FACE, WIFE AWARDED \$50,000 BECAUSE SHE WAS DENIED FULL MARITAL RELATIONSHIP WHILE HE RECOVERED—RUSSELL

05, B-6-5

CITY ORDERED TO PAY \$125,000 TO 21 YR OLD JORETTA HOLLARS, WHO SUFFERED SEVERE FACIAL INJURIES IN AN AUTO ACCIDENT IN PARKING LOT OF ALTER PARK—HALLAS



05, B-10-1

ANTHONY THOMMIE, 6 YR OLD DETROIT BOY AWARDED \$200,000 FOR LOSS OF AN EYE IN AN AUTO ACCIDENT, DEFENDANT IN CASE WAS RAYMOND PALMER, 49 OF DETROIT

N7, A-6-5

CITY OF DETROIT AGREED TO A \$62,500 SETTLEMENT OF A \$2 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT BROUGHT BY THE MOTHER OF AN ALGIERS MOTE VICTIM IN 1967 RIOT, MR. REBECCA POLLARD, MOTHER OF AUBREY D. POLLARD JR., 19

N7, B-4-1 E

\$300,000 SUIT FILED AGAINST G.P. WOODS WAYNE HOSLET AND HIS FATHER, BY MRS. JUDITH A. FURTAU FOR HER SON STEPHEN 8, WHO WAS STRUCK BY CAR DRIVEN BY WAYNE HOSLET AND DRAGGED 345 FT. --GOCZKOWSKI

N11, A-6-5

CITY OF DETROIT ORDERED TO PAY \$750,000 TO CUBA GOLDMAN IN SUIT AS RESULT OF POLICE CAR RUNNING RED LIGHT AND STRICKING GOLDMAN, WHO NOW HAS PERMANENT LIMP

N14, A-1-1

CUBA GOLDMAN DONATES \$5,000 OF \$750,000 JUDGMENT FROM CITY OF DETROIT TO THE POLICE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND--WENDLAND

-----1972----- N15, B-1-1 D

43 DETROIT HOMEOWNERS AWARDED \$7,000 IN \$2.5 MILLION  
POLLUTION SUIT AGAINST KELSEY-HAYES CO. D13, A-12-1

Lucille Leneair, wins \$1.7 million in suit against Detroit  
General Hospital---Butcher D13, B-8-1 D

Pontiac---Ernest L. Seay filed \$100,000 damage suit  
against judges, claims he was fired because he did not  
campaign for the reelection of Dist. Judge James R. Stelt

D23, A-12-6

WIXON---JULIUS WALT AWARDED \$1.5 MILLION FROM LARAMIE CRANE  
CO., FOR INJURIES SUFFERED ON CONSTRUCTION JOB

-----1973-----

JA10, B-2-1 D

MR&MRS. BRUNSON SMITH, AWARDED \$60,000 IN PLAYGROUND DEATH  
OF THEIR SON GARY WHO WAS KILLED WHEN A CEMENT AND STEEL  
BEAR WEIGHING 1,600 POUNDS ROCKED OVER ONTO HIS HEAD

**DAMAGE: SUITS: DETROIT**

1973

JA24, A-13-2

MRS. BETTY GORNEY, 43, FILED \$14 MILLION SUIT AGAINST JENNINGS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL CLAIMING HER HUSBAND DONALD 45 BECAME MENTALLY INCOMPETENT AFTER THE CEILING CAVED-IN ON HIM

F2, A-2-4

EDWARD E. ROTHMAN OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS FILED \$21 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST 25 DIRECTORS OF DEFUNCT BIRMINGHAM BLOOMFIELD BANK

F13, A-1-1

FORD TO PAY \$7 MILLION IN EPA CASE—HADDEN

F 21, C-6-1

MRS. HAZEL CALRK, 60, AWARDED \$100,000 ION SUIT AGST GREAT S. SCOTT MKT, WHERE BLEACH FELL IN HER EYE. F 21, A-14-1  
\$1.5 MILLION SUIT FILED BY PARENTS OF HARRY T. LOR JR, SHOT WHEN 20, DIED YEAR LATER.

Mr 21, A-3-1

HOME BUYERS SUE HUD FOR \$65 MILLION. BALL

----1973----

AP26, A-17-1

FRASER COUPLE MR. & MRS. SAMMIE BRYANT AWARDED \$398,000  
AGAINST DETROIT TERMINAL RR FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN A  
LOCOMOTIVE STRUCK THEIR TRUCK AT A CROSSING ON MOUND AT  
DAVISON

AP29, A-10-6

LANSING---GREAT LAKES RECREATION CO. & SOUTHLANES BOWL  
GRANTED NEW TRIALS AFTER BEING CLOSED FOR CIVIL DISTURBANCE  
--SEEKING TO RECOVER DAMAGES FROM INSURANCE COMPANIES

MY8, A-14-1

GREENFIELD & ASSOCIATES CONSTRUCTION CO. & CITY OF DETROIT  
ORDERED TO PAY \$5,750 EACH TO 2 CONSTRUCTION WORKERS -  
THOMAS W. COOK & ALAN R. ALVORD INJURED IN THE DETROIT-PORT  
HURON WATER TUNNEL ACCIDENT

MY23, C-24-1

MRS. DOROTHY KRAUSE, OF ST. CLAIR SHORES AWARDED \$250,000  
AGAINST HERTZ CORP., IN DAMAGE SUIT --DAUGHTER KILLED OCT. 1  
1966 IN ROSEVILLE BY CAR LEASED FROM COMPANY

DAMAGE, SUITS: DETROIT

1973

My20, A-3-1

TODD REINSCHMIDT, AWARDED \$1,875,000 AGAINST INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO., FOR INJURIES SUFFERED AFTER A CRAWLER TRACTOR WENT OUT OF CONTROL AND TIPPED OVER---BUTCHER

My26, A-1-4

MRS. LEONA WALTON, AWARDED \$10,000 IN DAMAGES FROM HOMEOWNER AND REAL ESTATE FIRM WHO SOLD HER A DEFECTIVE HOME UNDER AN FHA LOW INCOME MORTGAGE PROGRAM--- BALL

My30, A-24-1

MR&MRS. CLARENCE MANNING PARENTS OF CLARENCE MANNING JR., SHOT TWO YRS AGO AS STREET ROBBER BY STRESS OFFICERS PATROLMAN RICHARD WOROBEK AND FORMER STRESS OFFICER MICHAEL WORLEY, RAYMOND PETERSON & MARVIN JOHNSON--FILED \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT IN WAYNE CIR.CT.

My31, C-1-1

MR.&MRS. DELMUS SEXTON WIN \$750,000 IN SUIT AGAINST AMERICAN AGGREGATES INC., AND ERNST FUEL & SUPPLY CO., FOR 2 SONS KILLED IN PICKUP TRUCK AND GRAVEL TRUCK CRASH

---1973----

JE28, B-15-1

DETROIT MAN AND WOMAN WHO EACH LOST SIGHT OF EYE DUE TO  
INFECTION AFTER CORNEA TRANSPLANTS AWARDED \$259,000 FOR  
LUELLA BRADFORD AND \$75,000 FOR CHARLES RAVENIS

JL6, B-1-5D

\$250,000 AWARDED ALBINO CARZA IN ELEVATOR MISHAP FR. MONTGOMERY ELEVATOR CO.

Ag12, B-12-1

CASH AWARDS ZOOMING IN DAMAGE SUIT JURY VERDICTS---BUTCHER

Ag15, A-17-1

LAWYERS SPLIT ON JURIES 'BIG CASH VERDICTS---BUTCHER

Ag16, A-27-1

FIREMAN PETER GHERARDINI HURT IN FORD FIRE WINS \$2.75 MIL-  
LION IN DAMAGE SUIT---ANKENY

S 18, A-3-1

JOHN PIPPEN, 69, & WIFE EVELYN, 50, AWARDED \$1.7 MILLION BY  
WAYNE CIR. CT. FOR LOSS OF PIPPEN'S ARM CRUSHED IN POWER  
PRESS MANUFACTURED BY DENISON DIVISION OF ABEX. CORP., CO.  
WHICH MUST PAY DAMAGES-BUTCHER

O 12, A-14-3

MUSICIAN DANIEL HOLLEY AWARDED \$30,000 IN DAMAGE SUIT VS.  
4 DET. POLICE OFFICERS WHO FIRED ILLEGALLY AT HIM IN NOV '70  
CAUSING NERVOUSNESS, INSOMNIA. LOSS OF INCOME & REPUTATION

# DAMAGE SUITS: DETROIT

1973

0 18, A-21-8  
 TIMONTY EICHEN, 25, OF LIVONIA AWARDED \$75,000 FROM E.W. BLISS CO. FOR LOSS OF HIS LEFT THUMB IN 1966 INDUSTRIAL ACC. LAID TO FAULTY PRESS MANUFACTURED BY CO., IN WAYNE CIRC. CT. OF JUDGE CHAS. KAUFMAN  
 0 26, A-12-1  
 MANHARKAJJARIA, BAYCITY, WON \$900,000 SUIT AGSTVOLKSWAGENWERK FOR 1968 AUTO ACC.-BUTCHER  
 0 30, A-10-1  
 DET. MAN LESTER C. ALLEN, 55, AWARDED \$175,000 FOR LOSS OF VISION IN RT. EYE & OTHER INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN TIRE HE WAS MOUNTING EXPLODED IN FACE, FROM KELLY-SPRINGFIELD TIRE CO., GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO. & LEE TIRE CO. N 1, B-9-3  
 PARENTS OF TOM STEVENSON FILED SUIT FOR \$6.5 MILLION FOR LOSS OF ARM ON GRAND TRUNK WESTERN R.R. CO. PROPERTY-ECKMAN N 7, C-13-8°  
 2 CLASS ACTION SUITS FILED VS. DET. POLICE IN FED. CT. CHARGING RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN POLICE SEARCHES & SEIZURES  
 CHAS. RUDOLPH N 9, A-6-4 RACE  
 STANLEY JARECKI, 49, OF WINDSOR, ONT., AWARDED \$251,000 IN SUIT VS. FORD MOTOR CO. FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN HIT-RUN ACC INVOLVING EXEC. DRIVING COMPANY CAR, IN 1971

--1973--

N 29, A-5-1

JUDGE VICTOR J. BAUM OF WAYNE CIRC. CT. DENIES MOTION OF  
EBERLE M. SMITH ASSOCIATES, INC. TO DISMISS \$1 MILL. SUIT  
VS. THEM IN CASE OF LYNN MARIE KNEEBONE, 7, OF S. CLAIR  
SHORES WHO LOST EYE IN ACC. IN HALL OF SHOREWOOD ELEM.  
SCHOOL IN 1972, BLDG. DESIGNED BY FIRM-YOURIST

N 29, B-19-1

MONTGOMERY REAL ESTATE & CO. OR OWNER, GERALD A. WAECHTER  
ORDERED BY WAYEN CIRC. JUDGE JAS. MONTANTE TO PAY \$10,000  
TO MRS. VENELL ADAMS FOR LOSSES RESULTING FROM PURCHASE OF  
HOME FROM FIRM IN 1970-BALL

D 7, A-4-1

ROBT. LEE OWENS, OF DET., SUING FOR \$5 MILL. BANKS & FRITZ,  
INC. & ACME SECURITY SERVICE, INC; WRIGLEY SUPERMKTS. &  
ALLIED SUPERMKTS, INC. FOR AG 11 SHOOTING BY SECURITY  
GUARD AT WRIGLEY STORE AT 10333 FENKELL, WILLIE JOHNSON

D 7, B-2-5 W

MRS. LAVERNE (EDNA) BADGER, 49, OF TAYLOR, AWARDED \$210,000  
FROM DET. EDISON CO. FOR 1964 DROWNING OF HER HUSBAND IN  
DAM IN VAN BUREN TWP. WHEN DET. EDISON VALVE TURNED BY  
TRESPASSERS



1973

**DAMAGE SUITS: DETROIT**

D 12, B-8-1 W

**MR. & MRS. ETIENNE DIONNE SUE CITY OF TRENTON FOR \$2.5 MILL. FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF SON, LARRY, 10, WHILE HE PLAYED NEAR POLICE PISTOL RANGE AP 24**

D 13, A-22-1

**REPORTER FOR NEWSPAPER, 5TH ESTATE, PATRICK T HALLEY, 23, SUES GURU MAHARAJ JI FOR \$1 MILL. FOR AG 15 INJURIES SUFFERED AT HANDS OF 2 OF GURU'S FOLLOWERS AFTER HALLEY THREW CREAM PIE IN GURU'S FACE-YOURIST**

D17, B-1-4D

**JOSEPH CLAPP, TREASURY AGENT, SUING WALTER EISENBERG, FOR SHOOTING INCIDENT IN SOUTHFIELD APT. HADDEN**

D 27, B-1-1 E

**ALVIN BOWLING, 21, OF WARREN SUING WARREN & MADISON HTS. CITY GOV'TS, POLICE DEPTS., & INDIVIDUAL WARREN POLICEMEN L. MICHAEL RILEY & GARY FRAZIER & MADISON HTS. COPS LEE HALLIGAN & MICHAEL BRENTON FOR \$1.8 MILL. FOR ALLEGED SHOOTING & FALSE ARREST IN DEC 1971-TITTSWORTH**

--1974--

JA 25, B=1-4 D

CECILE GONYEA, 17, SUEING \$25,000 SUIT VS. AMELIA EARHART JR. HS  
OFFICIALS LESLIE CARTER & LAWRENCE BUCK FOR ALLEGED PSYCHOLOGICAL  
DAMAGES SUFFERED IN 1970 HARASSMENT BY OTHER STUDENTS  
-YOURIST

F 5, A-8-4

WAYNE CIRC. CT. JURY AWARDS \$580,000 TO BRADLEY CROW, 21, OF LUM,  
MICH. FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN FORD MOTOR CO. MOTOR HOME  
CHASSIS HIT HIM FROM BEHIND 1971 AT CHAMPION HOME BUILDERS  
WHERE HE WORKED

F 7, C-9-1

FAMILY OF BERT HOUSEWORTH OF DET. & BIRKSDALE FUNERAL HOME  
SUEING DET. GEN. HOSPITAL FOR \$20,000 FOR SENDING WRONG BODY  
TO FUNERAL HOME LAST AUG.

MR 13, A-3-1

MOBILE HOME OWNERS FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGST NATIONWIDE MOBILE  
HOME PARKS, INC. FOR REFORM PRACTICES - NELSON MR 14, B-2-3 N  
MR 13 STORY INCORRECTLY LISTED DAMAGES SOUGHT IN SUIT OF  
FRANZ KADING VS. CITY OF B' HAM

MR 24, B-4-3

GPMUSICIAN DEANA FREI WALD, 19, SUEING ROOSTER TAIL NITE CLUB  
\$250,000 FOR S28 ACC. IN WHICH HE LOST SEVERAL FINGERS WHEN  
PORTABLE BATHTUB HE WAS RIDING IN TIPPED OVER

DAMAGE SUITS: DETROIT

1974

CAROLYN MORSE, 5, OF GROSSE POINTE., AWARDED \$850,000 FOR BURNS WHEN  
NITE GOWN BOUGHT AT SAKS FIFTH AVE. CAUGHT FIRE - DANFIELD

AP 18, A-17-1

ANDREW L. WILSON AWARDED \$25,040 FROM 2 DET. COPS & CLARK OIL CO.  
FOR BEING JAILED 12 HRS. ON STOLEN CREDIT CARD CHARGE IN 1970

AP 26, B-2-1 D

MRS. MARY HARRELL, 44, AWARDED \$1.375 MILL. FROM DSR IN OUT-CT.  
SETTLEMENT, FOR AP 22 '70 ACC. IN WHICH BUS HIT HER IN CAR  
CAUSING PARALYSIS - GLAZIER/BERNSTEIN

MY 8, C-1-4

MY 22, B-5-1

DET. ARAB LAWYER, ABDEEN M. JABARA, TO SUE OFFICIALS OF JUSTICE  
DEPT. FOR EAVESDROPPING IN 1972-73 ON HIS CONVERSATIONS; HE  
REP. SIRHAN SIRHAN IN TRIAL FOR MURDER OF RFK - JE 21, B-4-4

DOUGLAS J. PRIVER FILES \$30,000 CIVIL DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST  
GODFREY CAMBRIDGE. - HADDEN.

JE 29, A-3-1

TWO FORD EMPLOYEES, FRANK FASCETTI & FRAZIER R MILTON  
BURNED AT ROUGE PLANT SPLIT \$1 MILLION SETTLEMENT

-1974-

JL 13, A-3-5

PILOT, CHARLES WELDON, SUED BY WIDOW & PARENTS OF JON RYCKMAN FOR \$2MILLION IN COPTER CRASH WHERE 2 POLICE KILLED

JL 19, A-3-5 FINAL

LANSING- ALBERT WILSON AWARDED \$875,000 IN DAMAGE SUIT FROM CITY OF DETROIT WHEN SHOT BY POLICE IN '67 RIOT

Ag 2, A-10-4

EX-DEHOCO CHIEF, ~~RAYMOND~~ L. WALTERS, FILES 2ND SUIT SINCE HE CAN'T GET OTHER<sup>P</sup> JOB AFTER BEING FIRED-~~WISLER~~

Ag 14, A-4-1

FORD MOTOR FOREMAN, THOMAS BRUCE SUES CITY OF DET. & 3 OFFICERS FOR \$3 MILLION-CLARK

Ag 15, E-2-1

LANSING-MRS. GENEVA CATES WINS RIGHT FROM MICH. CT. OF APPEALS TO SUE 5 PHYSICIANS & FORD HOSP. OVER 1949 SURGERY, SURGICAL NEEDLE LEFT IN ABDOMEN

Ag 20, B-1-2 D

MRS. LIZZIE HUNTER FILES SUIT AGAINST 2 DET. POLICE, OTIS EVANS JR. & RALPH McNEIL FOR BEATING HER SONS IN FRONT OF THEIR HOUSE

# DAMAGE SUITS: DETROIT

1974

Ag 21, B-1-1 D

EX-POLICEMAN, FREDDIE L. DAVIS, ACCUSED IN RAPE CHARGE,  
SUES CITY, TARRANT FOR \$2.5 MILLION

Ag 24, A-3-1

MRS. GERALD BANACK WON \$1 MILLION SUIT FROM KELSEY-HAYES CO.,  
HUSBAND KILLED IN FACTORY MISHAP

Ag 31, A-3-1

MERCY GEN. HOSP., DET., 3 STAFF DOCTORS & 2 NURSES NAMED AS DEFENDANTS IN LAWSUIT FILED IN ABORTION DEATH OF MRS. CAROLE WING  
-NEHMAN

01, A-3-1

PAINTER, ANTHONY R. RECH, WHO FELL 17 STORIES WHILE PAINTING MURAL, AWARDED \$730,000 FR SPIDER STAGING INC.

03, A-16-1

SOUTHFIELD- MARTIN SELIK SUING HILLEWRICH AND BRADSBY CO. FOR INJURY SON RECEIVED FR. ONE OF THEIR BB BATS

012, B-10-1

MRS. KATHERINE WAGNER, SUEING CITY OF DET. BECAUSE  
HUBAND KILLED WHEN HIS CAR STRUCK BY AUTO PURSUED BY POLICE.

---1984---024, A-19-1

TERRANCE YERKE, CARPENTER WON \$102,500 SETTLEMENT  
AGNST 3 DRS. AND SARATOGA HOSP. N 14, A-20-1

WALLED LAKE MAN, JOHN KEITH KULHANJIAN, WON \$1 MILLION SUIT FROM  
DET. EDISON, FOR INJURIES SUFFER IN 1971 WHEN BURED BY 15,000  
VOLT WIRE D 10, D-7-1

OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT SUIT WON BY WORKMAN, MELVINEISENBERG,  
INJURED ON MY 25, 1971, WHEN BRICK WALL COLLAPSED ON HIM, WORKED  
FOR MARKWARD & KARAFILIS CONSTRUCTION CO.

--1975--- JA 24, A-9-1

FORMER POLICE RAY PETERSON GETS \$1,500 INSUIT WHICH LEAD  
TO HIS KILLING OTHER DRIVER INVOLVED, ROBERT HOYT.

JA 31, B-2-6 W

RIVER ROUGE MAN, WAYNE FLANNERY, INJURED WHEN KOENIG FUEL & SUPPLY CO.  
CEMENT-MIX TRUCK BACKED OVER HIM, AWARDED \$885,000

JA 31, B-3-6 D

VICKI WEBB FILED SUIT AGST MERCY GEN. HOSP., CLAIMS SHE SUFFERED  
INCOMPLETE ABORTION,

1975

DAMAGE SUITS - DETROIT

F 7, B-3-1 D

CIVIL LAWSUIT FILED IN FED. CT. BY SISTER OF SAMUEL D. COWANS, DIED IN WAYNE CO. JAIL, SUICIDE CLAIM DISPUTED - ANKENY 8, A-11-1

WILLIAM PATRICK SR. GIVEN \$3000 SETTLEMENT OF POLICE BRUTALITY SUIT AGST CITY. F 27, A-5-1

JUDGE PETER B. SPIVAK FILED SUIT AGST DENTIST, DR. GEO. ROBY, CHGD IRREPARABLE INJURIES TO HIS TEETH

MR 4, B-1-1 D

MRS. EMIL SALAMINO FILED \$1 MILLION LAWSUIT IN WAYNE CIR. CT. AGST CITY OF DET., EX-POLICEMAN JAMES McMANUS, BROSNAN'S BEDFORD INN, IN HIS BEHALF, SHOT & KILLED AS INNOCENT CUSTOMER - NEHMAN

MR 5, B-3-6 W

MRS. DELORES WHITE RECEIVED AWARD IN DEATH OF HUSBAND, DONALD, KILLED IN F 11, 1972, IN FORD'S STERLING HTS PLANT

MR 8, B-2-1

DET. FILED SUIT IN WAYNE CO. CIR. CT. SEEKING \$32,470 IN UNPAID RENTAL FEES & \$100,000 IN DAMAGES FROM DEFUNCT MICH. STAGS

MR 21, D-3-3

MRS. SARAH M. ROPER, SUED OWNER OF ASCOT BAR, EDMUND FREDERICKS, WINS SUIT, AFTER IN AUTO ACC.

---1975----

Mr 28, B-2-5 D

JAMES MORRIS JR. & RICHARD J. BURTON FILED SUIT SEEKING \$1,250,000  
FROM DET. OFFICERS, WM. GRAY JR. & RANDALL LAMPRIDES, ACCUSED OF BEAT  
ING & ARRESTED THEM JL 14, 1973

Mr 28, B-2-1 W

# \$350,000 SUIT FILED BY ALANA MAY IN SLAYING OF TERRY MILLER,  
MISTAKEN FOR THIEF IN REBX REPOSSESSING CAR OWNED BY EDW. C.  
CRANFORD-ASHENFELTER

Ap 2, B-1-2W

INKSTER MAN, ARTHUR FOREMAN SUING POLICE DEPT. FOR RETURN  
OF GOODS TAKEN FR. HIS HOME. Ap 5, A-14-1

2 SECRET SRVICE AGENTS SUED FOR SHOTING DEATH OF BLACK  
MUSLIN, RILEY BYRD WILLIAMS 2 YRS AGO.-ASHENFELTER Ap 5, A14-1  
WIDOW OF WORKER KILLED IN FAAL, MRS. DAVID ORTON AWARDED  
\$550,000 FR. MARKWARD AND KARAFILIS .Ap 7, B-1-1W

ADA ANDREWS OF DET. FILED \$30,000 SUIT AGNST DARBORN  
BEAUTY SCHOOL AND WATSCO INC. FOR SCALP BURN

Ap 8, B-2-7D

WAYNE Co. GENRAL HOSP. NAMED IN \$500,000 DAMAGE SUIT  
BY MRS. KATHY ALLEN. Ap 11, B-1-1 D

MRS. EMMA MOORE, 74, FILED \$100,000 DAMAGES AGST FEDERAL'S DEPT.  
STNR STORE FOR FALL DOWN BASEMENT STAIRS AT 10735 GD. RIVER



1975

**DAMAGE - SUITS - DETROIT**

AP 11, B-1-4 D  
MONROE REAVES & WIFE MILDRED FILED \$6 MILLION SUIT AGST A.E.  
KLEITCH TAXI CAB, INC. & DRIVER, EARL DOWELL, HIS CAR HIT IN REAR  
AP 23, D-2-1  
AL & LOIS ROSSI, 'GAY' RESTAURANT OWNERS FILED SUIT IN OAKLAND CO.  
AGST JOHANNES SPREEN, L. BROOKS PATTERSON, MICH. LIQUOR CONTROL  
COMMSN. & AVON TWP. BOARD - ANKENY MY 2, D-12-1  
MRS. SHIRLEY WILLIAMS AWARDED \$735,000 IN DAMAGES WHEN UNLICENSED  
INTERN AT DEACONESS HOSP. REFUSED TO GIVE EMERGENCY AID TO HER DYING  
GIRL, AGE 6 - TSCHIRHART MY 23, B-1-6D  
2 BARS BEING SUED IN FATAL CAR ACCIDENT TO TIMOTHY MANDER-  
NACH AGNST CLUB DEANO DAY, AND GAMECOCK BAR MY 3, A-10-1  
WASHTENAW CO. NARCOTICS OFFICER, WILLIAM BURNS AWARDED  
\$40,000 FR. EX EDITOR OF ANN ARBOR SUN PAPER, LINDA  
ROSS. MLECZKO.  
(FOR SUCCEEDING SEE - LAWSUITS)

Form 1656

F 22,1-2

MIAMI-DONALD KEITH BRANSON SEEKS \$50,000 VS PAUL S VANBAARN FOR FALSE  
ARREST & IMPRISONMENT ---1935---

AP 7,1-2-5

MRS ESTHER SWEETWINE, DETROIT, AWARDED \$500 BS ANGLERS HOTEL AT MIAMI  
BEACH N 22,5-1

MRS. CLARA A. BUTLER SUES NOLAN-PEELER MOTORS, INC., \$35,000  
---1936---

MY 14, 36-1 BL STK

MRS SARAH WYMAN WINS \$175,000 IN SUIT AGAINST EDBAR L NEWHOUSE JR  
---1938---

F 9, 2-4 B S

JACKSONVILLE-MRS LAURA G KING SUES CITY OF JACKSONVILLE FOR \$25,000  
---1938---

F 8, 1-7 B S

CLEARWATER-\$1,000 SUIT VS. SAN BAUGH DROPPED BY HARRY HILMAN  
J 11,4-1-BLST

MIAMI;-WILLIS D. GEORGE AWARDED \$100,000 IN SUIT VS H. E. CURRAN CHARGING  
FALSE ARREST ---1939---

N 26, 1-8-5

MIAMI-THOS E GRADY SUES MIAMI DAILY NEWS, OTHERS, FOR \$2,600,000  
---1942---

F 27,2-8 BSMD

TAMPA-PAUL DERRINGER ASKS \$65,000 VS RAYBRO ELECT IC SUPPLIES CO FOR  
HEAD INJURIES IN ---1947---

AG 3, 4-9-3

MIAMI-OSCAR SMITH SAYS AVY PLANES KILLED 200 CATTLE: SUES FOR \$50,000  
N

---1948---

JA 21, 28-1

MIAMI-CHAS R HALL, JACK A MILLS SUES AMER RED CROSS FOR \$300,000

F 5, 1-2 BS 2

NATL AIR LINES SUES AIR LINE PILOTS ASSN FOR \$5 MILLIONS

F 21, 16-7

TALLAHASSEE-AWARD \$18,000 TO MRS ESTHER K SCHOOL UPHELD

MR 11, 17-5

TALLAHASSEE-GOV. MILLARD CALDWELL AWARDED \$237,5000 VS. COLLIER'S MAGAZINE

AP 17, 4-1-1

BARTON-ART HOUTEMANN SUES PASCO PACKING CO FOR \$100,000

JL 22, 1-5

MIAMI-R S EVANS SUES ESQUIRE MAGAZINE FOR \$200,000

---1951---

AP 22, 1-2-3

OCALA-W.D. PIDD, DET., AWARDED \$18,000 JUDGMENT VS ATLANTIC COAST LINE RY.

D 5, 18-6

MIAMI-CUBAN LINE CHGS US NAVY PLANE WITH NEGLIGENCE IN CRASH OVER KEY WEST

---1952---

AP 27, 1-45-2

\$30,000,000 SUIT FILED BY BANKERS LIFE & CASUALTY CO. OF ILL. AGST FLA. & GA. STATES FOR THEIR INTENTION OF RUNNING THEM OUT OF BUSINESS

JE 15, 1-10-8 3\*

TALLAHASSEE- L.D. BRYAN CLEARED IN DAMAGE SUIT OF EX-WIFE FOR DAMAGES IN AUTO ACC-FELL ASLEEP WHILE DRIVING

O 29, 57-1

MIAMI-EX FOOTBALL PLAYER, PETER SCHULTZ, SUES FLORIDA UNIV. FOR \$35,000 FOR THEIR DROPPING HIS SCHOLARSHIP AFTER FOOTBALL INJURY

---1953---

N 6, 39-3 5\*

TAMPA-R.H. BAIRD AWARDED \$25,000 WHEN DR. AMPUTATED WRONG TOE

N 24, 14-2

MIAMI-OREN LAWTER GETS \$10,000 IN DEATH OF WIFE FR. COAST GUARD DROPPED 110 FT. TO DEATH WHILE BEING RESCUED

DAMAGE - SUITS - FLORIDA

1954

KEN DYKSTRA, 24, SUES L. O. DAVIS, JR., OTHERS FOR \$100,000

F 6, 17-3

MIAMI-MARTHA RAYE SUES HARRY BARTON FOR \$400,000 FOR HITTING HER OVER HEAD WITH WHISKY BOTTLE AT PARTY

\$ 22, 7-8

HORACE DODGE, DET. AUTO HEIR, ORDERED TO PAY FOR A \$13,200 WHITE MINK COAT WHICH HE REFUSED TO BUY AFTER ORDERING IT FR. DIEN-BACKER INC.

D 31, 10-1

MIAMI-OFFICERS OF DADE COUNTY GOP EXECUTIVE COMM. CONSIDERING LEGAL ACTION AGST MIAMI HOTEL OWNER, E. M. CLAUGHTON, FOR REFUSING NEGRO INTO HOTEL FOR LINCOLN DAY DINNER

-----1955-----

F 14, 19-3

MIAMI-OTTO KERN, PRES. OF KERN CO. IN DET. & WIFE SUED FOR \$80,000 DAMAGES FOR AUTO ACCIDENT IN WHICH JOS. IMBS 'S WIFE WAS KILLED

AP 11, 8-8

TALLAHASSEE-JOHN JACOB LOSES \$250,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST TV STATION

D 27, 65-1

TAMPA-61 YR OLD CECIL DICKSON CHGD IN \$100,000 SUIT THAT GAMECOCK ATTACKED HIM CAUSING FALL LEADING TO PERMANENT INJURIES; SUES ERNEST ATKINS

-----1956-----

AP 4, 60-3

JACKSONVILLE-NOAH J. CARTER SUES FOR \$112,000 FOR "MISTAKEN IDENTITY SHOOTING SUIT" BY KENNETH DYKSTRA IS FREED OF ANY LIABILITY

MY 23, 40-3

---1956---

JL 3,2-5

OCALA-\$499 SPLIT BETW WIDOWS OF WMEN MURDERED BY EDW LINDLEY. ALSO BAD  
DAMAGE SUITS AGST HIM

O 10, 35-1

PUNTA GORDA-RAY CLEMENT WINS \$8,500 WHEN SHOT FOR TURKEY BY MISTAKE  
BY DOUGLAS PARKER

-----1957-----

My 10, 40-6

MIAMI-PAINTER ELIAS TARIMOR SUES SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE CO. FOR \$100,  
000 CONTENDING ONE OF ITS BOOTHS RANGED HIS HEAD WHILE HE WORKED

JL 13, 13-7

DOROTHY LAMOUR SUES HOTEL FOR INJURIES ---1958--- AP 2, 4-1 IH

TAMPA-W.G.GILL SUES FED.GOV'T FOR \$40,000 FOR DISEASES RECEIVED FR.  
ACCIDENTAL NEEDLE SCRATCH WHLE INOCULATING CALF

-AP 19,10-8

TAMPA-JIM BAILEY, REDLEGS, SUES CHAS T. DLOCK FOR \$50,000

---1960---

JL 19, A-12-8 MET 2

MIAMI-MRD. EDWIN M. GREEN FILED \$1,500,000 DAM. SUIT AGNST. AMERICAN TOBACCO  
CO. FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND THROUGH LUNG CANCER

JL 20, A-3-3

MIAMI-MILTON STENHARDT FILED \$5,000 SUIT ANGST. FIREMEN FOR GOING TO FIRE  
IN HIS OFFICE BLDG. WITHOUT WATER

AG 3, A-5-1 MET 2

MIAMI-JURY SAYS SMOKING IS FACTOR IN LUNG CANCER DEATH OF EDWIN GREEN

S 27, A-3-6

MIAMI-ROB'T MCGEEHEE SUES LEDERLE LABS & AMERICAN CYANAMID CO. FOR  
\$5,000 ; SAYS HE GOT POLIO FROM VACCINE HE SWALLOWED

---1960---

D 9, C-10-7

ST. AUGUSTINE-DR. RICHARD WORSHAM SUES ACTRESS SUZY PARKER FOR \$2,250  
FOR MEDICAL BILL

- MIAMI-LORETTA POTITO WINS \$7,200 FROM SANFORD WAGNER FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN HIS KISS WHILE DRIVING WRECKED CAR My 3, D-7-7  
JE 7, B-13-5
- MIAMI-DIST CRT APPEALS REVERSES KEEGAN-BILTMORE TERRACE HOTEL SUIT S 15, A-4-3 FIN 3
- MIAMI-MARION GOBIEL WINS \$60,000 SUIT AGNST. WOMAN'S CLOTHING STORE, AFTER CHG. WITH THEFT OF BATHING SUIT & FIRED FROM JOB
- 1962--
- HOWARD KIPPLE III, INJURED IN 1960 WHEN HIT BY TRUCK, WON \$100,000 FROM TRUCKING COMPANY IN MIAMI JE 28, B-4-1  
O 10, D-3-4 FIN 5
- MIAMI-\$1 MILLION SUIT AGAINST EASTERN AIR LINES FILED IN FED. COURT BY INTERNATIONAL ASSO. OF MACHINISTS FOR VIOLATING CONTRACT WITH UNION
- 1963--
- MIAMI-MRS. HAROLD A. CARLSON JR., FILES \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT IN DROWNING OF HUSBAND, FELL FROM CRUISE SHIP BAHAMA STAR MAY 10, 1962 My 9, A-10-1
- MIAMI-LEO A. MCGRAW, 52, SEEKS \$2,536,000 DAMAGES FROM R.J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO. ON CONTENTION THAT HE CONTRACTED LUNG CANCER FROM FIRM'S CIGARETTES N 1, A-16-7  
D 13, A14-1
- MIAMI-LAWRENCE HASTINGS PLANNING NEW SUIT IN LAYING DEATH OF EDWIN GREEN ON SMOKING AMERICAN TOBACCO CO. CIGARETTES

---1964---

MY 26, B-7-5

WASH.-MRS. MARY GREEN'S \$1,750,000 SUIT AGST AMER. TOBACCO CO. FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND FROM LUNG CANCER, TO BE RETRIED UNDER ORDER FROM USSUP. CT.

N 28, A-1-4

MIAMI-ESTATE OF EDWIN L. GREEN, MIAMI, LOST \$1.5 MILLION SUIT AGST AMERICAN TOBACCO CO. CHG THEIR CIGARETS CAUSED HIS DEATH BY LUNG CANCER

N 29, B-20-5

MIAMI-ESTATE OF EDWIN L. GREEN LOST SUIT AGST AMERICAN TOBACCO CO. CHGING THEIR CIGARETS CAUSED HIS DEATH BY LUNG CANCER

---1965---

AP 8, A-1-2 6\*

FT. LAUDERDALE-ROGER MARIS FILED SUIT SEEKING \$310,000 IN SUIT FROM JEROME A. MODZELEWSKI

MY 27, C-2-5.

FORT LAUDERDALE-MODEL JEROME A. MODZELEWSKI FILED COUNTERSUIT OF \$10,000 FOR DAMAGES AGST NY YANKEE BALL PLAYER ROGER MARIS RESULTING FROM ATTACK BY MARIS IN BAR HERE AP1

AG 16, A-7-2

CLEARWATER, FLA.-JURY RULES IN FAVOR OF GMC IN SUIT BY LATE REP. DAVID A. ANDERSON, KILLED IN ACC. IN 1963-CHARGED 1962 CORVAIR WAS BUILT WITH DEFECTIVE STEERING SYTT3M

N 18, C-8-4

MINMI-2 SUITS FILED AGST OPERATORS OF CRUISE SHIP YARMOUTH CASTLE ASKING TOTAL OF \$3.25 MILLION

DAMAGE : SUITS : FLORIDA

1966

MIAMI-HOSTELLERIE DU ROI CHRISTOPHE INC. FILED \$2,575,000  
SUIT FOR LOSS TOURIST BUSINESS IN HAITI BECAUSE CBS BROAD-  
CAST OF FALSE INVASION OF HAITI

D 2, D-9-7

---1967---

MR 31, D-1-6

SEBRING-MARIO ANDRETTI NAMED IN \$1 MILLION LAWSUIT

AP 23, A-2-1 2\*

MIAMI-MRS. ELLEN MORGAN HOLL AWARDED \$1.5 MILLION FROM VICTO-  
RIA HOSPITAL & DRS. LEROY E. TACOTT JR. & DONALD ANDRUS-BE-  
CAME PARALYZED FROM NECK DOWN FOLLOWING OPERATION

---1969---

MR 26, D-6-1 LF

MIAMI-SPORTSMAN LARRY MCPHAIL CLAIMED NECK INJURY IN 1-SIDED WRESTLING  
MATCH WITH DEPUTY SHERIFF, WON DAMAGE VERDICT IN CIRCT.

---1970---

MR 22, A-2-3

MIAMI-ATTHEW STAHL WON \$ 2,250,000 IN DAMAGES FROM COCO  
COLA CO. FOR PERMANENT BRAIN DAMAGE.

---1971---

JA 19, A-15-1

TITUSVILLE WIDOW OF ASTRONAUT, VIRGIL GRISSOM-USING N.  
AMERICAN ROCKWELL CORP FOR \$10 MILLION FOR NEGLIGENCE IN  
BUILDING HUSBANDS SPACE CAPSULE



---1971---

MY 12, B-8-6

ORLANDO--\$5 MILL SUIT AGAINST SPACECRAFT BUILDERS BY WIDOW  
OF VIRGIL L (GUS) GRISSOM DISMISSED

D 9, A-17-1 RACE

BROWARD CO CIR COURT JURY AWARDED \$1.25 MILLIN DAMAGES  
D 8 TO EARL L LASSITTER CHARGED UNION MEMBER BEAT HIM  
FOR CROSSING PICKET LINE

---1972---

S16, B-9-6

MIAMI--\$600,000 AWARDED TO PARENTS OF CLYDE KNAPP, 17  
KILLED WITH ONE OF HIS TWO BROTHERS WHEN A FLAMING AIRPLAN  
OF DOMINICANA AIRLINES CRASHED IN A MIAMI STREET IN 1969

N30, A-2-4 RACE

Tallahassee, Fla----Kenneth Donaldson, exmental patient  
awarded \$38,500 in damages against Dr. J.B. O'Connor,  
& Dr. John Gumanis, claiming he was locked up in state  
hospital for 15 years without proper treatment

D20, A-10-1

HOLLYWOOD, FLA--LAURA & WAYNE BROOKS SUE HOLLYWOOD MEMORIAL  
FOR LOSING BODY OF ONLY CHILD WHICH DIED ONE DAY AFTER BIRTH

1974

**DAMAGE SUITS: FLORIDA**

**JE19, A-2-1 RACE**

**EYELYN CASELL WINS \$9000 AGNST NATIONAL PET SPA,  
CLAIMING DOG'S PERSONALITY INJURED BY GROOMER.**

**D22, B-6-1**

**MIAMI- ENGLISH WOMAN, HELEN EVANS AWARDED \$350,000  
FR. GREYHOUND FOR BEATING SHE RECEIVED IN THEIR RESTROOM.**

**---1975---AP 6, B-6-1**

**MIAMI- FLA MORTGAGE BROKER, ANDRES CASTRO SUING CIA FOR  
\$10MILLION CLAIMING CIA INVOLVED HIM IN ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES**

**JL 10, D-10-5**

**WEST PALM BEACH, FLA- MRS. LINDA KENNEDY, FILED SUIT AGST CHRYSLER  
CORP. BLAMED FOR POLICEMAN HUSBAND, SHOOTING DEATH, FAULTY  
MIRROR**

**D13, A-8-1**

**FB PLAYER GREG STEAD, AWARDED \$45x \$5MILLION FR. RIDDEL  
INC. FB HELMET MANUFACTURER, FOR INJURIES.**

Je 14, 19-2

Mme. Marie Gregorient Rasputin, professed dau.  
 Monk Rasputin, files damage suit v s. Prince  
 Youssopoff and Grand Duke Pavlovitch for death  
 father; Paris Je 14 ---1933--- F 24, 1-2  
 PARIS-WOMAN AWARDED \$3750 BECAUSE SHEX COULDN'T PLUCK EYEBROWS DUE  
 TO SCAR RECEIVED IN AUTO ACCIDENT

---1935--- Mar 20, 1-2  
 PARIS-7 LEFT ON ST PAUL ISLAND AWARDED DAMAGES VS LOBSTER COMPANY  
 LILLE-M. DOISY SUES FRENCH GOVERNMENT FOR WATER THAT HASN'T GONE OVER  
 HIS MILL AP 7, 1-10-6 2\*  
 ---1947--- JE 3, 24-8  
 ANDRE GERAUD FINED \$833 TO BE PAID JACQUES LEMAIVRE-DUBREUIL

HENRI VERDOUX SUES PARIS DISTRIBUTOR OF CHARLIE CHAPLIN'S FILM F 27, 30-3  
 MONSIEUR VERDOUX --1948-- 25, 37-5  
 PARIS-DANY LAMAR, SINGER, SUES NITE CLUB FOR ICE CUBE BATH --1949--  
 MARLENE DIETRICH SUES PARIS PAPER FRANCE-DIMANCHE FOR \$50,000 --1951-- AP 11, 13-1  
 PARIS-CHRISTIAN DIOR SUES EX-KING FAROUK FOR \$17,142 FOR UNPAID BILLS --1953-- 0 29, 1-5  
 FERNAND LEGER LOSES BATTLE OVER OPERA SCENERY IN PARIS --1954-- 0 14, 47-1  
 FRENCH GOVERNMENT TAKES NO RESPONSIBILITY IN EXPLOSION OF GRANDCAMP D 19, 1-16-4  
 PARIS-VERA VALMON, 23, STRIPPER SUING OVER USING ACTRESSES FACE IN POS- N 24, A-2-6  
 TER ADVERTISING THE STRIP --1957--  
 PARIS-NOVELIST FRANCOISE SAGAN SUED FOR \$2,500 BY DR. ANDRE JUVENEL F 22, 2-5  
 WHO PATCHED HER UP AFTER AUTO ACCIDENT LAST APRIL N 5, 68-6  
 PARIS-DR. JEAN VOISIN ORDERED TO PAY \$720 DAMAGES TO STRIP TEASE DAN-  
 CER SONIA SILVER WHO CHGS A SCAR LEFT ACROSS HER ABDOMEN AFTER AN  
 OPERATION WRECKED HER CAREER --1961-- F 22, E-1-1  
 LYONS-RUSSIAN WRITER ANATOLI KUZNETSOV WINS \$232 FOR SUIT OVER BOOK MY 9, A-3-4 LF  
 TRANSLATION  
 PARIS-DIOR FASHION HOUSE SUED FOR \$120,000 BY ITS OUSTED DESIGNER  
 VES SAINT-AURENT

DAMAGE SUITS: FRANCE

1962

PARIS-FILM PRODUCER DARRYL ZANUCK SUING SINGER JULIETTE GRECO FOR \$200,000 FOR DAMAGE TO HIS REPUTATION IN SINGERS MEMOIRS  
JE 6, C-10-3

PARIS-COURT AWARDED YASMIN KHAN & MOTHER RITA HAYWORTH, \$30,000 DAMAGES IN DEATH OF HUSBAND ALY KHAN, IN 1960-AUTO DRIVER CHARLES BICHATON FINED \$100 IN DEATH OF ALY KHAN  
JE 25, A-2-6 FIN5

--1970-- MY 20 D-4-4

SENLIS-DAMAGES AWARDED AGNST FRENCH JOCKEY YVES SAINT MARTIN.

---1974-----D12, F13-1

FRENCH CT REFUSES TO FIX GUILT IN DISPUTE OVER BLAME FOR CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS CHRIST.

Form 1656

ATLANTA-MARION DARNELL LOSES SUIT TO CHICAGO PACKING CO. OVER BROKEN  
TOOTH CHARGES BY EATING HOT DOG JL 18, 1-5-BBX TRS  
ATLANTA-MRS MARY ALICE HOLLARAN AWARDED \$4500 VS SOUTHERN RAILWAY FOR  
INJURIES WHEN SHE TRIED TO SAVE CHILD FROM TRAIN S 23, 2-7 RACE X

---1940---

ATLANTA-DOG PROVES HE IS NOT VICIOUS IN COURT: J P HAY AWARDED ONLY  
\$25 O 9, 1-4

---1946---

ATLANTA-DR EDDIE J WHELAN SUES DR E M WILDER FOR \$300,000-  
Ag 1, 40-3 BS 2

ATLANTA-O.B. TORBERT ASKS \$60,000-DAUGHTER DIED IN WINECOFF HOTEL FIRE  
D 13, 8-1 FINAL MO

ATLANTA-DAMAGES OF OVER \$1,000,000 ASKED IN WINECOFF FIRE  
D 15, 1-19-4

---1948---

ALBANY-PATR J D PALMER CHGD BEATING GI WALTER SMALL MR 13, 21-2  
MEYER HAYSMAN DUES DR H C FRENCH FOR \$50,000 DAMAGES MY 28, 1-6

---1949---

ATLANTA-MRS AMIE H OATTIS SUES WEST VIEW CEMETERY JL 2, 1-2  
VALDOSTA-MRS DOLLIE S WHITE, NEGRO SUES G CO. SCHOOL OFFICIALS FOR \$300  
000 O 14, 56-3

---1950---

ALBANY-G.R. JONARD FILES \$12,827 SUIT VS TEXTILE WORKERS UNION  
S 28, 58-5

1951- Ap 24, 11-4  
ATLANTA-MILEY FREEMAN WINS \$5,000 VS BUSCH JEWELRY CO. Ap 30, 30-4  
ALBANY-SGT EDELL J RILEY MAY PAY \$11,400 FOR CAR CRASH-BETTY HAYES N  
HURT JL 10, 14-2  
ATLANTA-GA. SUP CRT UPHOLDS SUT ON PRE-NATAL INJURY; CASE MARGARET TUCKER

1953- My 15, 32-1  
ATLANTA-CHAS. HESTER SUES METROPOLITAN TRANSIT CO. FOR \$750 FOR DAMAGES  
TO HIS CAR AFTER COLLISION WITH TROLLEY BUS; CO. SUES FOR BUS DAMAGE

1956- Je 5, 10-4  
ATLANTA-GERALD BARNES CHGS HE WAS FIRED BY ATLANTA TRANSIT SYSTEM  
FOR GROWING BEARD; SUES FOR \$25,000

1957- F 8, 46-1  
ATLANTA-SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE CO. REPORTS ITS \$5 MILLION SUIT AGST  
COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMER. FOR PROPERTY DAMAGE DURING '55 STRIKE  
HAS BEEN SETTLED FOR \$315,000

1958- Ag 20, 11-1  
ROME, GA.-MAURICE SHERMAN & WIFE & MRS. MINERVA SHERMAN CHGS SHERIFF  
ON PEEPLES OF STRIPPING WOMEN FOR \$26,000

1960- S 20, C-1-1  
SAVANNAH-RONALD HODGES FILES \$70,000 SUIT AGST. SAVANNAH PIRATES, B.B.  
TEAM FOR ARREST AFTER GRABBING FOUL BALL AT GAME O 4, C-7-5

CLAUDE C. ROGERS FILES \$25,000 SUIT AGAINST K.H. MACY & CO. FOR HUMILIA  
TION DAU, LINDA ROGERS, 17, SUFFERED WHEN BATHING SUIT BECAME TRANSPARENT

ATLANTA-PATRICIA SHUTTLESWORTH, 17, NEGRO GIRL, FILES \$9 MILLION SUIT AGST SOUTHEASTERN GREYHOUND LINES INC. CHGNG SHE WAS ARRESTED AFTER REFUSING TO SIT IN BACK OF A BUS N 16, B-15-5  
 -----1961----- O 26, A-2-6

ATLANTA-JURY REJECTS A \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST MRS. ORAN E. DODD, AC-  
 CUSED OF FEEDING VODKA & TOMATO JUICE TO HER GRANDDAUGHTER AS A PACIF-  
 IER -----1962----- F 8, A-6-6

COLUMBUS-12 YR OLD DWAIN WILLIAMSON WINS \$1,500 DAMAGES FROM JAS. TU-  
 RNER, 93, WHO ATTACKED HIM WITH CANE JE 6, A-17-2 FIN 3

ATLANTA-DRS. HOPE HARVEY PAYNE JR. AND ROBERT PAYNE, SONS OF MRS. ANNETTE  
 SNELSON PAYNE, 66, SUING AIR FRANCE IN DEATH OF MOTHER IN PLANE CRASH  
 JUNE 3 -----1964----- F 18, A-2-5

ATLANTA-MICKEY COHEN, PARALYZED FROM WAIST DOWN AFTER ATTACK FROM FEL-  
 LOW PRISONER, AT ATLA. FED. PEN., FILED \$10 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST US  
 -----1965----- N 11, E-5-5

ROME-W. M. CARGLE SUIT CONCERNING SEEDS SUPPOSED TO BE TURNIP RULED MIS-  
 TRIAL WHEN TYPE OF SEEDS COULD NOT BE DETERMINED -----1966----- MR 21, A-12-1 6\*

ATLANTA-EX-GAMBLER MICKEY COHEN AWARDED \$110,000 DAMAGES AS RESULT  
 LEAD PIPE ASSAULT IN ATLANTA PRISON N1963



--1967--

S 10, A-2-3 HOME 2

ATLANTA-JOSEPH N. SHAFFER FILES SUIT AGAINST DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, GEORGIA POWER CO. & DR. RALPH ABERNATHY

--1969--

JL 2, A-6-5 RACE

ATLANTA-FED. CT. JURY AWARDED \$425,000 DAMAGES TO ONE JENKINS, CHGD THAT AUTO ACC. LEFT HER PARALYZED, CAUSED BY NEGLIGENT DESIGN OF GMC CORVAIR

--1971--

JE 24, C-12-4

MAYOR J R ALLEN CALLED FOR US JUSTICE DEPT HELP IN MAKING COMPLETE & DETAILED STUDY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT--& URGED QUICK ACTION ON \$125,000 SUIT PENDING AGST CITY GOV IN COLUMBUS

D 29, A-3-4

\$6MILL SUIT CHARGING NEGLIGENCE IN DEATH OF DUANE ALLMAN DROPPED BY WIDOW DIXIE IN MACON GA

--1974--

MY 27, B-2-1 D

AUGUSTA-FED. JURY AWARDS \$10,000 DAMAGES TO PINCKNEY V. LOVER JR. WHO CLAIMS HE WAS RELEASED FROM PRINCIPAL'S JOB AT WAYNESBORO HS FOR REMOVING PORTRAITS OF ROBT. E. LEE & JEFFERSON DAVIS IN 1971

JE 6, A-3-5

AUGUSTA-PRINCIPAL PINCKNEY LOVE AWARDED \$10,000 DAMAGES FOR NO RENEWAL OF CONTRACT

**DAMAGE SUITS : GERMANY**

**1953**

BRIG.-GEN. NATHANIEL BURNELL SUES LT. RENE SCHILZ FOR \$100,000 FOR FIRING ACCIDENTAL SHOT; INJURY TO FOOT

JE 5, 14-8 NITE

FRANKFURT-GERMAN COURT RULES I.G. FARBEN CHEMICAL CO. MUST PAY CONCENTRATION WORKERS THAT WORKED IN RUBBER PLANT DURING WORLD WAR II

JE 11, 45-5

WIESBADEN-GERMAN GIRL, MRS. MARALIT HAZAN, AWARDED \$988 FR. AMERICAN ARMY OFFICER, MAJ. MURRAY HANDLER FOR HIS JILTING HER

AG 14, 21-7

-----1956-----

MY 19, 2-5

JOHN H. NOBLE, DETROITER, HELD IN PRISON IN RUSSIA FOR 9½ YRS, IS ON WAY TO GERMANY TO FIGHT TO RECOVER \$2 MILLION WORTH OF FAMILY HOLDINGS

-----1959-----

N 8, A-12-4 3°

BERLIN-AMER. WOMAN MRS. NELLY GERSTIE WINS CLAIM FOR DAMAGES AGST GOV'T FOR LOSS DURING NAZI REGIME OF WRITING DESK ONCE OWNED BY A KING

-----1964-----

AP 12, D-13-3

HANNOVER-VOLKSWAGEN SUING DM MAG FOR LIBEL FOR WRITING THAT 2-CARBURETOR VW-1500S MODEL PROVED UNRELIABLE IN PERFORMANCE TEST

-----1969-----

JE 12, E-1-3

GERALD H. BUSSURE FIGHTING FOR SETTLEMENT FROM GERMAN INSURANCE AGENCY; IN WHICH HIS WIFE WAS KILLED.

My 31. 8-6

Joan Barker, Heswell, Cheshire, Eng. gets  
\$7,250 damages for injury to ankle, charging it  
as bad as injury to face

1931

D 28, 25-3

Bromley-Mrs. Marian Foster awarded \$27.50 against Mrs. Marj-  
orie Hilton; former hit latter with bicycle

----1933----

JA 31, 2-7

LONDON-WOMAN CHANGES MIND ABOUT DRESS SHE BOUGHT; MUST PAY FOR IT

---1934---

AR 6, 24-6 CITY

LONDON-EUSTACE STORKEY AWARDED \$500 FROM SPORT GOODS FIRM FOR ITS USE  
OF FAKED FOTO OF HIM IN AD

N 28, 2-1

LONDON-THOMAS KILLING & CO, OMNIBUS OWNERS, AWARDED \$8,750,000 VS LONDON  
TRANSPORT BOARD

The Detroit News

-----1935----- AG 4, 1-4-8 MICH  
LEEDS-GEORGE THOMAS JAMES, HOLLYWOOD WAITER, AWARDED \$3250 FOR SCAR

S 22, 1-4-7 2\*  
LONDON-HENRY HOPPER TOOK 83 YEARS TO PAY \$2500 DAMAGES

-----1936----- S 6, 1-2-3  
BIRMINGHAM-ERICH H EVANS AWARDED \$32,250 FROM FRANK TURNER; LOST SIGHT  
IN AUTO ACC.

-----1937----- AP 25, 1-5-7 2\*  
LONDON-CATHERINE SIMMONS, 11, AWARDED \$1,500; SAYS WRITING SCARS END DANCE  
CHANCES WHEN SHE GROWS OLDER

AP 27, 17-4-8 LST  
DUKE OF WINDSOR FILES ACTION FOR ALLEGED LIBEL DAMAGES & INJUNCTION VS  
AUTHOR & PUBLISHERS OF "CORONATION COMMENTARY"

-----1938----- MY 4, 1-3 BL STR  
LONDON-MERLE OBERON CHAUFFEUR, SIDNEY DIGBY ASSESSED \$25,000 DAMAGES:  
MUST PAY OBERON

-----1940----- F 13, 14-4  
LONDON;-SIDNEY J. DIGBY WINS \$20,000 CASE VS J. BUNDY, RESULT OF AUTO ACC

JE 5, 12-6  
LONDON-COURT RULES MERLE OBERON NOT ENTITLED DAMAGES IN COLLISION

-----1947----- JE 15, 1-12-3  
ERNEST HAMILTON AWARDED DAMAGES WHEN HOUSE BOUNCES OFF TRUCK-0 3, 1-0  
LONDON-GEORGE TIMMES SUES SHOE CO FOR \$400: SHOE EXPLODED

-----1948----- JA 1, 30-6  
BRITISH CITIZENS GIVEN RIGHT TO SUE THE CROWN Ap 25, 1-14-3  
MANCHESTER-MRS FAY GARDNER AWARDED \$80,000: LOST BOTH LEGS IN RR ACC.

MY 19, 1-3 NITE  
CAMBRIDGE-ERNEST FRED HEDGE WINS \$3,000 FOR LOSING SENSE OF SNEEL

**LONDON-J F WHITEFORD SUES 2 LONDON DOCTORS** JL 6, 28-4  
**LONDON-JAS.F.WHITEFORD AWARDED \$25,200 BS.SURGEON JOHN B.HUNTER FOR** JL 29, 14-4 BS 2  
**WRONG DIAGNOSIS** --1951-- BY 31, 1-1 NITE  
**JILL PAGE GETS FARTHING DAMAGES IN SUIT VS SYDNEY SIMONE**  
 - -1952--- MR 27, 10-4  
**LEWIS ENG- HYPNOTIST RALPH SLATER MUST PAY \$3,169 TO GIRL** O 14, 15-7  
**SCULPTOR ROBERT DAVIES GETS 800 POUNDS DAMAGES FR EX-WIFE** -O 14,10-3  
**MRS PATRICIA A EAVES,24, SEEKS \$4,564 AFTER ACC.:LOST SENSE OF SMELL**  
 --1953-- JA 25, 1-6-4  
**MRS. PLEASANT REFITT SUES FOR DAMAGES TO HAIR WHICH TURNED TWO DIFF-**  
**ERNET COLORES** MR 6, 2-1  
**LEICESTER-ROB'T FIELD GIVEN #204 IN DAMAGES WHEN KISSING OF HAROLD**  
**CR SS DISRUPTS HIS TV PROGRAMS BY LEAVING CAR ENGINE RUNNING NECKING**  
 AP 22, 10-1  
**LONDON-BRITISH COURT OK'S AWARD OF \$91,000 TO 3 CHILDREN OF CHICAGO,**  
**ILL COUPLE,MR.MRS. JOS.MICHAELS,IN AIRLINE CRASH IN '49** IL 5, 1-3-3 2  
**SWINDON-RAYMOND WOODWAR SNEAKS INTO MOVIE HOUSE THRU MEN'S JOHN & WAT**  
**ANK FALLS CRUSHING 4 OF HIS TOES; FATHER SUES MOVIE & LOSES**  
 -----1955----- N 30, 66-4  
**BIRMINGHAM-MRS.LILY PATTEN WINS \$7,000 FOR SURGEON WHO TOOK OFF WR-**

-----1956----- JA 31, 14-1  
LONDON-HENRY BEHRENS, MIDGET, WINS \$10,000 AWARD FOR INJURIES SUFFERED  
BY STAMPEDING ELEPHANTS F 12, 5-2

LONDON-BRITISH CT. AWARDS \$19,600 TO MRS. MYRTLE BURWOOD FOR BRAIN IN  
JURY CAUSING HER TO RUN BACKWARDS

-----1958----- F 20, 55-7  
LIVERPOOL-JOHN MCKEOWN, 36, WINS \$24,920 FROM LOADING COMPANY; COTTON BALL  
FELL ON HIM IN '56 STIFFENING ONE OF HIS HIPS; CAN'T SIT DOWN

AP 16, 52-1  
MANCHESTER, ENG.-JUDGE DISMISSES SUIT THAT WM. BANKS FILED AGST GOV'T  
FOR BROKEN NOSE AS GUARD AT PRISON WHEN INMATE HIT HIM

D 2, 3-8  
LONDON-BANKER GORDON TAYLOR AWARDED \$12,000 IN AUTO ACC. WHICH DESTROYED  
ED HIS ABILITY TO PLAY GOLF, THUS DAMAGING HIS BUSINESS

D 7, A-3-1  
TOROQUAY, ENG.-MINISTER REV. ANTHONY ROUSE, 42, WINS COURT ORDER TO BAR  
PARISHIONER ISABEL TANNER, 64, FROM MAKING EYES AT HIM IN CHURCH

/-----1959----- F 25, 48-5 X  
LONDON-HIGH CT. RULES THAT LOSSES OF THE SENSES OF SMELL & TASTE ARE  
WORTH \$9,800 TO EILEEN McLAUGHLIN AFTER CAR ACCIDENT

AP 29, 53-8  
LONDON-RODERICK BARRY, PACIFIST, 27, REFUSED TO DO HIS MILITARY SERVICE  
BECAUSE HE OPPOSES USE OF H-BOMB & PUT TO WORK IN COAL MINE WINS \$33,  
000 FOR COAL MINE INJURY

LONDON-GERALD SELBY & ANNE FIRMAN, CLEARED OF CHG. OF COMMITTING ACT OF LEWD AFTER KISSING IN CAR; TO SUE POLICE TO GET BACK \$1,400 COST OF CLEARING NAMES MY 24, A-1-1  
JE 2, 31-5

LONDON-PETER F. EARL AWARDED \$840 BECAUSE WIFE RAN OFF WITH JOHN E. MARSH JE 3, 22-4

LONDON-PUBLISHERS OF REFERENCE BOOK ON BRITISH BLUE BLOODS PAY \$882 IN DAMAGES FOR DESCRIBING A MARRIED MAN WITH 3 CHILDREN AS BACHELOR S 3, C-10-4

LIVERPOOL, ENG.-CAPT. JAS. ARMSTRONG TO SUE CUNARD S.S. CO. FOR DAMAGES N 19, A-9-1

LONDON-GOLFER MRS. MILDRED CROOKES AWARDED \$1,480 IN COURT FOR INJURIES WHICH HAMPERED HER GAME AFTER AUTO ACCIDENT MY 3, C-18-5 FIN 5

LONDON-COURT AWARDED \$19,600 SUIT AGNST. DUCHESS OF ARGYLL TO EX SOCIAL SECY MRS. JOYCE MACPHERSON FOR DEFAMING O 29, B-8-4

LONDON-WINS \$4,200 DAM. SUIT AGNST. GERALD NABARRO DOES RANDOLPH CHURCHILL N 4, A-8-3

LONDON-HORACE FORD AWARDED \$4,130 AFTER BLACK HAIR TURNED WHITE AFTER BUS TRUCK COLLISION IN '57

-----1961----- Mp 28, R-15-5  
 LONDON-LADY ATTLEE SUED FOR AUTO DAMAGES -1962- MY 23, E-10-3  
 LONDON-GROVER L. BROWNING, TEX. AWARDED \$89,000 FOR INJURIES IN AUTO  
 A CC. IN 1958 O 6, R-5-6 FIN3  
 LONDON-ARCHIBALD MACFARLANE, 27, NUCLEAR SCIENTIST AWARDED \$77,000 FOR  
 AUTO ACC THAT TEMPORARILY REDUCED HIS MENTALITY TO A CHILDS  
 N 28, F-13-8 Z5  
 LONDON-BRITISH CT. OF APPEALS REDUCES SETTLEMENT FROM \$90,000 TO \$39,  
 000, IN CASE OF GROVER BROWNING WHO LOST ARM IN ACCIDENT IN ENGLAND  
 F 19, D-7-1  
 LONDON-ERIC SEALEY, 50, AWARDED \$14,089 DAMAGES FOR INJURIES SUFFERED  
 WHEN WAS RUN OVER BY BOMBER-SUIT AGST HANDLEY PAGE LTD.  
 O 3, C-19-3  
 LONDON-HIGH COURT ORDERS VIOLINIST JASCHA HEIFETZ TO PAY \$4,379 TO PH  
 ILHARMONIA SOCIETY LTD. FOR FAILURE TO APPEAR AT CONCERT IN MAY 1962  
 -1964- MY 20, A-1-8  
 LONDON-PRINCE CHARLES, 15, WON \$1.40 DAMAGE SUIT FROM ICE CREAM MAN,  
 REG BUTCHERS FOR SELLING ICE CREAM ON DARTMOOR, PART CHARLES ESTATE  
 WITHOUT PERMISSION  
 -1965- JE 6, A-14-2  
 LONDON-GERMAN CO. EFFORT TO COLLECT \$5,000 CUE ON GLIDER FLOWN BY AR-  
 GENTINE TEAM IN CHAMPIONSHIPS IN ENG. DISALLOWED IN HIGH COURT  
 -1966- F 13, A-20-4  
 LONDON-BRIAN JOSEY, 19, FACES LIFE OF DEBT IN ACC, TONY ALLEN, 11,  
 LOST EYE DUE TO AIRGUN WILL RECEIVE \$3.50 EA WK TO 2002



LONDON -AMT AWARDED TO MISS ELIZABETH GOUGH FOR LEG INJURY FROM CAR CRASH CUT FROM OVER \$7,000 TO OVER \$4,000

JL 2, A-1-3 2\*

LONDON-FREDERICK PRICHARD, 48, ENGINEER AWARDED \$21,000 DAMAGES IN LOWER COURT AGST WEALTHY 71-YR-OLD BUSINESSMAN FOR SEDUCING HIS WIFE OF 20 YRS

JL 17, A-28-2

D 13, A-1-5

LONDON-DUSTY SPRINGFIELD, SINGER ORDERED TO PAY ELDERLY WOMAN \$5,320 FOR AUTO ACCIDENT (FILED)

D 13, A-1-1 3\*

LONDON-DUSTY SPRINGFIELD PAYS \$5,320 DAMAGES

O 9, A-14-6

LONDON-MRS. SUSAN CORNISH BECOMES PREGNANT AFTER STERILIZATION OPERATION

---1970---

JL 30, A-23-1 IDOT

HIGH COURT APPROVED DAMAGES OF \$1.16 MILL FOR DEFORMED CHILDREN DEFORMED AT BIRTH BY THALIDOMIDE

---1973---

JL 21, B-7-4

MRS. ELIZABETH CLIFFORD AWARDED \$10,000 AS RESULT OF HIGHWAY ACCIDENT 4 YRS AGO--CLAIMS INJURIES LEFT SENSITIVE AREA ON FACE AND LIPS AND SHE DOES NOT LIKE TO BE KISSED

---1974---

N 3, A-2-4 HOME

LONDON-CARL MOORE, 12, RUN OVER BY CAR 6 YRS AGO IN ACC., LOSES  
APPEAL, LATER AWARDED \$36,000 IN DAMAGES

Change for 6/11/76

GD RAPIDS-F E THOMPSON, JR SUED FOR \$575,000 IN HAWAII- MY 31, 15-8  
 ---1948--- JA 22, 18-1  
 HONOLULU-US CLAIMS CLINTON WILSCAM GAINED BY SON'S DEATH  
 ---1949--- JL 15, 39-8  
 MATSON NAVIGATION Co SUES UNION FOR \$1,500,000-HONOLULU-JL 24, 1-21-  
 5 HONOLULU POLICE SUED IN RIOT CASE BY KAMAHU KAMOHAIULU -O 13, 69-6N  
 G HERVERT WALTHER, WIFE, SUE GEN D C EMMONS FOR \$130,000  
 ---1962--- N 23, B-10-1 Fin 3  
 HONOLULU-MILLIONAIRE TOBACCO HEIRESS DORIS DUKE SUED BY BOY, 12, WHO  
 SAID WAS BITTEN BY 2 OF HER DOGS, SUING FOR \$110,000  
 ---1966--- N 18, C-11-2 3\*  
 HONOLULU-SUIT FILED ON BEHALF MRS. DOROLES GOLDFARB WAS FILE  
 AGAST SINGER FRANK SINATRA FOR \$500,000-SHE DROWNED ABOARD  
 HIS YACHT LAST YEAR  
 ---1973--- D23. A-13-1  
 PEGG ROSSE. FILES \$300 BILLION SUIT ASKING  
 INDEPENDENCE FOR HAWAIIANS.

# DAMAGE: SUITS: ILLINOIS

1927.

	1656	F5, 15-8
JOE SALTIS, GANGSTER, VS. JOHN STEGE, DETECTIVE,		\$100,000
SLANDER		F12, 14-8
WM. JOHNSTON VS. MEDINAH COUNTY CLUB, \$250,000		STRUCK BY
GOLF BALL		Ag2, 1-5
PAULINE S. BARLOW VS. LWM. A. WHITLOCK		\$100,000 BREACH OF
PROMISE		026, 1-4
JAS. R. TYLER VS. GOLF CLUB; USES OLD LAW OF		1874
		028, 1-4
EDGAR C. FRADY, CHICAGO, SUED BY MRS. G.M. THORUPE,		
FORMER LANDLADY, BECAUSE HE USED HER BEST PILLOWS AS FOOT		
PADS WHEN HE WENT BATHING		D23, 19-1
EDW. J. LIVINGSTONE FILES SUIT D22 CHICAGO AGAINST MAJ.		
FREDERICK McLAUGHLIN, PRES. CHICAGO BLACKHOWKS, ALLEGING		
UNSPORTSMANLIKE TACTICS		
-----1928-----		JA7, 2-7
ISAM NOGUICHI, BUTLER VS. JAS. V. WATSON, \$50,000		RESULT
OF ARREST FOR STEALING DILL PICKLES		JA11, 1-6
THOS. J. PILLION VS. ORPHEUM CIRCUIT HOUSE; \$25,000,		
EJECTED FOR LAUGHING DURING SHOW		

-----1928-----

F2, 1-5

3 BOYS VS. AVERY MILLER; SHOT STEALING BELLONS

MY18, 1-5

CIRCUIT JUDGE DAVID BROTHERS UPHOLDS FLIP-OF-THE-COIN  
DECISION AWARDING \$15,000 TO LMRS. MARY DIBBEL AGAINST CHE-  
KER CAB CO.

S16, 11-8-7

MRS. ADA DEMPSEY SUES OMAHA, NEB. CREAMERY FOR \$100,000  
ON LETTER OF 1893

-----1929-----

F2, 3-2

WEDDING OF AIR HERO BRINGS \$100,000 LAWSUIT

MY14, 1-6 WSC

CATHERINE HARTLEY, CHICAGO, GETS \$65,000 JUDGMENT AGNST  
RED BALL TRANSIT CO., FOR TRAFFIC INJURIES

Ag23, 9-2

J NE McALLISTER, ENTERTAINER, SUES HARRY E. STEBBINGS, OF  
THE LAKE SHORE ATHLETIC CLUB, CHICAGO, FOR \$350,000 IT  
WAS NOT REVEALED ON WHAT GROUNDS SHE SOUGHT DAMAGES

-----1930-----

JA15, 13-2

CHICAGO, JUDGE HARRY C. STUTTLE, UPHOLDS CLUB THAT SELLS  
"SETUPS" CASE OF MRS. CHARLOTTE SLOBE, MRS. LUELLA S.  
TYLERM AGAINST OLYMPIC FIELDS COUNTRY CLUB

| | | |

DAMAGE - SUITS -

*Ill.*

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 27, 1-2

K.L. Francis awarded \$8,500 against local dept store, Chicago, for injuries received from golf ball, shot by Joe Kirkwood, the Australian pro.

1932

O 18,6-6

EDWIN D KRENN DEFENDANT IN \$600,000 SUIT BY COLUMBIA BLDG & LOAN CO, INC

N 17,10-6

CHICAGO-\$100,000 SUIT BY WM S KUHN, JR VS WM VAN DORN WRIGHT, ET AL FOR MALICIOUS PROSECUTION & FALSE ARREST

D 3,1-1

CHICAGO-WM S KUHN, JR AWARDED \$30,000 IN ABOVE SUIT.

---1933---

JL 23,1-1-5

CHI-MRS ELEANOR WALTERS JAILED FOR FAILURE TO PAY \$6000 DAMAGES TO DANIEL CAREY, WHOM SHE BLINDED

N 5,4-8-4

SHELBYVILLE-RAY STARR ASKS \$50,000 IN SUIT BS M S MICHAEL DAILY SERVICE CO

D 20,21-5

CHI-HARRU ROSENSWEIG SUES CHICAGO CUBS, NATL LEAGUE BB CLUB, FOR \$50,000, CHARGES FOUL HIT HIM

---1934---

F 2,7-8

CHI-DR R HERBERICH SEEKS \$182,50 VS BEN BERNIE FOR CUTTING TAIL OFF DOG

-1934-  
 CHI-ELIZABETH CORBEK ASKS \$50,000 FROM LUCIEN E WILLIAMS MR 7,12-3  
 DR & MRS CLARENCE BOREN ASK \$600,000 IN SUIT VS DR HERMAN BUNDESON, CH  
 HE. LTH COMMR & CONGRESS HOTEL, CHARGING 'WILFUL' 'WANTON' WITHHOLDING  
 OF INFO ON EPIDEMIC OF AMOEBIC DYSENTERY MR 29,12-2 WSC  
 38,000 MEMBERS OF FISHERMEN'S CO-OP SOC SUES LAKESIDE FISH & OYSTER CO  
 FOR \$3 MILLION, CHARGING MONOPOLY MR 24,21-4  
 CHI-JACK COPE, CHUTE JUMPER, AWARDED \$5000 FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY FAULTY  
 PACKED PARACHUTE MR 26,9-1 HOCKEY  
 CHI-RUSSELL WRIGHT AWARDED \$8000 IN SUIT VS CITY OF CHICAGO  
 AP 3,17-8 C M  
 CHI-ALICE E HILL, BATTLE CREEK, SEEKS \$150,000 VS DR HERMAN N. BUNDESON  
 & CONGRESS HOTEL FOR AMEBIC DYSENTERY AP 24, 31-2  
 OTTO MEEVES, CHICAGO, AWARDED \$15,000 FROM HAYES DENTAL OFFICE-LOST  
 SPEECH THRU EXTRATION OF TEETH AG 22,29-2 RACE X  
 SPRINGFIELD-NORMAN THOMAS ASKS \$15,000 FROM JOS BETTERTON, DEPUTY SHERI  
 -IFF FOR TEAR GAS BOMBING -1935- JA 4,6-4  
 CHI-CHARLIE VERBA, 14, PARALYZED BY SHOT FTRED B RR DETECTIVE, AWARDED  
 \$30,000 MR 12,30-8 BRACETRAC  
 CHI-MRS BEATRICE MACGREGOR, FERNDAL, MICH SUES AUDITORIUM BUILDING CORP  
 FOR \$250,000 IN DEATH OF HUSBAND FROM AMEBIC DYSENTERY MR 12,1-4  
 CHICAGO-MRS FRIEDA CASTELL ASKS \$10,000 FOR TACK IN ICE CREAM

Form 1656

WILBUR GLENN VOLIVA STARTS SUIT VS REV THOS H NELSON & JAS F BOYLAND  
FOR \$50,000, CHARGING LIBEL

AP 11, 18-5

JE 8, 4-7

CHI-HOWARD W. RAPPORT LOSES \$25,000 SUIT VS RAZOR BLADE COMPANY

S 19, 2-4 BL STR

MRS HETTIE M SHUTE ASKS \$20,000 FROM PITTSBURGH ATHLETIC CO; WAS 'BEAN-  
ED' BY BASEBALL

N 19, 4-7 NITE

CHI-JACK BLACKBURN NAMED IN \$100,000 SUIT FILED FOR LUCY CANNON WHO  
WAS WOUNDED IN SHOOTING FRAY ---1936---

JA 12, 1-12-7

CHI;-JEAN PAUL FERNEL SUES AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN. FOR \$1,000,000. DEFAM-  
ED HIM

MR 30, 1-2

HAUKEGAN-ARNOLD PRUSI GETS \$4,000 VERDICT AFTER LOSING 7 TEETH IN AUTO  
ACCIDENT

AP 21, 32-1-CM

CHI-JOS. P. REND ESTATE SUES CITY CO. OF NEW YORK FOR \$1,500,000, STOCK  
DEALINGS TOLD IN COURT

MY 28, 12-6 RACE XTR

MRS. MYRTLE T BLAOKLIDGE DROPS \$150,000 SUIT AGAINST EDWARD R LITSING-

JL 15, 22-8 BL STK

GR  
MRS. RUTH ANDERSON SUES GUY LOMBARDO; CHARGES HIS DOG BIT DAUGHTER

S 14, 4-7-RACE XTRA

CHI-Dr. JEAN PAUL FERNEL SUES AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN. FOR \$1,500,000



---1936---

D 30, 31-4 BL STR

KANKANEE-WM. MAASS, 12, SUES JOE WORKMAN; ROLLER SKATES CALLED VEHICLES UNLIGHTED

---1937---

JA 11, 9-2-BLST

CHI-TAVERN LOSSES SUIT FOR \$35,000 TO MRS. ANNE O'CONNOR FOR DEATH OF HER SON

JA 22, 30-8

CHI-CITY BEATS AMBULANCE CHASERS

F 23, 2-4-BLST

CHI-FAITH BACON, DANCER, FILES \$100,000 SUIT VS A THEATER CORPORATION FOR SCARS

AP 23, 2-8

ALEDO-ELMWOOD WORKMAN, 7TH GRADE PUPIL, SUES F.E. GLEIZE, SCHOOL PRINCIPAL FOR \$10,000, FOR 2 SPANKINGS

S 30, 39-7

CHI-\$20,000 SOUGHT FR BLUE BIRD AIR SERVICE, INC. BY WIDOWS OF HOWARD A ADAMS & RALPH BIDDY

O 7, 48-4

CHI-ROBT E WADLOW SUES JOURNAL OF AMER. MEDICAL ASSN FOR \$150,000

O 26, 9-2

WAUKEGAN; MR. & MRS. FRANK LICKUS SUE JOE H. O'DONNELL FOR \$5,000, SOLD THEM THE WRONG LOT

N 2, 1-2

CHI; MRS. MARGARET ROESSNER SUES COSMETIC COMPANY FOR \$25,000 FOR SELLING HER POOR LIPSTICK

JA 13, 1-1-BLST

EAST ST. LOUIS; PROGRESSIVE MINERS OF AMERICA FINED \$117,000 BY COURT

MR 11, 30-2

CHI; E.F. CHAMBLESS' \$100 SUIT VS CHAS. SANOFF DISMISSED  
24 MEN & WOMEN SUED FOR \$27,000,000 BY DR FRANCIS E TOWNSEND

MY 5, 23-1-NITE

CHI; VIOLET CRUGER FILES \$150,000 SUIT VS WM. H. WHITCOMB, CHARGES HE  
WILL TO MARRY HER AFTER PROPOSAL

Form 1656

JE 18, 12-8

CHI-SHERIDAN A BRUSEAUX SUES JOE LOUIS FOR \$250,000 JE 22, 9-3

CHI;-BERNARD BERG FILES \$400 SUIT VS MRS. UDELLE SAUNDERS FOR ENGAGEMENT RING HE GAVE HER, JUDGE ALLOWS HER TO KEEP RING JL 13, 4-6

ROCK ISLAND;-DOBEVIN SHARPE, 6, WINS \$100 SUIT, HURT BY AUTO

O 28, 4-1

CHI;-ARLENE RICHINE, 3, AWARDED \$2,500 FR PAUL SAKENAS &amp; PETER WATCUNAS

N 3, 20-6

CHI-COMMUNISTS SUE CHICAGO DAILY TRIBUNE FOR \$250,000 DAMAGES

D 9, 24-5

CHI-MRS BART A STEPHENSON AWARDED \$31,000 IN SUIT VS. GRAND TRUNK &amp; WESTERN RR

D 12, 1-4 MAIL

CHI;-WM. J. HARTLE AWARDED \$35,000 FR PENNSYLVANIA RR, HURT ON RR. 11, '38

F 2, 4-7

CHI-KUTH ROBINSON SUES TIME, INC. FOR \$125,000

F 5, 1-1-4

CHI-CARL A BERG MUST PAY WIFE \$300 FOR BREAKING HER NOSE

F 5, 1-3-4

DANVILLE-MRS LENA MCCOLLUM SUES AIME MCPHERSONS FOR \$60,000

Mr 19, 1-14-7

CHI-\$50,000 SUIT OF MRS RUBY BOYD VS HUSBAND UNDER ADVISEMENT

AP 19, 1-10-4

CHI-RUBY ATWOOD BOYD SUES HUSBAND, STEWART FOR \$50,000 DAMAGES

---1939---

AP 16, 1-10-4

WIEBOLDT TORES, INC. SUES 2 LOCALS OF INTERNATL. BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS FOR \$250,000

MY 25, 39-1

CHI-NORVEL LILLY WINS \$32,500 VS GD. TRUNK WESTERN RR

JE 1, 46-1

CHI-RICHARD BOGASH SUES TRANSCONTINENTAL ROLLER DERBY ASSN. FOR \$200,000

JE 18, 4-11-1  
JE 28, 1-8-1 S

OMA PETO AWARDED \$20,343 DAMAGES VS. THOS HOWELL

CHI-STATE SEN. WM. J. CONNORS SUES CHI. CUBS FOR \$10,000-

Q 24, 7-3-45C

MRS. RALPH BIDDY AWARDED \$7,500 DAMAGES FR BLUE BIRD AIR SERVICE FOR DEATH OF HER HUSBAND IN PLANE ACCIDENT

N 9, 24-6

CHI-BERTHA GRINDBERG SUES FOR \$50,000: LOSES; JURY DIDN'T SEE PRINCIPAL EVIDENCE

---1940---

JA 17, 1-1 NITE

CHI-MARY MARSHALL SUES MARION ISBELL, HOWARD RILEY, FRANCIS WILLIS FOR \$5,000 DAMAGES

---1941---

AP 24, 1-2 BSM01

MRS FLOSSIE RICHARDS SUES ALEC TEMPLET N \$15,000

MY 2, 40-3

BELLEVILLE-BENJ HICKS, JAS M'STAY AWARDED \$9,000 EA VS UNION FOR KEEPIN THEM FR WORKING

MY 6, 4-7 CM

\$100,000 SUIT OF FRED BOWKER VS BRIDE'S PARENTS FOR SEPARATION FAILS

O 16, 1-5 BS

GEN. MOTORS CORP. SUED FOR \$2,517,000 BY FRED F. EMICH

---1942---

S 6, 4-1-8

CHICAGO-ARLINGTON PARK JOCKEY CLUB SUED FOR \$75,000 BY EMIL DENEMARK OVER DEATH OF HORSE, WAR MINSTREL

---1943---

MR 30, 5-1

CHI.-KELMON WYRICK & WIFE SUE JOE LOUIS & WIFE FOR \$50,000

# DAMAGE SUITS : ILLINOIS

1943

Form 1656

MR- 31, 31-3

CHI.-MONTGOMERY WARD & Co. FILES \$105,200 SUIT VS. 12 PRINTING TRADES

JE 10, 5-1

CHI.-STERLING Z. BROWN AWARDED \$25,000 VS. GRAND TRUNK RR.

JA 7, 27-2

CHI.-STEPHEN J SULKA AWARDED \$7000 VS. CHICAGO & NORTH EASTERN RR

JE 7, 29-1 BS

CHI.-\$18,500,000 ASKED IN LIQUIDATION OF SUNSET OIL REFINING CO.

--1944--

JA 7, 16-8

CHI.-ARMAND F. MARSHICH SUED RUTH STALEY HUNT, AN HEIRESS

JA 8, 2-3

HOWARD DARNELL, DET. NAVAL RECRUIT, SUES DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS FOR

MR 20, 15-1

\$25,000

CHI.-DR SPENCER BLIM SUED FOR \$10,000 FOR MISTAKEN OPERATION ON

TIMOTHY MICHAEL

MY 11, 11-3 BS

CIO SUES MONTGOMERY WARD FOR \$20,000 OVER PICKETS

JE 28, 18-5

NATIONAL GIRLS' SOFTBALL LEAGUE, INC. AND EMERY PARICHY SUE METROPOL-

ITAN GIRLS' SOFT BALL LEAGUE

--1945--

JA 7, 1-4-2

NEWELL MCARTNEY LOSES SUIT AGAINST ATTY. GEN. BIDDLE, J. EDGAR HOOVER

JA 25, 6-5

CHICAGO- THO.S MURRAY WINS \$35,000 SUIT

JE 26, 4-7 BS 2

CHI.-BUELAH COX OF WOMEN'S HOSP. CHGD \$5,680 IN DEATH OF WIFE OF EDWARD

PIPER

---1945---

N 17, 1-3

CHI-RICHARD STODDARD AWARDED \$135,000 FOR INJURIES IN RR WRECK

/---1946---

JA 13, 1-1-4 3\*

CHI-SGT RICHARD STODDARD DAMAGES VS RR CUT TO \$40,000 -JA 18, 32-5

DIRS LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL CASUALTY CO SUED FOR \$1 MILLION BY LOUIS J

SCHWARTZ

JA 27, 1-15-6

CHI-DESERE SMET SUES CHI POLICE FOR \$50,000 FALSE ARREST-F 20, 2-5

WAUKEGAN-HERBERT E ROBERTS SUED FOR \$50,000 BY MRS PHILO BURGESS

AP 28, 1-17-3

JOLIET-PARENTS CAROLE WILLIAMS SUE JAMES F LINCOLN FOR \$57,000

MY 3, 1-1 MAIL

CHI-VET, PRAALYZED AWARDED \$100,000 FR PENNA RR IN SUIT -MY 22, 31-1

CARGILL, INC. SUES CHICAGO PIT FOR TREBLE DAMAGES

JE 9, 1-4-2

CHI-FLORENCE WILLIAMS SUES MARSHALL FIELD & CO FOR \$2,000 -JE 26, 3-5

GEORGE E SANKSTONE SUES BERNARD J FALLON FOR 66-CHI -AG 11, 1-15-6

E. ST LOUIS-MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO SUES AFL INTERNATL CHEMICAL WORKERS

UNION FOR \$250,000

AG 30, 2-5 BS 2

CHI-RENO MINISTRELLI, DET., SUES CONG. HOTEL FOR \$20,000 -S 26, 1-1

CHI-MRS. REGINA CHAIM SUES LUNT GLENWOOD CORP & GANJA BROS. FOR \$25,000

O 20, 1-1-6

CHI-BRUCE LINDROTH AWARDED \$65,000 VS WALGREEN DRUG & KNAPP-MONARCH C

---1947---

F 5, 15-3

CHI-TED LEWIS SUES SHERMAN HOTEL FOR \$100,000 DAMAGES -MR 23, 1-16-7

CHI-ICC REJECTS MONTGOMERY WARD DAMAGE CLAIM VS CHI., MIL., ST PAUL &

PACIFIC RR

1947

## DAMAGE - SUITS - ILL

CHI-HELEN C. TRAVIS, MUSKEGON WAITRESS, SUES MICH & WIS SS CO. FOR DAMAGE  
FR FALL ON BOAT AP 25, 40-5

MRS ROSANNA KAAUB, SUES CHICAGO, OTHERS FOR \$75,000 JE 24, 5-2

KAY GIDD ASKS \$50,000 DAMAGES FR RUSS MEYER-CHI JE 24, 19-1 FINAL

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM ASKS \$300,000 FR MEN'S BEAUTY SHOP-AG 25, 24-8 BS 2

CHI-CHARLES FOSTER SUES TUCKER CORP FOR \$66,666 S 14, 1-3-5

CHI-EMMA OLSON, 85 & SON SUES MRS CATHERINE HOL & HER DAUGHTER FOR  
\$50,000 D 23, 11-8

FREEPORT-6 SUE W T RAWLEIGH CO FOR \$200,000

ISABELLE COOLEY, ROSETTA LENOIRE, NEERDES SUE MORRISON HOTEL FOR \$56,000  
-1948- JA 3, 18-6

CHI-BERNARD GREENFIED SUES CHI TRANSIT AUTHORITY FOR \$20,000- F 1, 1-16-4

CHI-MRS FLORENCE WHITEHOUSE WINS \$100,000 VS BURLINGTON & QUINCY F 4, 81-5

ECTOR VERBURGH SETTLES FOR \$20,000 SUITS VS 17 POLICEMEN-CHI F 21, 9-2

CHI-FREDOLINE B ENDRES ASKS \$500,000 FROM GMC FOR HURTS -MR 11, 2-6 BS 2

MRS EUNICE WALTERMAN SUES MYRON CTAYLOR FOR \$2 MILLIONS-CHI -JE 10, 16-3 BS 2

JULIAN C RYER SUES TUCKER CORP FOR \$100,000 FALSE ARREST -JL 16, 16-1

CHI-SUE MCWHERTER SUES MONTGOMERY WARD CO. FOR \$50,000 -JL 25, 1-12-2

---1948---

AG 3, 29-4

CHI-TUCKER CORP., FLOYD C. CERF CO. & ROY S. DURSTINE ADV. CO. SUED FOR \$52,100 BY GROUP OF TUCKER EMPLOYEES & STOCKHOLDERS AG 13, 4-3

CHI-DESERE SMET, 25, EFFECTS OUT OF COURT SETTLEMENT VS 11 POLICEMEN, AG 27, 1-8 BS 2

CHI-ARTHUR J. LOPATKA SUES PHILA. PHILLIES FOR \$250,000 -0 6, 44-6 NITE  
MRS. JULIA LITWIN SUES PATROLMAN AMELIO PIAZZON FOR \$20,000

0 12, 11-4

CHI-MARVEL LUND SETTLES SUIT VS NORTHLAND GREYHOUND LINES, INC. FOR \$125,000 0 22, 22-5 BS 2

FRANK BRIDGEWATER SUES COLUMBIA TRANSPORTATION CO FOR \$150,000 N 13, 20-1

PAPER CONTAINER MFG CO SUES DIXIE CUP CO FOR \$5,400,000 -N 26, 2-7

STERLING-ALBERT D MARTIN SUES 2 POLICEMEN FOR DELAYING ARREST D 19, 1-17-4

CHI-MARION SMITH, 25, AWARDED \$185,000 FOR LOSS LEGS -D 19, 1-6-4

CHI-SUBURBAN TRANSIT SYSTEM SUED FOR \$100,000 FOR ATTACK ON WOMAN BY BUS DRIVER -D 19, 4-2-1 5-MO

DANVILLE-BLEACHER COLLAPSE AT PURDUE UNIV. LEADS TO LAWSUITS

---1949---

JA 10, 1-3 BS2

CHI-3 CONVICTS SUE WARDEN ILL STATE PRISON F 1, 1-4 LATE FINAL

CHI-DICK HANLEY, FORMER FOOTBALL COACH, SUES FOR BACK PAY -F 2, 32-2 MAIL

CHI-JACKSON PARK THEATER ACCEPTS \$456,000 DAMAGES IN FILM BLOCK BOOK- F 4, 2-6

CHI-NEGRO KEN KENNEDY, 24, GRANTED \$2,000 FOR RIOT INRI 25, 17-4

CHI-MRS. TRIPOLINA MEO SETTLES WITH DELTA AIR LINES FOR CRASH \$132,000

VINCE FOSTER, FIGHTER FACES \$100,000 SUIT OF ALICE SMITH  
 CHI-796 CIVILIANS TRAPPED ON PACIFIC ISLANDS IN WAR SUE FIVE FIRMS.

DANVILLE-ESSIE A SHARPE, DIVORCEE, SUES FOR \$160,000  
 CHI-RUDOLPH P. ZALETEL SUES ILLINOIS BELL TEL. CO. FOR \$300,000

CHI-LENA HORNE ASKS \$500 DAMAGES FR CARUSO RESTAURANT

DECATUR-EVERETT B. PHILLIPS HURT BY TAXICAB; \$25,000 SUIT

CHI-OTIS HURLEY SUES MICH. CENTRAL RR FOR \$100,000 FOR INJURY IN GARY,  
 IND. RAIL TRAGEDY

CHI-ATTYKOST DOWLING SUES ILL BELL TELEPHONE CO FOR \$500,000

TRUSTEE IN BANKRUPTCY FOR M T MOTOR SALES S H KLEIN SEEKS \$204,  
 101 TRIPLE DAMAGES FROM 4 B OKMAKERS

CHI TOWN LUB SUES CENTRAL ASSN OF AAU FOR \$1 MILLION

CHI-FRED SQUIRES WINS \$800 FR HI. TRANSIT AUTHORITY

MADISON, ILL-DORIS COOK, 7, HAS HAIR CUT: MOTHER SUES ROY BOWMAN FOR

\$110,000  
 GLADYS S ANDERSON, MODEL-MOTHER, SUES GLAMOROUS MODELS MAG FOR \$100,000

CHI-HELEN NOWICKI WINS \$50 FOR DAMAGE TO DOG'S GOOD NAME



---1951---

CHI-FED. JURY AWARDS WM. B. RUCHER \$115,000 DAMAGES IN SUIT VS JAIL WARDEN & 5 CHICAGO POLICEMEN  
SUNBEAM CORP SUE BY CENTRAL HOUSEKEEPING MART ON FIXED PRICE CHG.

O 30, 15-2 NITE

D 27, 24-3 952

---1952---

JA 4, 1-7

CHI-LAWRENCE I. LOWELL SUEING EX-GIRL FRIEND, MRS. ROSE CICHON FUTOCKI, TO GET BACK \$2500 COURTING COSTS

JA 20, 1-2-4

ROBINSON-JOHN D. RICH SUES DR. RANDOLPH F. OLIVESTED FOR FAILING TO MAKE HIM STERILE IN OPERATION

F 15, 1-8

CHICAGO AUTO ASSN. FILES \$1,000,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS LOCAL 713, AFL TEAMSTERS UNION

JL 2, 1-6 NITE

CHI-DAVID ROTHSTEIN FILES SUIT VS LANDLORD-PLASTER FALLS INTO BATH

AG 20, 37-8

CHI-DR JAMES J. NORLAND SUES 3 DOCS FOR OPERATING RM. BLAST THAT KILLED PATIENT

O 11, 6-1

CHI; PETOSKEY TRANS. CO. SUES FOR \$8,000 FOR SHIP RUNNING AGROUND BECAUSE OF SLOWLY OPENING BRIDGE

-----1953-----

F 27, 10-4

CHI-CIR. CT. AWARDS WORLD WAR II VET, WM. KARAS, SHOT BY POLICEMAN JOHN SNELL & BLINDED, \$169,900

MR 5, 23-2

WILLARD L. TATHAN AWARDED \$175,000 IN DAMAGES FOR INJURIES RECEIVED FROM EMPLOYEES WHILE WORKING FOR WABASH RAILROAD

MR 13, 30-5 NITE

CHIC-MRS. ANN SCHUMANN SUES 1ST ST. BK OF ELMWOOD FOR \$25,000 FOR LOSS OF FINGER PUTTING MONEY IN A NIGHT DEPOSIT BOX

**DAMAGE SUITS : ILLINOIS****1953**

CHICAGO-CATHERINE DONNELLY SUES OSCAR COHEN WITH REMOVING FLOOR OF CLOSET WHILE SHE WAS AWAY-FALLS INTO FLOOR BELOW **MY 3, 1-32-3**

CHIC-MRS. CHAS. BENSON & DAUGHTER, NANCY, SUE NEW YORK CENTRAL R.R. FOR \$150,000 FOR TRAIN ACCIDENT AT COINEAUT, OHIO **MY 13, 18-4**

GUS TEWS SUED EVANGELICAL HOSP. ASSN. & 67 INDIVIDUALS WHO AID IN AMPUTATING WRONG LEG **MY 14, 53-1**

CHICAGO-ROBERTA ANNE COLE'S, 12, SUEING DENTISTS, DR. M.B. COHAN FOR PULLING TWO TEETH BY MISTAKE WHEN SHE ENTERED HIS OFFICE; WANT \$100,000 **MY 19, 6-1 NITE**

CHICAGO-1 YR. LD WM. MATSOUKAS JR. SUES HIS FATHER HERBERT NUDD FOR \$100,000 IN AUTO CRASH THAT KILLED HIS MOTHER, BROTHER & AUNT **MY 28, 1-3 NITE**

EUREKA-MRS. RUTH E. HILDRETH, SUED HERSELF IN \$20,000 SUIT AFTER DRIVER OF CAR DIES ADM. OF ESTATE; BECAUSE OF INTEREST IN DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY DROPS SUIT **AG 7, 2-3 5\***

CHIC-CAB DRIVER HERE SUIING GENE BEARDEN, BALL PLAYER, FOR \$25,000 FOR KICKING HIM OVER CAB FARE DISPUTE **S 2, 51-1**

CHIC-IKE WEIL, HORSE TRAINER, FILES \$250,000 SUIT AGST WASHINGTON PK JOCKEY CLUB ON CHG OF DEFAMATION OF CHARACTER **S 6, 4-1-4 2\***

CHIC-JOHN NORKUS, 7, WINS \$20,000 IN SUIT FOR PAINT BURNS **S 7, 7-1**

—1953—

S 22, 38-7

CHICAGO-MGR. AL LOPEZ OF CLEVELAND BASEBALL TEAM TO BE SUED FOR \$25,000 BY MRS. CARYL ZINKIL FOR HIS THROWING DIRT AT HER FOR HECKLING

O 21, 36-5

CHIC-MAGICIAN ROB'T SHARPE WINS \$2,275 DAMAGE SUIT FR. RALSTON PURINA CO. FOR THEIR SIGNING HIM UP FOR SHOW THEY NEVER PAID OFF FOR

N 10, 18-3 NITE

CHIC-17 YR OLD ANN MOLLOY SUES BOY FRIEND DUANE MURNER FOR \$100,000 FOR HITTING HER IN FACE WITH GOLF STICK & KNOCKING OUT TEETH

D 4, 12-5 NITE

CHI-MRS KATE SCHLOSSBERG SUES 3 CHARITABLE ORGS FOR \$15,000; HORSE IN HER HOTEL-

D 8, 25-5

CHIC-BRAKEMAN FOR ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE R.R., WILLIAM STUART, WINS HIS \$95,000 SUIT FR. RAILROAD FOR BROKEN NECK

D 14, 1-7 NITE

MARION-JACKIE VACCARO'S FATHER SUES MARLOW THEATER CO., DRIVE IN THEATER, FOR SON'S LOSING TEETH IN BATTLE FOR FIREWORKS SOUVENIR DISPLAY

—1954—

JA 1, 23-8

CHIC-JACK PION, FIREFIGHTER, SUES FIREPROFF SUIT CO. FOR \$45,000 DAMAGES WHEN FIRE FIGHTING SUIT HE IS WEARING CATCHES FIRE

JA 14, 2-2 NITE

CHIC-ELMER BURROUGHS, EX CITY BUS DRIVER, ASKS \$50,000 DAMAGES AGST EX EMPLOYER FOR JOLTING OF DRIVING BUS GIVING HIM HEART TROUBLE

F 2, 8-2

CHIC-ISAAC O. MAYNARD AWARDED \$420,000 FOR INJURIES IN R.R. ACCIDENT

CHIC-CIR.CT.JURY AWARDS \$80,000 TO LOYD V.BROUGHTON FOR INJURIES RECEIVED WHILE WORKING FOR ILL.CENTRAL R.R.

F 9, 12-2

CHIC-JUDGE JOS.B.HERMES ORDERED MONTGOMERY WARD & Co. TO PAY CIO UNION \$250,000 DAMAGES FOR WORLD WAR II INCIDENT IN WHICH WARD DIRECTOR SWELL AVERY WAS CARRIED OUT OF HIS OFFICE

F 24, 33-1

CHIC-LAURA BLACKBURN SHAW,WIFE OF TRAINER OF FIGHTER JOE LEIWIS,FILES FOR \$745,000 DAMAGES AGST UNITED ARTIST FOR FILM ON FIGHER'S LIFE

F 25, 1-5 LF

HIGHLAND PK BETTY GOTTLIER SUES NEIGHBOR FOR \$25,000 FOR INJURIES TO NERVOUS SYSTEM WHEN HE KISSED HER

MR 21, 1-1-3

CHIC-PAUL CRUMP SUED BALABAN & KATZ CORP FOR \$500,000 FOR USING HIS PICTURE ON ADVERTSSING OF A MOVIE

MR 30, 23-6

BINGHAMTON-MR.MRS.JULIUS SHABUS SUED FOR \$6,350 BY BABY SITTEER,MRS.LULU WILLIAMS WHEN THEIR 5 YR OLD SON SHOT HER ACCIDENTALLY WITH RIFLE

MY 12, 1-4

MRS RITA GOYNSHAR SEEKING \$250,000 FR AIR FRANCE CO FOR UNGENTLEMANLY ACTION

MY 26, 25-4-5\*

CHIC-GRAIN DEALERS DROP SUIT AGST CARGILL INC.

MY 27, 55-5 5\*

-----1954-----

JE 9, 7-1

SPRINGFIELD-TWO BAR OWNERS, RUSS RICHARDS & WALTER RYZYNSKI SUES BY MAXWELL D. BENTLEY, HIS SON MICHAEL, ADAM NEWMAN & PETER TARABAN & HIS MOTHER EMMA FOR \$110,000 FOR DEATH OF 7 PERSONS IN AUTO ACCIDENT

JE 15, 25-1

CHICAGO BEARS SUED CALGARY COACH LARRY SIEMERING AND GEN. MGR. ROB'T H. OBINETT FOR \$100,000 CHG. THEY INDUCED EDMACON TO JUMP BEARS CONTRACT.

JE 26, 17-3

CHI BEARS FILES SUIT AGAINST CANADIAN FOOTBALL TEAM FOR SWIPING PLAYER

AG 4, 25-3

CHI-AMERICAN AIRLINES SUES PILOTS UNION FOR \$1,250,000 FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

N 21, 1-13-2

MRS. AMES CLEMENTI SUES STEWART OOPER ENTERTAINMENT AGENCY FOR \$5,000 WHEN BAND DOES NOT PLAY AT HER WEDDING

D 15, 75-1

CHIC-DORIS JEAN ROBINSON, 6, AWARDED \$225,000, FOR BRAIN INJURY WHEN STRUCK BY CITY STREETCAR

-----1955-----

JA 25, 31-1

CHIC-3 ACROBATS SUE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR. ROB'T FLANAGAN, IN SUN PRAIRIE, WIS. FOR AUTO ACCIDENT DAMAGES TO THEM; DEMAND \$200,000

MR 9, 12-4

CHICAGO-GT. LAKES PICKLE CO. SUES FLAMM PICKLE & PACKING CO. FOR \$210,000 FOR SELLING THEM PICKLES THAT EXPLODE

AP 8, 35-3

CHICAGO-CIR. CT. JURY ORDERS EVANSTON HOSPITAL TO PAY \$85,000 TO MRS. JULIA HARVEY WHO WAS PARALYZED AS RESULT OF FAULTY SPINAL ANESTHETIC

- CHICAGO-TWO TEXANS, THOS. MCLEROY & GENE E. RSYTHE, FIRE A \$200,000 SUIT  
IN CT. AGST 8 CHICAGO PARK DIST. POLICEMEN & YELLOW CAB CO. FOR BEATING  
THEM WHEN THEY MIST OK THEM FOR BANDITS  
AP 13, 69-1  
JE 24, 8-7
- CHICAGO-EDW. KADLUBEK SUES CUTTER LABS. FOR \$400,000 FOR THEIR POLIO VAC-  
CINE WHICH GAVE HIS CHILD POLIO  
JE 25, 18-8
- ISAAC MAYNARD AWARD \$100,00 IS SETTLEMENT WITH MILWAUKEE RR  
O 4, 18-1
- CHICAGO-FED. CT. RULES THAT 200 BOY SCOUTS WERE NOT RITING WHEN THEY B  
BEAT A PRO. WRECKING FIRM TO SMASH A 64 ROOM MANSION; SUIT DROPPED  
O 12, 9-1
- CHICAGO-EX NORTHWESTERN UNIV. STUDENT, CRAYTON ROWE JR, ASKS \$100,000 DAN-  
AGES AGST UNIV. & 3 COPS FOR SH OTING BY POLICE IN WHICH HE WAS WOUND-  
ED  
N 27, 8-11-3
- LOUIS S PIERCE SUES WM ALTMAN FOR STEALING HIS WIFE AWAY  
-----1956-----  
JA 24, 24-5
- CHICAGO-MARYA MCAULIFF SUES BEAUTY PARLOR FOR \$35,000 FOR TURNING HER  
HAIR GREEN  
F 17, 35-8
- CHI-ARMELLE TRANSPORTATION CO. SUES DEFENDANTS FOR \$19,200,000  
MR 3, 8-8
- CHI-GRP OF INDEPENDENT WHOLESALERS & GROCERS ASK \$3 MILLION DAMAGES  
& INJUNCTION AGST GT. ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO. FOR VIOLATION OF ANTI-  
TRUST ON DISTRIBUTION OF MAGAZINE "WOMAN'S DAY"

-----1956-----

Ap 20, 12-4

DR. MAURICE J. HAUSER OF DET. SUES CUTTER LABORATORIES INC. FOR \$500,000  
FOR FAULTY SALK POLIO VACCINE CAUSING LOSS OF USE OF 2 LEGS & ARM

Je 7, 22-3

CHIC-JAMES MARKS SUES FORD MTR COL FOR INJURIES REC'D IN AUTO ACC.

Je 14, 49-1

CHI-LONNIE KALANILEHUA SUED FOR \$75,000 BY PAUL QUIGLEY

Je 26, 3-3

CHICAGO-LEROY HAYMAN AWARDED \$85,000 DAMAGES WHEN JANITOR DROPS INK-  
WELL ON HIS HEAD FR. 7TH FLOOR OF YMCA

Je 27, 22-1

CHIC. RICHARD CUDNEY SUED FOR OBTAINING GRAND HOTEL AT MACKINAC IS BY  
MEANS OF KICKBACKS.

Ag 22, 61-6

LOS ANGELES-\$100,000 SUIT FILES AGST ESTATE OF ACTOR JAS. DEAN KILLED  
IN AUTO CRASH BY ROLF WUETHERICH HURT IN CRASH

O 25, 48-5 5\*

PEORIA-CLIFFORD MCADAMS, INMATE IN PRISON, SUES FOR \$534,000 ON CHGS HE  
WAS FALSELY ARRESTED

N 23, 10-6

CHICAGO-CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTH. SUES FOR \$1,1 MILION BY MRS. WM. SIMMONS  
WHEN SHE LOST BOTH LEGS IN N 5TH "EL" ACCIDENT

D 28, 3-1 5\*

CHICAGO-MRS. ANGELA MANN SUES PRESB TERIAN-ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL FOR BLIN-  
NESS OF HER BABY

-----1957-----

Mr 6, 24-1

CHICAGO-MRS. ROSE BESS SUES CARAVAN TOURS, TRAVEL AGENCY FOR \$100,000  
FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND CARL PUSHING BUS IN SNOWSTORM IN ALPS

CHI-LOUIS RITCHIE SUES CHI FOR \$25,000-SON ELECTROCUTED

Mr 7, 19-2

MR 8, 4-2

CHICAGO-MRS. MARTHA BOROWSKI WHO BROKE HIP N 18, 1951 IN TITLED SIDEWALK SLAP, WINS \$25,000 FROM CITY OF CHICAGO

AP 28, 9-4-7

CHICAGO-STEPHEN LOVE, ATTORNEY, BLAMES ILL. STATE AUDITOR ELBERT S. SMITH FOR RUNS WHICH RESULTED IN CLOSING OF THREE SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN. BY AUDITOR

MY 7, 49-2

CHICAGO-CHAS. NORMAN AWARDED \$150,000 BY SUP. CT. JURY IN SUIT AGST NICKEL PLATE R.R. FOR LOSS OF BOTH LEGS

JE 19, 41-1

CHICAGO-JOHN V. ROCKNE, SON OF KNUTE, FOOTBALL STAR, TOLD TO PAY \$20,000 IN DEATH OF MRS. AGNES VAN CLEEVE KILLED F 9TH IN AUTO CRASH

JL 3, 11-3

CHICAGO-9 YR OLD MICHAEL FINN, CRIPPLED IN GAS BLAST LAST JANUARY, WINS \$750,000 DAMAGES FR. 2 UTILITY FIRMS

S 10, 35-6

CHICAGO-ZENITH, RCA SETTLE SUIT OUT OF COURT

O 15, 8-6

CHI-REV KING RANGE SUES ILLINOIS CENT RR FOR \$500,000 FOR SEGREGATION

O 23, 42-1

CHICAGO-MRS. BLUMA ROCKMAN FILES A \$10,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTHORITY

O 27, A-2-1 2\*

CHICAGO-MOTHER OF STEWART COHAN, 9, WHO DIED IN THEATER DURING HORROR SHOW, SUES THEATER FOR \$25,000



-----1957----- N 7, 53-1  
CHICAGO-ATTORNEY LOUIS DAVIDSON WINS \$150,000 FOR DALE GROSSMAN OF  
CENTERVILLE, MICH. FOR TWA PLANE CRASH N 23, 3-6

CHICAGO-DR. JOHN P. BURKE, SUING REP. CHARLES A. BRYLE FOR \$5,000, FOR DAM-  
AGES HIS 8 CHILDREN DID ON HIS APARTMENT D 8, C-15-8

CHICAGO-U.S. DIST. CT. JURY AWARDS NANCY KAUTH \$125,000 FOR INJURIES SU-  
FFERED IN 1955 D 8, C-15-8 2\*

CHICAGO-NANCY KAUTH WINS \$125,000 FROM CHICAGO & EASTERN R.R. FOR IN-  
JURIES D 10, 7-8

CHICAGO-CIR. CT. JURY AWARDS \$75,000 IN PA. R.R. CONDUCTOR INJURED IN  
HEAD ON TRAIN CRASH IN WHICH 3 PERSONS WERE KILLED

-----1958----- JA 1, 23-2  
WHEATON-COMMONWEALTH EDISON CO. PAY MICHAEL FINN, 9, \$60,000 FOR PARTS  
OF HIS LEGS BEING BLOWN OFF IN HARDWARE EXPLOSION JA 28TH

JA 30, 33-6 1H  
CHICAGO-THOS. KINCAID HIT BY BOWLING BALL AT LAGENS RECREATION PARLOR,  
SUES OWNERS GEO. LAGENS & LEO THOMAS & WM. LAPP FOR \$25,000

MR 4, 36-1  
CHICAGO-MONTGOMERY WARD & CO. SUED STRIKING RETAIL CLERKS INTERNAT'L  
ASSN FOR \$500,000 DAMAGES & FOR AN ADDITIONAL \$10,000 DAILY UNTIL PICK-  
ETING STOPS MY 27, 1-8 1H

CHICAGO-MRS. RUTH BOWERS GALLAGHER, 41, SINGER AWARDED \$55,000 FOR VOICE  
INJURY RECEIVED IN AUTO ACC.

CHICAGO-GRP OF 22 NEGROES WHO SAY THEY SUFFER INJURIES IN RACIAL DISTURBANCE BRING SUIT AGST CITY & CHICAGO PARK DIST. FOR \$220,000 DAMAGES  
JL 30, 11-5

CHICAGO-LEO LEAVITT WHO FAILED TO SIGN MILER HERB ELLIOTT IS SUED FOR \$50,000  
O 7, 28-1

OWNERS OF GREEN MILL HOTEL, CHICAGO, ORDERED TO PAY \$235,000 TO GINO DINI, FIREMAN, INJURED FIGHTING FIRE  
--1959--  
MY 10, B-11-3

CHICAGO-SUIT FOR \$1,750,000 DAMAGES FILED IN BEHALF OF 5 CHILDREN HURT IN THE OUR LADY OF ANGELS SCHOOL FIRE DEC. 1ST  
JE 24, 26-6

CHICAGO-FELIX KOWASKI, SIGNS SETTLEMENT GIVING HIM \$200,000 IN CASH AND \$20,000 A YR IN MEDICAL PAYMENTS FOR REST OF HIS LIFE FROM ABBOTT LABS IN WHICH HE WAS HURT IN FALL FROM SCAFFOLD  
0000 JE 26, 29-1  
MAIL  
O 3, A-1-7

CHICAGO-NATHAN LEOPOLD, SLAYER, FILED \$1.4 MILLION DAMAGES FR. MEYER LEVIN SAYS BOOK "COMPULSION" IS ABOUT HIM  
O 16, D-4-1 C-1  
GENEVA-DON LAZ EX POLE VAULTER FILES DAM SUIT OF \$840,000 FR. COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM, THE ROCK ISLAND BROADCASTING CO. & GREATER ROCKFORD TV INC., FOR USING FILMS IN TV COMMERCIAL

---1959--- D 13, A-13-1 3\*

CHICAGO-SUP. CT. JURY AWARDS DAMAGES TOTALING \$1,569,400 TO 18 PLAINTIFFS IN A DAMAGE SUIT THAT STEMMED FROM A FATAL 1957 HOIST CRASH IN JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

-----1960--- Mr 9, C-15-1

CHICAGO-MRS. MARGARET VAN STEENHUYSE'S WINNING \$80,000 FROM INTERST TE MOTOR LINES INC. FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN TRUCK CRASH

Mr 24, C-24-5 5\*

CHICAGO-JOHN W. DEGAN JR. FILES \$15,000 SUIT AGNST. CITY FOR DAMAGES TO HIM & CAR WHEN LIFTBRIDGE RAISED WITH HIM ON IT

Ap 20, D-1-4

CHICAGO-JAS. STEWARD GORDON, MAGAZINE WRITE, BATTLING WHAT HE CALLS FIX FIGHTS ON TV, IS UNDER SUBPENA IN \$1.8 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT FILED BY E PRES. OF INTERNAT'L BOXING CLUB TRUMAN GIBSON

My 17, A-7-2

CHICAGO-A \$750,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILED AS RESULT OF MR 17TH CRASH OF A NORTHWEST AIRLINES ELECTRA PLANE AT TELL CITY, IND.; SUIT WON BY MRS. CHARLOTTE SNYDER WHOSE HUSBAND HAROLD WAS VICTIM

Je 18, A-6-4

CHICAGO-RALPH POLSLEY, EX RAILROAD BRAKEMAN, AWARDED \$135,000 FOR LOSS OF ARM

AG 10, A-4-1

CHICAGO-SUIT SEEKING \$1,350,000 DAMAGES FILED IN CIR. CT. FOR ESTATE OF SOUTH BEND, IND. MAN ROBT T OARE WHO DIED WITH 67 IN PLANE CRASH MR 17

AG 23, B-1-3

CHICAGO-JIM BREWER OF CUBS SUES BILLY MARTIN OF REDS FOR FIGHT AG4TH; ASKS \$1,040,000 DAMAGES

CHICAGO-GEO. MEHALOV WINS \$103,000 FOR DEATH OF WIFE & DAUGHTER WHEN  
CARGO PLANE OF TWA CRASHED INTO HIS HOME

N 1, C-7-6

CHICAGO-MARION F. CIERLEY, & IRWIN RAPPAPORT FILED \$220,000 SUIT AGNST.  
INTERNAT'L ASSN. OF MACHINIST OVER OUSTER FR. UNION

N 30, C-1-3

CHICAGO-LAR DALY SUES 20 RADIO & TV FIRMS FOR NOT GIVING HIM FREE AIR  
TIME DURING N 8TH ELECTION

---1961--- Mr 12, A-2-4 2\*

PEORIA, ILL-A \$750 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST GE DISMISSED BY U.S. DIST. CT

Mr 13, A-2-4 LF

CHICAGO-CIR. CT. SUIT FILES ASKING \$250,000 ON BEHALF OF PATTY GAIN, 2 MOS  
LD, WHEN HURT ON MILWAUKEE ROAD TRAIN WHEN SUITCASE FELL ON HER

AG 6, A-8-1

CHICAGO-ANDREW T. BARNES FILES SUIT IN CIR. CT. ASKING \$150,000 IN DAMA-  
GES FROM ILLINOIS BELL TELEPHONE CO. FOR ALLEGEDLY OVERCHARGING HIM  
FOR LONG DISTANCE CALLS

N 7, B-13-5

CHICAGO-JUDGE MICHAEL IGOE, ORDERS VA TO PAY EMERSON BANKS \$200,000 FOR  
SURGERY THAT CRIPPLED HIM IN VA HOSPITAL; DONE WITHOUT HIS CONSENT

D 7, C-14-6

1-1961-12 C-3-6  
CHICAGO-SUP. CT. JURY REJECTS A \$65,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST CINCINNATI REDS  
& OUTFIELDER WALLY POST BROUGHT BY CALIF. WOMAN HIT BY BALL DURING GAME  
IN 1954  
---1962--- F 23, C-4-1 LF

CHICAGO-MUN. CT. JURY AWARDS GLENN BRIDIER \$7,500 DAMAGES

Mr 18, A-9-1

CHICAGO-CITY ORDERED TO PAY \$48,869 TO JOSEPH V. RICHICHI FOR BRAIN IN-  
JURY SUFFERED WHEN BEATEN BY POLICEMAN

Ap 5, R-4-1

CHICAGO-FED. CT. JURY AWARDS \$250,000 DAMAGES TO MRS. BURROUS MARTIN WHO-  
SE HUSBAND WAS KILLED IN CRASH OF AMER. AIRLINES EL DTRA F 3, 1959

S 12, A-19-5

CHI-MRS. MARY LOU OARE, & 3 CHILDREN AWARDED \$300,000 IN DEATH OF HUSBAND,  
ROBERT L. OARE, BUS. EXEC. KILLED IN PLANE CRASH 2 YRS AGO NR TELLCITY  
IND.

D 19, D-3-6

BILL GEORGE, CHIC BEAR LINEBACKER, FILED \$200,000 SUIT FOR NECK INJURIES  
FROM AUTO ACC. THAT CAUSED HIM TO BE LEFT OUT OF A L-NAT'L FOOTBALL  
LEAGUE TEAM THIS YEAR

--1963--

Ap 5, D-2-4

CHIC-MRS. ELAINE BRONARS, 37, OF CHIC SUED HOWIE YOUNG & RED WINGS ORG.  
FOR \$11,500 FOR HOCKEY PUCK THAT HIT HER WHEN YOUNG SLAMMED IT AT  
MR 26 GAME

O 4, D-2-1

CHI.-MRS. PEARL GRAYSON SUES SONNY LISTON FOR \$100,000, CHARGED HE ATTACKED  
HER IN AUTO MARCH 29

O 18, C-6-2

CHI.-FRANK BOOKER, AWARDED \$254,000 BY IS DIT. CT. IN PERSONAL INJURY & M  
SUIT STEMMING FROM SHOOTING HERE, WAS A FORMER SOUTHGATE, MICH., SEAMAN

DAMAGE: SUITS: ILLINOIS

1963

- CHIC-LEONARD AMMESMAKI, AWARDED \$54,000 DAMAGES FROM INTERLAKE STEAMSHIP CO FOR INJURIES IN FALLING FROM DOCK WHILE BOARDING ONE OF THEIR SHIPS HE WORKED ON IN '56 D 18, C-14-3
- CHIC-MRS. DORA SUROWITZ SUING HILTON HOTELS CORP FOR \$8 MILLION CHARGING 12,000 STOCKHOLDERS VICTIMIZED BY REPURCHASE OF 300,000 SHARES OF THE COMPANY'S STOCK D 18, C-21-4  
--1964--
- CHI.-GORDIE HOWE & DET. REDWINGS SUED FOR \$25,000 BY ROBERT ROSENTHAL, CHI. BLACK HAWK FAN-WHO WAS PUNCHED BY HOWE AP 2, C-1-7
- CHIC.-JUDGE RULED THAT NATHAN LEOPOLD IS ENTITLED TO DAMAGES FOR FICTIONAL PORTRAYAL OF HIS LIFE IN BOOK & MOVIE "COMPULSION" AP 16, A-14-4  
D 9, D-1-7
- CHI-ROSEMARIE KARATKIEWICZ OF CHICAGO FILED \$500,000 SUIT AGST CHICAGO WHITE SOX FOR BALL HITTING HER CAUSING LOSS EYE LAST MAY 23 D 10, D-4-4
- CHICAGO-DAVID M. MAYTNIER OF WINNETKA AWARDED \$20,000 FROM CHICAGO CUBS FOR PITCHER BOB RUSH HITTING MAYTNIER ON HEAD WITH BALL  
--1965-- JA 13, B-11-7
- CHI-18 NEGRO FAMILIES FILED \$500 MILLION SUIT CHG. BD. OF EDUC. WITH MAINTAINING SEGREGATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS F 4, C-8-4
- CHIC.-B.D. SEARLE & CO. & 2 OTHER CONCERNS FILED SUIT IN COOK CO. CIR. CT. TO ENJOIN HELENE CURTIS INDUSTRIES INC. FROM SELLING COSMETIC WRINKLE LOTION

—1965—

F 9, A-4-3

CHI-ALFRED G. EUBANKS OF JONES, MICH. GRANTED \$140,000 OUT OF CT SETTLEMENT FOR BACK INJURIES SUFFERED IN '61 WHILE EMPLOYED BY NY CENTRAL RR

JL 15, A-3-4

CHI-MRS. TRESE HOLLERICH AWARDED \$1,225,000 IN '63 PLANE CRASH WHICH KILLED HER HUSBAND,

JL 20, A-6-8

CHI-SUED BY 2 POLICEMEN FOR \$100,000 WHO ALLEGED INJURIES WHILE ARRESTING HIM DURING RACIAL DEMONSTRATION

AG 31, A-2-7

CHI.-MRS. MARGARET NIMSCH, GERMANY, AWARDED \$102,000 OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT OF DEATH OF HUSBAND IN 1963 IN NORTHWEST ORIENT CRASH

O 31, B-15-8

CHI-WEBCOR CORP. FILED \$2.5 MILLION SUIT AGAINST 4 FORMER EXEC THAT FORMED NEW PERSPECTRON-INC. ALSO NAMED IN SUIT FOR TAKING WENCOR RECORD IN ORDER TO GET GOVT. CONTRACTS FOR NEW COMPANY

N 9, C-6-6

CHICAGO-HARLAND COLLYER, 30 AWARDED \$175,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN '58 ~~MR~~ AUTO ACCIDENT

—1966—

JA 8, A-5-1

SISTER KENNY FOUNDATION ACCEPTS \$1 MILLION AGAINST 3 FUND RAISERS WHO SWINDLES GROUP

JA 19, D-4-2

CHICAGO-JUDGE RULED FOR CHI BLACK HAWKS IN \$48,000 VIEWER CASE

Ap 19, A-6-4

CHI-U.S. CIRCUIT CT APPEALS UPHELD LOWER CT. DECISION THAT GMC CORP WAS NOT NEGLIGENT IN DESIGN OF 1961 CHEVY STATION WAGON IN WHICH ROY EVANS LOST LIFE IN ACC.

# DAMAGE - SUITS - ILLINOIS

1966

- CHICAGO-MRS. DOROTHY FORNEY, 42 & 3 CHILDREN IN DEATH OF AF LT COL STEERLING R ASK \$700,000, CHG BOEING CO & UNITED AIR LINES WITH NEGLIGENCE IN CRASH OF PLANE IN ALT LAKE CITY NOV 11 MY 5, B-4-1
- CHI-MRS. TINA LARA, 19, WIDOW, SUING CARRIER FOR \$1 MILLION, HUSBAND, ARMY PRIVATE, KILLED IN AIRPLANE CRASH MY 17, A-4-1
- CHICAGO-CESSNA AIRCRAFT CO SUED FOR \$1 MILLION BY MRS MARY MULLIGAN IN APRIL 1, '65 DEATH OF HER HUSBAND JE 4, R-6-5
- CHICAGO-DAMAGE SUIT IN CIR CT CHARGING PFIZER DRUG CO WITH NEGLIGENCE & CARELESSNESS IN MANUFACTURE OF DRUG TERRAMYCIN FILED BY DR RICHARD SPERLING ON BEHALF OF HIS DAUGHTER MARCISUE, AGE 3 JE 22, A-8-1
- CHICAGO-7 NUNS SUING GM & CHEVY DEALER FOR \$235,000 AFTER CRASH OF CAR JL 13, R-9-7
- CHI-\$3.15 MILLION SUIT FILED IN CIR. CT. AGST AMER. AIRLINES IN BEHALF OF CHI. COUPLE, REGIS LARKIN & WIFE ETHEL, KILLED IN CRASH IN KY. LAST YR. JL 20, A-6-6
- MRS DEODAT CLEJAN FIL D SUIT AGST 2 AIR FIRMS IN COLLISION DEATH OF HER HUSBAND AG 25, R-18-1
- CHICAGO-LINDA CARLSON FILED \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST GM & IRVING AIR CHUTE CO. D 11, D-11-1



--1967--

JA 12, A-18-8 6\*

CHI-WM.DUMALSKE OF MCHENRY, ILL.WINS \$175,000 FROM UNITED  
AIR LINES, TRANS WORLD AIRLINES & FED.GOV'T. FOR DEATH WFE  
& 2 CHILDREN IN 2 PLANE CRASH IN 1960

JL 8, B-4-1

CHICAGO-SUIT AGAINST BALTIMORE ORIOLES ALLEGING PITCHER ED-  
DIE FISHER ASSAULTED HOTEL HOUSE DETECTIVE

O 10, B-4-6

CHICAGO-GREYHOUND CORP. NAMES EX-OFFICERS IN DAMAGE SUIT

N 9, A-2-1

CHIC-AN ACCOUNTANT SUED BECAUSE HIE TELEPHONE NUMBER HAD  
BEEN MISUED WITH OVERWHELMING AMOUNT OF CALLS

--1968--

O 2, A-14-2

WAUKEGAN-KENNETH S.SMITALA FILED SUIT AGST BIRTH CONTROL PILL MFR.G.D.  
SEARLE & CO.

-----1969-----

F9, A-13-11 DOT

CHICAGO MRS. GUADALUPE MONTEZ SUES COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL  
CHARGING HUSBAND, HEART DONOR, DIED OF CARELESS AND NEGLIGENT

S 17, A-3-4

\$ 3 BILLION SUIT FILED AGST AUTO BIG THREE BY 2 CITY ALDERMEN, THOM.F.  
KEANE & PAUL WIGODA FOR DELAYING USE OF ANTI-SMOG DEVICES ON CARS-IRVIN

O 3, A-4-4

9 DETROIT AREA RESIDENTS FILE SUIT AGAINST MEXICANA AIRLINES  
FOR DAMAGES SUFFERED DURING SEPT. 21 CRASH--

DAMAGE: SUITS: ILLINOIS

1970

CHICAGO- \$2.5MILL FILED ON BEHALF OF CHARLES O FINLEY AGAINST  
PARVIN-DOHRMANN CO SAYING THAT DIRECTORS CONSPIRED TO MAKE  
STOCK SEEM MORE VALUABLE THAN IT WAS

AP 11, A-8-2

JE30, A-1-4

CHICAGO- REBECCA BEASLEY 27, WINS SUIT AGAINST NORTH CENTRAL  
AIRLINES FOR 1 MILLION DOLLARS

D 19, A-8-2

EAST PEORIA- ATTORNEY FILED \$1.4BILL SUIT CHARGING FORD  
MOTOR CO KNOWINGLY ALLOWED SOME 4 MILL CARS TO REMIAN ON  
ROAD WITH POTENTIALLLY DANGEROUS DEFECTIVE LOWER CONTROL  
ARMS

--1971--MR 12, A-1-2

CHICAGO- FR.FRANCIS L FILAS FILES SUIT FOR \$1. MILLION  
AGNST GRAFFITI PRODUCTIONS COURP FOR BEING IN NUDE MOVIE  
WITHOUT HIS KNOWLEDGE.

JL 28, A-3-1

ATTORNEYS FOR WAIT DISNEY PRODUCTIONS FILED SUIT IN FED  
COURT SEEKING TO STOP REPRODUCTIONS OF FAMOUS DISNEY  
CHARACTERS BEING PROTRAYED ON T-SHIRTS & POSTERS IN LEWD,  
DRUG-ADDITIVE MANNER

O 15, C-8-3

HELMAC PRODUCTS CORP FILED SUIT SEEKING \$100,000  
DAMAGES FROM CAPITOL PACKING CO

—1972— S16, A-8-3

REV. GEORGE W. WATKINS, OF CHICAGO, FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST PHILLIP MORRIS CO., CLAIMING THAT HE IS MAN IN POSTER SMOKING CIGARET AND IT WAS USED WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION—HE IS AGAINST SMOKING

01, B-8-1

CHICAGO—MRS. DELORES TABOR, WHOSE HUSBAND WAS KILLED IN A TUNNEL FIRE, AWARDED \$360,000 FROM THE CHICAGO SANITARY DIS

N12, A-19-3

CHICAGO—RACHEL HELEN ORTEGA, 20 PASSENGER INJURED IN OCT 30 ILLINOIS CENTRAL GULF RR COMMUTER TRAIN CRASH FILED A \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT

N16, A-8-1

CHICAGO—PETER KROL, SURVIVOR OF THE ILLINOIS CENTRAL GULF RAILROAD COMMUTER COLLISION SUES COMPANY FOR \$250,000

D22, A-20-4

BURBANK, ILL.—MRS. JO ANN /RAINES 34, HAS RECEIVED \$945,000 FROM PENN CENTRAL RR FOR INJURIES SUFFERED BY HER LATE HUSBAND

D28, A-14-8

CHICAGO—7 MORE SUITS ASKING \$10 MILLION FILED IN CONNECTION WITH UNITEC AIR LINES CRASH OF DEC. 8

DAMAGE: SUITS: ILLINOIS

1973

JA 16, A-1-5 FIN

CHICAGO-JAMES BAER, FATHER OF QUINTS, SUES FOR \$250,000 IN 1970 GOLFING ACCIDENT

F7, B-3-1

CHICAGO--NORTH CENTRAL AIRLINES SUED FOR \$11 MILLION AGAINST COLLINS RADIO CO., CLAIMING FIRM DESIGNED FAULTY AUTO PILOT SYSTEM WHICH CAUSE A CRASH

--1974--

MR 12, A-2-4

CHICAGO GARY PETTEE SUING ELK GROVE VILLAGE PRES. & FIRE CHIEF \$12 MILL. FOR DEATH OF PREGNANT WIFE & BABY WHEN HIS CALL FOR AMBULANCE REJECTED BECAUSE HE HADN'T PAID FEE

MY 30, F-1-2

CHICAGO-DICK BUTKUS SUING \$1.6 MILL. CHICAGO BEARS FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

JL 9, A-3-3

W. F. BUCKLEY FILES SUIT IN FED COURT AGAINST FED AVIATION ADMINISTRATION IN DEATH OF DOROTHY L. HUNT

S 25, C-20-4

CHI-JANICE BARZYCKO AWARDED \$1,298,000 FOR DAMAGES SUFFERED FROM EXCESSIVE COBALT TREATMENTS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 29--2-7

Gov.-Elect Leslie & J. Glenn Harris dfts in action for \$50,000

1932-----MY 28, 1-2

HAMMOND-EUGENE K. SULLIVAN ASKS \$20,000 FOR INJURIES IN BASEBALL GAME AS MEMBER HAMMOND BOLT & NUT CORP. TEAM

/---1935---

JE 13, 30-3

HOWARD WILCOX, AUTO RACE DRIVE AWARDED \$42,000 VS INDIANAPOLIS MOTOR SPEEDWAY CORP

---1936---

S 10, 11-7

DR. F. E. TOWNSEND SUES CONFEDERATED TOWNSEND CLUBS OF IND., INC., ALLEGING CONSPIRACY AGAINST TOWNSEND

---1937---

JE 4, 30-6

INDIANAPOLIS-ANTHONY CACCIA FILES \$100,000 SUIT VS INDIANAPOLIS MOTOR SPEEDWAY CORP., HURT BY RACING CAR AT TRACK

---1938---

AG 25, 1-2

COLUMBIA CITY-LAWRENCE SCHULTHEIS SUED FOR \$5,000 BY HEBER McNABB

N 25, 17-2

GREENFIELD-ANTHONY CACCIA AWARDED \$3,000 VS INDIANAPOLIS RACE TRACK

N 27, 4-18-5

INDIANAPOLIS-ROBT R YOUNG, OTHERS SUE GEO A BALL FOR \$5 MILLION

---1933---

D 8, 49-4

PORTLAND-WALTER PHINNEY SUES SCHOOL TRUSTEES OF KEDNEY FOR \$1,000

---1939---

JA 10, 2-3

SOUTH BEND;-JUNE SPRY SUES 3 PERSONS FOR \$5,000., HURT IN AUTO ACC.

O 11, 1-7

SOUTH BEND;-JOS.B.LYVERS AWARDED \$5,000 JUDGMENT VS JOS. BADURA

N 22, 19-2

INDIANAPOLIS-MARGARET L RIDDELL SUES URAL HILDEBRAND FOR \$25,000

D 28, 1-2

WARSAW-FRANCIS M CRIP AWARDED \$275:KICKED BY HORSE

---1940---

MR 10, 1-2-6

BRAZIL-EDWARD ACREE SUES JOHN PELL FOR \$2,500:LASSOED BY CALF.

MY 7, 28-2 C M

TERRE HAUTE-MRS MAYME PRESNELL SUES LEONARD KINCADE FOR \$50,000

N 30, 2-3

ANDERSON-COL. ROSCOE TURNER SUES GRAYO HUBBARD & WINCHESTER REPEATING ARMS Co. FOR \$150,000

---1941---

N 26, 2-3 BS

SOUTH BEND-GM SUED FOR \$197,200 BY FELDMAN BUICK Co.

---1943---

N 25, 25-4

MRS. OPHELIA GERRAN SUES MOTHER OF SONJA

HENIE

---1944---

MR 16, 1-8

INDIANAPOLIS - DEWEY CAMBELL ASKS \$50,000 FOR BITE ON NOSE

---1948---

JL 17, 13-1

BARY-HELEN BARR SCHARF AWARDED \$46,162 FR UNITED STEEL WORKERS(010) FOR INJURY IN DUES DRIVE

- S. BEND-HARLAND BURCHAM, EX-ORTANIZER, SUES INTERNATL UAW-CIO FOR \$108,000  
 ROBT McCULLOUGH AWARDED \$35,000 VS CHI, INDIANAPOLIS, & LOUISVILLE RR  
 ---1948---  
 VINCENTES-CHAS. SCHENK SUES MIDWEST TELEPHONE & UTILITIES CO. FOR \$50000  
 MY 27, 59-5  
 FARNSWORTH TELEVISION & RADIO CORP SUED BY HERBER & GREEN OVER RADIO CABINET CONTRACTS  
 BENDIX AVIATION CORP SUES LOCAL 9 CIO-UAW FOR \$165,000-D 30, 4-2BS 2  
 JOHN R SANSBURY, 8, AWARDED \$22,500 VS GENE AUTRY, OTHERS  
 ---1949---  
 ELKHART-LAWRENCE THOMAS JR SUED FOR \$150,000 : CAR HURT LARRY D WILSON  
 O 3, 19-2  
 BRAZIL-MRS VIRGINIA JONES AWARDED DAMAGES \$60,000 FR NY CENTRAL RR  
 ---1951---  
 MUNCIE-EVA BULEM SUES JESS MORRICAL FOR \$5,000: TOOK HER FALSE TEETH  
 MR 10, 2-1 CITY  
 INDIANAPOLIS-PEARL ALICE BESS SUES DENTIST FOR \$50,000 FOR TAKING HER FALSE TEETH BACK, WHEN BEHIND IN PAYMENTS  
 ---1952---  
 BOONVILLE-AUTO PARKED IN JOHN STURGEON'S LIVING ROOM SINCE AGC 0 21 FINALLY REMOVED WITH WINNING OF DAMAGE SUIT  
 JA 24, 25-2

AG 12, 1-1 BS 2

UAW-CIO FOR \$108,

D 1, 16-4

F 26, 25-4

MY 27, 59-5

JE 17, 23-6

D 30, 4-2BS 2

S 15, 32-7

O 3, 19-2

JA 22, 19-3

MR 10, 2-1 CITY

JA 24, 25-2

---1952---

JA 27, 1-18-3

FRANKFORT-DALE D. SHEETS SUES DR. PAUL VAN KIRK FOR \$150,000 FOR HAVING HIM SENT TO MENTAL HOSPITAL

JUL 10, 35-48S2

INDIANAPOLIS-H. FRED. WILLIKIE OUSTED AS PRES KINGAN & CO. FILES SUIT OF \$5,650,000 VS KINGAN CO.

AG 21, 2-2

BROOKVILLE - THOS LEE SUES 2 LEGIONNAIRES OVER CANNON BLAST DAMAGE

O 30, 23-4

SOUTH BEND-STANLEY TRETICK SUES H. LARK SPRINGER JR. FOR \$150,00 FOR BEING HIT AT REP CONVENTION

-----1953-----

MY 13, 1-1

INDIANAPOLIS-SMILEY DALY, CLOWN, SUES WESTERN UNION FOR \$500 FOR LATE DELIVERY OF TELEGRAM WHICH COST HIM A JOB

S 14, 12-1

INDIANAPOLIS-NEWSPAPERMAN, REID JORGENSEN SUES ITU FOR \$1 MILLION ON CHG. OF VIOLATING A VERBAL CONTRACT

Q 16, 10-2 L F

EVANSVILLE-MRS. NANCY E. LIVINGSTON SUES HUSBAND OF 8 MONTHS FOR \$10,000 FOR INJURIES IN RAIL FR. CAR

---1954---

JA 28, 21-4

GARY-MRS. RUTH ALLENDORF, GETS \$127,500 IN DEATH OF HUSBAND MR 3, 1953 BY ENGINE WITHOUT BACKUP LIGHTS ON

JE 30, 6-4

INDIANAPOLIS-MRS. AGNES SMITH AWARDED \$3,000 DAMAGES FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN HER AUTO HITS BULL ON HIGHWAY AT NIGHT

-----1955-----

AP 13, 79-3

HAMM ND- \$50,000 SUIT ON FILE HERE TODAY BY EX CHICAGO GOLDEN GLOVES CHAMP GRANT S. FORTNEY SUES INTERNAT'L BOILERMAKERS UNION FOR LOST UNION CARD



# DAMAGE SUITS - INDIANA

1955

ROY VAN AUSDAL 9 WINS \$147,000 DAMAGE SUIT FR NY CENT RR FOR LOSS  
 OF ARM  
 PENN. RR SUES CONDUCTOR OF NYCENTRAL FOR \$2,360 FOR DAMAGING A DIESEL  
 LOCOMOTIVE

NN 11, 52-1 5\*

---1956---

D 2, 8-13-4

FT. WAYNE-GENERAL LAMPS MFGRING CORP. OF ELWOOD, IND. SUES P.A.R.R. FOR  
 \$782,000 CHGNG DAMAGE CAUSED BY A TRAIN WRECK IS PUTTING IT OUT OF  
 BUSINESS

D 19, 71-6

O 24, 45-4

BLOOMINGTON-FILES \$75,000 DAMAGE SUIT FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN AUTO  
 ACCIDENT ; SUES CITY OF TERRE HAUTE IND. & 2 RAILROADS

---1958---

N 19, 4-1

GARY-RUDD CO. SUES UAW FOR \$3 MILLION LOSS IN STRIKES

---1959---

D 19, 2-8-3

SOUTH BEND-SUITS ASKING ALMOST \$1.5 MILLION DAMAGES FOR GAS HEATER ASP  
 HXIATION DEATH OF 3 MEN & TWO WOMEN FILED

---1960---

O 20, 8-11-1

HAROLD ANGRICK, AWARDED \$175,000 ABSNT. MAN WHO SHOT & BLINDED HIM 5  
 YRS. AGO

O 25, A-11-4

SOUTH BEND-MRS. INEZ WARNER, Suing CITATION MOBILE HOMES, INC. FOR \$100,  
 000 I N DEATH OF HUSBAND

---1961--- My 3, C-7-4 FIN 5\*

PERU-

---1962--- JA 17, R-2-3

LEBANON-CIR. CT. OK'S A \$46,000 DAMAGE SUIT AWARDED TO AN ELWOOD CONSTRUCTION WORKER FOR INJURIES HE SUFFERED IN SCAFFOLD FALL AT INDIANAPOLIS SPEEDWAY RACE IN 1960

JA 27, A-1-3

INDIANAPOLIS-INDIANA APPELLATE CT. UPHOLDS LEGAL DOCTRINE THAT CHURCHES MAY NOT BE SUED FOR DAMAGES

O 18, A-3-3 MET 2

SOUTH BEND-JURY AWARDED REEBOTHES \$8,000 AFTER INJURY IN 1958 AUTO ACCIDENT

---1963---

JL 24, B-2-5

PERRY WARD AWARDED \$68,000 DAMAGES IN SUIT AGST INDIANAPOLIS SHRINE HORSE PATROL

---1964---

MY 2, B-1-1

INDIANAPOLIS-STOCK CAR RACER PAUL GOLDSMITH FILED \$75,000 SUIT AGAINST UNITED STATE AUTO CLUB FOR BANNING HIM FROM PART IN ANY EVENTS-PREUSS

---1966---

MR 17, B-23-1

HAMMOND-RUSSELL C GARDNER FILED SUIT IN FED CT FOR \$3 MILLION FROM AMERICAN TOBACCO CO CHG HE SUFFERED HEART ATTACK SMOKING TAREYTON CIGARETTE

JL 26, A-4-4 3\*

EVANSVILLE, IND-PHILIPP SCHEMEL OF SPRINGFIELD, O. FILED \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST ABOVE OVER INJURY IN 1964 ACC. IN A CHEVY IMPALA

AG 21, R-7-7 2\*

INDIANAPOLIS-ALBERT STANCEL LOST RIGHT FOOT & LEFT LEG IN ACCIDENT DURING LAKE CENTRAL AIRLINES FLIGHT, FILED \$5,150,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST LINE

DAMAGE SUITS : INDIANA

1966

INDIANAPOLIS--\$7,500 DAMAGE SUIT FILED BY PARENTS DENNIS TIBB  
S, 8, FOR DEVELOPING ULCERS WHEN TEACHER MRS. WILMA MILLER FOR  
CED HIM TO KEEP SOAP CHIPS IN HIS MOUTH 0 9, B-2-1  
0 13, B-10-1

CIRCUIT CT. JUDGE ROBT. LYBROOK SAID STATE OF INDIANA CAN BE  
HELD LIABLE FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FROM EXPLOSION AT STATE  
FAIRGROUNDS IN 1963

INDIANAPOLIS--JUDGE S HUGH DILLIN RULES SPEED UP TO DRIVER  
NOT AUTO MANUFACTURER --1969-- N 30, A-10-3

INDIANAPOLIS--GOLFER TONY LEMA AWARDED \$65,000 FOR THE INJUR  
IES HE INCURRED DURING CRASH OF JOLIET AIR CHARTER SERVICE--  
----1970-- JL 18, C-5-1

INDIANAPOLIS--\$200,000 SUIT FILED AGAINST UAW LOCAL 97 IN  
FED COURT B ARVIN I DUS INC DUE TO LOSS OF PRODUCTION DURING  
STRIKE --1974-- Ag 27, A-6-1

FRANKLIN, IND--HAROLD W. BARNHART WON \$62,500 IN DAMAGES WHEN  
STRUCK BY CAREENING PACE CAR AS GUARD IN 1971 INDIANAPOLIS  
500 RACE --1975-- Fx 17, D-6-4 HOME

INDIANAPOLIS--JOE LEONARD, AUTO RACER, FILED \$1 MILLION DAMAGE  
SUIT AGST TIRE MAKER & OTHERS AFTER RACING ACCIDENT MR 19, D-9-1

- PINKIE GEORGE DROPS \$10,000 SUIT <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~1946~~ <sup>1948</sup> JOHNNY PAYCHEK, BOXER. AG 10, 26-3
- DES MOINES-MRS WM. J. HANNY SUES BOSS HOTEL CO FOR GIVING HUSBAND LIQUOR MR 31, 1-10-4
- CEDAR RAPIDS-LOUIS STEFANS SEEKS DAMAGES FR LE ROY ROBINSONS: PLAY AG 23, 3-2
- RADIO TOO LOUDLY ---1950--- F 1, 1-7
- MUSCATINE-MRS NORMA KING, BRIDE, SUES PHOTOGRAPHER FOR \$5,400 FOR NOT RECORDING WEDDING ON FILM S 7, 59-6
- DES MOINES-4 BOYS SUE OWNERS IN WATERMELON PATCH SAID ---1951--- MR 11, 1-10-1
- DUBUQUE-OLIVER CORP. SUES UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION FOR \$122,815 D 13, 15-6
- DESMOINES-LYMAN ELEFSON SEEKS \$108,000 FR UNCLE WHO CHARGED HIM WITH MURDER OF GRANDFATHER ---1952--- F 3, 1-7-2
- DES MOINES-TOMMY ELLIS, MURDERER, AWARDED \$40,000 FROM ESTATE OF LATE SHERIFF HOWARD REPERT FOR BEATINGS IN JAIL JL 11, 36-5
- SIoux CITY-COURT TO TEST DISCRIMINATION CASE OF BURIAL OF INDIAN IN CEMETARY; S 21, 1-27-2
- MRS CATHERINE BRODERICK 26 OF OSELWEIN, IA IS AWARDED \$95,625 IN THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND EMPLOYED AT ROCK ISLAND RAILROAD

-----1953----- \$ 23, 14-4  
DES MOINES-MRS. EVELYN RICE HEARS THAT HER SUIT FOR \$60,000 FR. CEMETERY HERE FAILS; CEMETERY REFUSED TO BURY HER PART INDIAN HUSBAND

-----1955----- Je 14, 35-5  
MASON CITY-LYLE LYNS, PASSENGER ON BRANIFF AIRWAYS PLANE THAT CRASHED AUG. 22ND NR SWALEDALE, IA. AWARDED \$162,500 FOR HIS INJURIES RECEIVED

-----1956----- Je 16, 2-3  
KEOKUK-MRS. THELMA MEYERS AWARDED \$30,000 VS MONTGOMERY WARD CO. FOR CHARGING HER WITH EMBEZZLEMENT.

-----1960----- Ap 3, C-3-5 2\*  
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-\$55,000 DAMAGE SUIT ON FILE IN DIST. CT. TODAY IN DEATH OF PROFESSIONAL BOXER NATHANIEL B. SIMON

-----1963----- N 13, C-14-6  
DES MOINES-IOWA SUP. CT. UPHOLDS SISTER MARY BENEDICT WHO SUED RELIGIOUS ORDER FOR DAMAGES AFTER SUFFERING INJURY IN CONVENT.

-----1965----- S 22, A-15-1  
CEDAR RAPIDS-MRS. BERDELL MALEY & HUSBAND OF MARION FILED \$75,000 SUIT AGNST. DR. WM. S. ARMSTRONG & DR. THOMAS G. WRIGHT FOR GIVING HER PILES TO ACCELERATE CHANCES OF PREGNANCY INSTEAD OF BIRTH CONTROL PILLS-SHE BECAME PREGNANT

-----1970----- F 3, A-8-3  
OSKA LOOSA-FARMER EDWARD BRINEY APPEALS TO SUPREME COURT TO SAVE HIS 200-ACRE FARM FROM BEING JEOPARDIZED DUE TO DISTRICT COURT DECISION THAT PROWLER MARVIN KATKO BE AWARDED \$30,000 AFTER BEING SHOT DURING INVASION OF THE SAID FARM--

1937

DAMAGE : SUITS : IRELAND

Form 1656

AG 3, 34-4

DUBLIN-MRS. MARY A EVANS AWARDED \$2,500 IN SUIT VS MINISTER OF FINANCE

--1946--

S 15, 1-4-8

BESSIE SUTHERLAND ASKS \$10 FR FIRE GOVT FOR "LOSS OF DIGNITY"

--1947--

U 27, 1-3

PILOT HERBERT W TANSEY SUES TRANS WORLD AIRLINES AT FIRE FOR \$360,000 DAMAGES

--1954--

MR 21, 8-24-8

MARY MCOSKEY AWARDED \$44,000 WHEN HER COSTUME CAUGHT FIRE IN SCHOOL PLAY

O 23, 2-3

DUBLIN-DONALD ANGUS MCKAY SUED FOR \$25,200 FOR STEALING WIFE AWAY FR. GEOFFREY O'REILLY

--1959--

D 18, 9-10-4

DUBLIN-DANIEL LYNAM WINS RIGHT TO WEAR HIS OVERCOAT WHILE EATING LUNCH

--1962--

JE 10, 8-16-8

BELFAST-BRIG. LEONARD HEARD ORDERED BY CT TO PAY ULSTER TRANSPORT AUTHORITY \$66,000 FOR CAUSING DERAILMENT OF TRAIN WHEN HIS CAR HIT TRAIN

DAMAGE: SUITS: ISRAELI

1957

ISRAELI SUES BULGARIA FOR CRASH OF PASSENGER PLANE IT SHOT DOWN

O 17, 58-5

---1963---

F 12, A-6-7

TEL AVIV-MRS. & MRS. ABRAHAM HEVRONI HAVE SUED MOVIE THEATER OWNER, CHARGING THEY WERE BUMPED FROM THEIR SEATS TO MAKE WAY FOR DAVID BEN-GURION & THEIR PARTY

ROME-EUGENIO PRANDI SUES WALT DISNEY, CHARGING PLAGIARISM JE 14, 8-5

AP 27, 1-20-6  
 BROTHER & SISTER OF RUDOLPH VALENTINO TO FILE \$700,000 FOR FILM OF  
 BROTHERS LIFE WHICH CAUSED THEM SHAME

O 20, 11-6  
 ROME-CT. OF APPEALS RULES THAT ERROL FLIN IS ENTITLED TO DAMAGES FROM  
 AN ITALIAN MOVIE FIRM WHICH WENT BANKRUPT IN 1953 D 28, A-5-1

ROME-OPERA SINGER MARIA MENEGHINI CALLAS SUES ROME OPERA HOUSE FOR  
 DAMAGES FOR BARRING HER FROM ITS STAGE

JL 29, 28-7  
 GENOA-JEAN MEZIER EX.FRENCH CONSUL-GEN.AWARDED \$6,500 DAM.FOR INJURY  
 TO FINGER, WHICH PREVENTS HIM, FR. SHAKING HANDS AG 10, 17-3

ROME-COURT HERE AGREES FIGURE OF OPERA STAR MARIA CALLAS ISN'T DUE TO  
 NON FAT SPAGHETTI AS USED IN AD MR 6, C-22-1

ROME-ROMAN COURT STARTS HEARING TESTIMONY IN COUNTERSUITS BY SOPRANO  
 MARIA CALLAS & ROME OPERA AFTER SHE QUIT IN MIDDLE OF AN OPENING NI-  
 GHT PERFORMANCE 2 YRS AGO; SHE ASKS \$4,800 DAMAGES J 6, E-6-7

PISA-ACCOUNTANT MICHELE GIORGITAKES STEPS TO HAVE PRES. LIKE SUMMONED BE-  
 FORE PISA TRIBUNAL ON A \$23,450 SUIT FOR DAMAGES FOLLOWING AN ACCIDENT  
 AT AN AMER.MILITARY BASE IN WHICH HE WAS PARALYZED



---1960--- J 14, MET 2

ROME-IMAM OF YEMEN, R LER OF RED SEA KINGDOM, SUED BY PHOTOGRAPHER SALVATORE CONSOLAIONE FOR SHOCK

---1961--- F 22, D-4-7

ROME-ITALIAN INDUSTRIALIST SALVATORE MUSSO FILES SUIT AGST SWEDISH ACTRESS ANITA EKBERG FOR DAMAGES CAUSED IN CRASH OF THEIR MOTORBOATS NEAR ROME LAST SUMMER

---1963---

AG 28, C-5-5

ROME-ROME HOTEL ORDERED TO PAY DAMAGES TO ABBE LANE & ORCHESTRA LEADER HUSBAND XAXIER CUGAT FOR WOOD PLANK THAT HIT HER FACE JE27,1957 & CAUSED THEM TO CANCEL PERFORMANCES THERE

---1964---

AP 26, A-4-1

ROME-COURT RULES VESUVIO PIZZERIA MUST PAY \$1,840 IN DAMAGE SUIT FILED BY CRISTOFORO MARINELLI

---1965---

N 27, A-5-8

ROME-BRITISH ACTOR REX HARRISON SUING ITALIAN FILM COMPANY FIDA CINEMATOGRAFICA FOR \$80,000 FOR INJURIES HE SUFFERED LAST DURING SHOOTING OF WESTERN SCENE

N 30, C-7-3

ROME-ACTOR RICHARD HARRISON & NOT REX HARRISON IS SUING ITALIAN FILM COMPANY, FIDA CINEMATOGRAFICA COMPANY, FOR \$80,000 DAMAGES FOR INJURY DURING WESTERN FILM

---1966---

AG 18, C-10-5

ROME-HOTEL APPEALED AGST COURT RULING THAT IT SHOULD PAY SINGER ABBE LANE \$250,000 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN PART OF SHUTTER FELL ON HER HEAD IN 1957

AG 21, A-24-8

MILAN-GUIDO ANNIBALETTO SUING G.FREDERICK REINHARD US AMBASSADOR TO ITALY FOR \$105,000

DAMAGE : SUITS : ITALY

1967

COMO-PARENTS & SISTER FILE \$383,000 ON DEATH OF CLARA PETACCI  
IN 1945, PARTISANS WHO KILLED BEEN CLEARED

--1971--

Ag 19, A-11-5

DENNIS EISMAN FILING CLASS ACTION SUIT AGAINST INTERNATIONAL  
AIRLINES SAYING UNABLE TO GO TO EUROPE BECUABE FARES TOO  
HIGH

--1974--

MR 10, B-4-4

RIMINI-HOUSEWIFE MRS. GRADISCAMORRI, 59, SUING DIRECTOR FEDER-  
ICO FELLINI FOR LATEST FILM 'AMARCORD' FEATURING PROSTITUTE  
WITH SAME NAME & HOMETOWN

1953

DAMAGE : SUITS : JAPAN

KAKEO AWACHIKA SUES \$6,000 WHEN SON SHOZO JUMPS TO DEATH AFTER BEING PUBLICLY CRITICIZED AG 16, 1-20-1

TOKYO-HUANG CHEN TUNG SUES JAP GOV'T FOR \$660,000 FOR LOSS OF HIS SHIP SUNK BY U.S. BOMBERS DURING WORLD WAR II -----1954----- JE 30, 12-1

TOKYO-3 SURVIVORS OF A-BOMB DROPPED IN HIROSHIMA IN '45 FILE SUIT AGST JAP GOV'T FOR DAMAGES -----1955----- AP 26, 16-7  
TOKYO-THE MAP TELECOMMUNICATIONS MINISTRY WINS \$25,000 FR. MAN WHO DUG UP ITS UNDERWATER CABLES 5 YRS AGO & SOLD THEM JE 8, 26-2

TOKYO DIST. CRT AWARDS \$1,000 TOTAL DAMAGES TO 12 LEFTIST LABOR OFFICIALS WHO WERE DENIED PASSPORTS TO RED CHINA -----1956----- J 15, 1-5-5

TOKYO-U.S. RULES THAT FAMILIES OF U.S. SERVICEMEN WHO DIED IN SINKING OF TOYA MARU FERRYBOAT IN '54 CANNOT SUE FOR DAMAGES -----1957----- AG 14, 66-7

KYOTO-26 PERSONS FILED SUIT AGST DOSHISHA UNIV -----1966----- JE 4, A-1-2 2\*

MASAO FUKUDA ATTY FOR MERCURY VICTIMS, GETS \$3.54 MILLION FROM ISAMU YAMANE, OF CHISSO CHEMICAL FIRM. -1973- MR 21, A-2-1

1930

DAMAGE - SUITS - KANS.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 9, 1-12-4

Topeka- Daniel P. Seigler gets \$5,000 judgment  
against city for breaking up of auto by 7 men

---1933---

JA 2,1-5-7 NICH

~~SALINA-ANNIE MOYNE SUES JOS B HALL FOR \$50,000 RESULT SHOOTING 45 YRS~~  
~~AGO~~

---1934---

AP 11,13-8

TOPEKA-GEORGIA HILL SUES 10 GIRL FRIENDS FOR \$25,000 DAMAGES FROM  
SPANKING

AP 20,1-1

TOPEKA-GEORGIA HILLX AWARDED \$20000MS 10 GIRL FRIENDS FOR SPANKING

---1935---

JA 27,1-2

KAN.CITY-RICHARD W.BRADFORD SUES RELIEFADMINISTRATOR FOR MAKING HIM  
SEEK HIS OWN LIVING

AG 25, 1-5-7

KAN.CITY-HORSE ON W RONG SIDE OF ROAD, ASKS \$10,000.

---1938---

JA 10,24-1 WSC

WICHITA; MRS.E.M,SHAFFER SUES C.G.HILLIGOSS FOR \$30,000, DAUGHTER HURT  
IN AUTO ACC

---1938---

F25, 2-5

WICHITA---CHARLOTTE SHAFER, 3 AWARDED \$5,250, SCARS PREVENT  
HER FROM SMILING

MR9, 21-6

GARNETT; KIRK BIERLY LOSES HIS SUIT VS WESTPHALIA, KAN.  
RURAL HIGH SCHOOL FOR INJURIES RECEIVED BY SON IN FOOTBALL  
GAME

---1949---

JL27, 10-3

MRS. VIRGINIA E. CROW SUES WALTER M. BEACH FOR \$101,284.35  
DAMAGER

---1954---

AG15, 4-13-2

USED CAR DEALERS SUE AUTO AGENECIES

--- 957 ---

AP23, 24-1

TOPEKA---EX-CONVICT ARTHUR COLLINS SUES U.S. FOR \$149,000  
FOR LOSS OF ARM IN FED. PRISON CANNERY ACCIDENT

AG15, 27-2

WICHITA, KAN.--DAME GERMAINE MARIE HUON, LANDLADY IN  
CASABLANCA, SUES CAPT. HERMAN SALZAMN OF U.S. AIR FORCE  
FOR \$926 IN RENTS DUE HER

## DAMAGE : SUITS : KENTUCKY

1937

Form 1656

LOUISVILLE-HARVEY E SCOTT CHARGES JOXS GIBBS OF KANSAS CITY BB TEAM  
BEAT HIM JE 29, 2-4 BL STR  
JL 3, 18-3

LOUISVILLE-EDWARD C. LANGAN ASKS \$70,000 DAMAGES OF GEN HENRY H DEN-  
HARDT FOR FATAL INJURY TO PATRICIA WILSON JL 29, 16-5

BOWLING GREEN-HENRY H. DENHARDT FILES \$150,000 SUIT VS EDWARD C. LANGAN  
& JAS. T. ROBINSON AG 27, 11-8

CLAN-CLOVER FORK COAL CO SUES NLRB

---1939---

WILLIAMSBURG-3 DAMAGE SUITS FILED VS. UNITED NINE WORKERS OF AMER.

---1946---

AG 24, 23-6

LOUISVILLE-NATL TEMPERANCE & PROHIBITION COUNCIL SUES CBS FOR \$15  
MILLIONS O 30, 1-7

---1948---

LOUISVILLE-CHARLES J RIEDEY SUES HUDSON MOTORS FOR \$561,550 AG 27, 14-2

MAYSVILLE-J. B. SHAW SUES BARTENDER FOR HOTFOOT

---1949---

F 20, 1-1-5

NEWPORT-MRS BEULAH BECK FILES SUIT TO STOP FALSE PHONE CALLS-

---1950---

AP 21, 14-2

WUI 4 RO3 \$250,000 FILED VS HORACE E DODGE JR BY ELIZ. TINSLEY

---1951---

AG 16, 20-5

LEXINGTON-M. M. PRYOR SUES MEREWORTH FARM FOR \$73,674 FOR POISONING  
WHILE TESTING SMOKING TOBACCOS

-----1952-----

JL 11, 9-7

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING ENGINEERS (AFL) SUE BY MEMBERS OF WESTERN KY. UNIONS FOR DENYING SELF GOV'T

-----1953-----

F 22, 1-21-8

MANCHESTER-15 COAL MINERS AND TRUCK DRIVERS SUE UNITED MINE WORKERS UNION FOR \$300,000 FOR BACK WAGES WHILE PICKETING \$ 10, 58-4

LOUISVILLE-MRS. ROBT. SMITH JR. SUES HUSBAND FOR INJURIES IN AUTO ACC. ALTHOUGH HAPPILY MARRIED MAY SUE UNDER COURT OF APPEALS DECISION

-----1954-----

\$ 17, 53-4

PADUCAH-ILL. CENTRAL R.R. WINS \$124,300 JUDGEMENT ON ITS CONTENTION THAT A BULLDOZER BUMPED AGST AN OVERPASS & CAUSED TRAIN WRECK

-----1955-----

O 4, 29-1

T.A. GRISSOM, DET. RACE HORSE OWNER, ORDERED TO PAY JOCKEY AGENT GILBERT HARDY \$6,394 FOR HITTING HIM O 6, 1-8

LOUISVILLE-KATHERINE LEGG SUES A & P WHEN TOE IS BROKEN FR FALLING JAR O 27, 17-2

CHARLES B MAYNARD TRUCK DRIVER WINS \$8,600 DAMAGES FR MRS KATHERINE W NITZKEN N 16, 24-4

LOUISVILLE-MRS. CHRISTINE HIBBS LOSES DAMAGE SUIT FOR \$47,600 FOR INJURIES SHE GOT WHEN JITTERBUG BARGED INTO HER AT BALLROOM

-----1956-----

AP 24, 15-3

LOUISVILLE-KATHLEEN THIENEMAN, 10½ MOS OLD, IN COURT SUES FOR \$10,750 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN AUTO ACC.

DAMAGE : SUITS : KENTUCKY

1956

LEXINGTON-LUIGI 'B' PIZZ CARRY OUTS SUES GEN. TELEPHONE CO. FOR NOT PUTTING HIS NAME IN YELLOW PAGES JL 18, 47-5

LOUISVILLE-JURY AWARDS MRS. METTIE FERGUSON \$6,275 BECAUSE MAN FELL THROUGH CEILING & LANDED ON HER 2 YRS AGO -----1958----- JE 6, 3-3

LEXINGTON--LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. FILES A \$450,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST THE UNITED MINE WORKERS UNION DIST. -----1959----- Ap 15, 5-1

LEXINGTON-TWO COAL FIRMS, SUN FIRE COAL CO. & ASHLO COAL CO., SUE UNITED MINE WORKERS FOR \$6.6 MILLION FOR STRIKE DAMAGES JF 11, 20-1

LOUISVILLE--MRS. A \$250,000 SUIT FILED AGST DISTILLERY WORKERS UNION & JULIUS KESSLER DISTILLERY FOR ALLEGED DISCRIMINATION AGST NEGRO MEMBERS OF UNION -----1960----- My 17, A-7-8

ASHLAND-JACK SIMPSON, HOLD BULLDOZER CAPTIVE; UNTILL OWNER AMBROSIOUS INDUSTRIES INC., PAYS FOR DAMAGES CAUSED ON SWEET PROJECT Ag 30, A-8-2

LOUISVILLE-LLOYD ALEXANDER WINS \$168,000 SUIT AGNST. TEAMSTER UNION LOCAL 86, ITS PRES. & 2 OTHERS FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN TEAR GAS ATTACK D 16, A-6-4

LOUISVILLE-ESTATES OF 3 FIREMAN AS \$599,737 FOR DEATHS IN FIRE --1961-- AP 18, D-8-8



---1965--- JA 3, A-17-2  
HARLAN-9 COAL FIRMS FILE \$4,081 940 DAMAGE SUIT AGST UMW

-----1969-----0 10, A-4-2  
FORD MOTOR CO MUST PAY \$7000 IN DAMAGES FOR REPOSSESSING  
A CAR BY MISTAKE DUE TO A COMPUTER ERROR.

-----1973----- MY31, A-24-1  
NEWPORT KY---LAWYER PREPARING \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT  
AGAINST COL. THEODORE W. GUY WHO CHARGED CLIENT SPEC/4  
MICHAEL BRANCH26 WITH COLLABORATING WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE  
WHILE HELD CAPTIVE

DAMAGE: SUITS: LOUISIANA

1936

Form 1656

MY 21, 2-7-BLST

NEW ORLEANS-LOUIS & LILY MOORE AWARDED \$2,500 DAMAGES FR SHERIFF LEZ-  
IN H. HIMEL, NEGLIGENT IN LYNCHING OF THEIR SON, FRED

--1939--

AG 4, 27-7

COVINGTON; MURRAY MCGUIRE FILES \$30,500 SUIT VS REV. G. K. KEEGAN, CHARGES  
HIM WITH BEING AT FAULT IN DROWNING OF SON, LAWRENCE

--1946--

N 21, 2-1 NITE

SHREVEPORT-THOMAS J MITCHELL SUES SHREVEPORT LAUNDRIES, INC FOR \$2,500

--1947--

AG 16, 1-7

MINDEN-WIDOW JOHN C JONES SUES SHERIFF OSCAR HAUNES FOR \$50,000

--1953--

JA 16, 11-2 NITE

MR. AND MRS. W. C. MARVIN, FORMERLY OF DET. FILE SUIT AGAINST DR. RUBEN  
SHAPIRO FOR \$40,000 CHARGING HE LEFT SPONGE IN MRS. MARVIN AFTER OPER.

--1954--

O 14, 12-1

BATON ROUGE LLOYD J F COBB AWARDED \$50,000 FOR DAMAGE DONE TO HSS COWS  
FR EATING CONCOTION MADE AT PRISON

-----1957-----

A P 24, 12-1

BATON ROUGE-MR. MRS. AVALON CHANEY SUE JOE BARBARA FOR \$40,000 FOR RITES  
HIS CARCER ON ESCAPING DID TO THEIR DAUGHTER

--1960--

O 12, A-9-5 MET 1

NEW ORLEANS-MRS. VICTORIA ST. PIERRE LARTIGUE LOSES \$150,00 SUIT FILED  
AGST. TOBACCO COMPANIES, FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND FROM LUNG CANCER

-----1961----- My 9, B-6-1

NEW ORLEANS--U.S. CIR. CT. OF APPEALS RULES FRANCE NOT LIABLE FOR EXPLOSION AT TEXAS CITY, TEXAS 14 YRS AGO -----1966----- Mr 18, A-8-8 3\*

BATONROUGE LA--MRS. JOYCE G GRAHAM SUES ORTHO PHARMACEUTICAL CORP CHG BIRTHCONTROL PILLS RENDERED HER PERMANENTLY STERILE

---1967--

AP 19, A-4-1

NEW ORLEANS--DEAN ANDREWS FILES SUIT AGST JIM GARRISON IN JFK PROBE

My 25, C-10-2

NEW ORLEANS--GORDON NOVEL FILED \$50 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST JIM GARRISON & GROUP FINANCING HIS INVESTIGATION

AP 9, B-15-1

AMERICAN TOBACCO CO. RULES NOT LIABLE IN LUNG CANCER DEATH OF A CIGARETTE SMOKER. --1973--

AG 30, A-8-7 RACE

NEW ORLEANS--ALLEN EUGENE KELLY SR. & SON HARLAND AWARDED \$72,366 IN DAMAGES FOR WOUNDS SUFFERED IN 1965 WHEN CAUGHT POACHING FROM MISSISSIPPI RIVER & ISLAND

S 25, A-26-1

BATONROUGE--JIMMIE W. BROUSSARD AWARDED \$1 MILLION IN AUTO COLLISION WITH GOVT. VEHICLE

DAMAGE : SUITS : MAINE

1938

Form 1656  
PORTLAND-BENJ GAY SUES MIDWEST REFINING Co.,OTHRs FOR \$6,MILLION  
MY 8, 1-3-6  
---1948---  
ALFRED-ALFRED BEAUDOIN AWARDED \$1,000 VS DAVID SILVERMAN  
JA 22, 1-8 FINAL MD  
---1951---  
ALFRED MAURICE SHERMAN MUST PAY \$30,000 TO GEO A ELLIOTT & RS MARION  
MY 16M 1-7  
C COLLINS

Form 1656

N 3,1-12-4

BALTIMORE-JOHN HOUSTON & JACOB DAVIS SUE BOMAR STABLES, RAILWAY EXPRESS  
AGENCY & PENNSY RV FOR \$65,000 FOR INJURIES IN TRANSPORTING HORSES

---1936---

MR 21,9-6

SALISBURY-RICHARD N. BAILEY SUES WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO. FOR \$20,000  
FOR SENDING HIM JOKE

---1945---

MY 25, 27-5 NITE

BALTIMORE-SHERRY WITHERS LOSES 3 FRONT TEETH, AWARDED \$3,500 DAMAGES

---1948---

F 28, 4-3

BALTIMORE-WALLACE WIKTORZAK, WIFE, SUE JULIUS COHEN FOR \$75,000

Ag 9, 15-4

ISADORE GROSSMAN ASKS \$275,000 OF 3 DOCTORS

AG 22, 2-7

BALTIMORE-MRS. ANNETTE BARBINA ASKS \$25,000 FROM ARTHUR LIPSCOMB FOR  
EATING WHEN HE MISTOOK HER FOR HIS WIFE

O 17, 3-3

TOWSON-MRS. LEONA MAHLE AWARDED \$5,000 VS FRANK HENDALL

O 25, 3-1

BALTIMORE-ARTHUR K JEFFERSON, VET SEEKS \$100,000: TOWEL LEFT IN HIM AFTER  
R OPERATION

O 26, 1-14-8

BALTIMORE-HARRY WILHELM SEEKS \$50,000 FR LOCAL 24, INDUS UNION OF MARINE  
& SHIPBUILDING WORKERS OF AMERICA-

---1948---

MY 27, 9-4

BERNARD BENNETT, ANNAPOLIS INSURANCE MAN, SUES GM FOR DAMAGING REPUTA-  
TION

---1949---

F 16, 28-3

BALTIMORE-WHITTAKER CHAMBERS & WIFE SUED OVER CAR DEATH

CUMBERLAND-LETITIA LEGGETT, JOCKEY'S WIDOW, SUES CUMBERLAND FAIR ASSN FOR \$250,000 DAMAGES-  
 BALTIMORE-SOMERSET SEAFOOD CO LOSES \$65,000 SUIT VS GOVT  
 BALTIMORE-SONIA HENIE ICE REVIEW & OTHERS SUED FOR \$4,218,000 AS RESULT OF BLEACHER COLLAPSE AT SHOW  
 BALTIMORE-MURRAY P. SMITHS SUES OVER OIL DELIVERY INTO BASEMENT  
 TOWSON-JOCKEY HOWARD HALL SUES MR. MRS. LEONARD M. CARVER FOR \$90,000 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN RIDING THEIR BLIND RACE HORSE "CHALGLASS"  
 BALTIMORE-DIR. OF BALTIMORE COLTS CALL OFF DAMAGE SUIT AGST NAT'L FOOTBALL LEAGUE  
 CUMBERLAND-DAVID T. THARP SEEKS \$5,000 FROM MAIL CARRIER, JOHN CLARK FOR HIS ATTACK ON HIS PET DOG A CHIHUAHUA  
 BALTIMORE-FED. CT. TURNS DOWN A \$17.8 MILLION SUIT BY PENNS LVANIA WATER & POWER CO. AGST CONSOLIDATED GAS & ELECTRIC CO.  
 TOWSON-HYMAN PRESSMAN, ATTORNEY, USES 3-D PICTURES TO WIN SUIT FOR VICTIMS IN \$4,000 AUTO ACCIDENT INJURY SUIT  
 BALTIMORE-\$234,000 IN AWARDS GRANTED VS US GOVT. IN DEATHS 3 IN BOMBER CRASH IN 1951  
 FRANK E KAUFMAN SUES PA RR FOR \$100,000

---1949---

C JL 24, 4-6-8

---1951---

JA 19, 2-5

---1952---

MR 14, 1-4

JE 18, 23-1

O 22, 67-7

-----1953-----

F 1, 4-4-7 5\*M

F 20, 4-1

AP 8, 32-4

N 13, 63-4

D 24, 19-1

F 11, 7-7

---1954---

BALTIMORE-BALTIMORE TRANSIT CO. IN \$100,000 SUIT AGST IT BY F. GLOMBOWSKI IS SETTLED FOR \$6,000 FOR HIS CAR BEING RAMMED BY COACH  
D 17, 34-4  
F 6, 1-4-4

JOHN COMPTON SUES WESTERN UNION FOR \$20,000 IN DELXED TELEGRAM  
1-1955-  
P 28, 75-6

BALTIMORE-MR ELLIS COHEN SUES EARL W WOLVERTON FOR \$20,000 FOR BED BUG THAT GOT IN HIS SONS LEG.  
JL 20, 22-7

BALTIMORE-1MILLION SUIT ABAINST UNION OF TUGBOAT STRIKE  
1-1957-  
JA 1, 25-2

BALTIMORE-FULTON LEWIS JR. SUED FOR \$500,000 BY MR. MRS. WANAMAKER FOR SLANDER IN RADIO BROADCAST  
JL 26, 3-4

MARY C HILL, 19, RUNNER UP IN MISS MARYLAND BEAUTY CONTEST, SUES LEONA GAGE FOR \$30,000  
JL 31, 53-8

MARY LEONA GAGE ENNIS, SUED FOR \$100,000 BY BALTIMORE MODELING AGENCY THAT SPONSORED HER  
1-1958-  
MR 15, 10-4

BALTIMORE-MRS. BESSIE DOTSON SUED FOREST PARK LITTLE LEAGUE, INC. FOR \$20,000 FOR FOUL BALL THAT HIT HER IN FACE  
S 12, 55-2 1H

BALTIMORE-JAS. COUNSINS SUES FIDELITY-BALTIMORE NAT'L BANK FOR \$100,000 FOR HIS BEING WOUNDED DURING BANK HOLDUP  
1-1959-  
MY 20, 37-6

BALTIMORE-POSTMAN WM. H. COLEMAN KICKS MRS. EDNA F. SLIGHT IN KNEE WHEN HE MISSES KICKING DOG-GOV'T FINED \$50,000

—1962— MY 21, A-1-5 LF  
BALTIMORE—JUDGE ROZEL THOMSEN RULEDAFL NOT ENTITLED TO DAMAGES FROM NFL  
L BECAUSE THEY EXPANDED FROM 12 TO 14 TEAMS —1964— JL 7, C-2-8

BALTIMORE—HENRY A. PAYNE, TRUCK DRIVER, FILED \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT IN  
BALT. SUPERIOR CT., CHARGING THAT TOM HOOVER, OF NY KNICKERBOCKERS, BROKE  
HIS NOSE D 29, B-8-5

BALTIMORE—SUITS TOTALING \$21 MILLION FILED AGAINST BUTLER-AVIATION-  
FRIENDSHIP INC. BY RELATIVES OF 10 PERSONS KILLED IN CRASH BOEING 707  
AIRLINER IN '63—CHG THE FIRM FUEL WAS DANGEROUS

—1968— N 13, C-10-1  
EASTON—2 MONTGOMERY CO. DOCTORS COMMITTED MALPRACTICE BY GIVING KENSINGTON  
WOMAN, MRS. VERA ASHLEY, LARGE DOSES OF DIET PILLS, HER ESTATE WON \$276,000  
IN DAMAGES

—1972— S10, D-9-3 1DOT  
BALTIMORE—NICK EMETERIO FORMER MINOR LEAGUE UMPIRE HAS  
FILED A \$2.2 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT IN FED. CT. AGAINST THE  
BALTIMORE ORIOLES AND FORMER MINOR LEAGUE PITCHER GREG  
ARNOLD



DAMAGE - SUITS - MASS.

1927

O 11, 23-6  
Powers Hapgood sues Capt. ~~Thomas E. Bligh~~ for  
\$100,000 damages for arrest, Ag 22, in Sacco-  
Vanzetti demonstration

1929

Ag 28, 48-6

Mrs Georgianna Herbert, Holyoke, sues Joseph Guertin  
bootlegger, in husband death

---1930---

Jul 2, 14-2

Boston-Fred Armberg, hurt rail workman, wins \$26,500 ver-  
dict fr Boston and Maine Railroad, Appellate court

1932

O 1, 1-8

SALEM-Geo A Mot\$is files \$1500 suit against Boston suit for 'RECKLESS  
Form 1656 The Detroit News

PUSHING OF WHEELBARROW

---1933---

AG 9, 2-2 CS

SALEM-GUS SONNENBERG, WRESTLER, SUED FOR \$50,000 BY MRS. LAURA MORRISSEY FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN AUTO ACC. D 14, 45-2

LYNN-RAYMOND WALSH AWARDED \$8000 VS WALTER E AGOFSKY, FOR INJURIES TO TONGUE IN AUTO CRASH D 22, 31-7

SALEM-JOS A DONOVAN SUED BY BOSTON & MAINE RR FOR \$100, CHARGING HE DAMAGED ONE OF THEIR CARS WHEN HE HIT IT WITH HIS CAR

---1934---

N 6, 24-5 S F

CAMBRIDGE-MRS ALICE P SEAVEY & MRS JESSIE P WALKER ASK \$25,000 FROM RUDY VALLEE IN AUTO CRASH N 19, 1-1 S F

BOSTON-MRS DANIEL P O'LEARY ASKS \$25,000 VS FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT, JR RESULT AUTO CRASH JA 20, 1-1-2

---1935---

F 12, 2-8 S F

BOSTON-FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT, JR SUED FOR \$35,000 BY MRS MARY M O'LEARY F 14, 8-3

CAMBRIDGE-MRS FLORENIA WHITNEY ASKS \$5000 FROM RUDY VALLEE, RESULT OF AUTO CRASH F 14, 8-3

FOTO LOUKA'S PICTURE IN BURLESQUE GARB IN FRONT OF THEATER, SUES, AWARDED \$2,500, BOSTON JL 5, 29-3 BL STR

BOSTON-KATHARINE GUNNE AWARDED \$3500 VS STORE CLERK WHO STEPPED ON HER ANKLE ACCIDENTALLY AG 4, 5-16-4

NEW BEDFORD-LINA BASQUETTE SUES EMPIRE THEATRE; CHARGES THEY EXHIBITED FOTO OF HER IN WAY TO GIVE IMPRESSION SHE WAS MEMBER OF NEGRO TROUPE S 21, 2-6

MADDEN-FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT, JR, SUED FOR \$1000 BY HYMAN BARLOW, ACCIDENT

-ENT VICTIM

Form 1656

S 22,1-2-8

MALDEN-HYMAN BARLOW SEEKS DAMAGES FROM FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT, JR IN AUTO ACCIDENT D 5,10-5

SALEM-FREDERICK KINGMAN, JR., FALLS WHILE PICKING CHERRIES FOR MRS. ISABELLA BICKFORD, SUES HER FOR \$5,000 & FATHER SUES FOR \$1,000

---1936---

AP 8,39-1-CM

BOSTON-FOFO LOUKA AWARDED \$2,500 DAMAGES FR PARK ENTERTAINMENT CO.,- DISPLAYED HER PHOTO IN BURLEQUE THEATER AG 8, 1-6

SALEM-ATTY LLEWELLYN E WINSLOW SUES SELF FOR \$70,000 - O 20,24-2-BLST

BOSTON-FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT, R. LOSES \$30,000 SUIT, MUST PAY \$1. SUED BY MRS. MARY M. O'LEARY F 20, 20-5 CITY

---1937---

SALEM-MRS ANGELINA SIROS SUES FRNCIS J FOLEY FOR \$3,000; INJ BY HIS CAR WHILE ASLEEP IN BED O 21,1-8

---1938---

DEDHAM; -MRS. IONE NUGENT LOSES HER \$50,000 SUIT VS PHILIP L. REED FOR ALLEGED SERVICES AS A BUSINESS SPY

---1939---

A 23,25-7-BLST

BROOKLINE; -MRS. ARLENE BAER SUES BOSTON BB CLUB OF NATL. LEAGUE FOR- \$7,500, HURT AT BALL GAME IN 1938 JL 3, 13-4

DEDHAM-PAUL WANER SUES JOHN J STEVENS FOR \$50,000, SLANDER-O 21,1-6

WORCESTER-IVO CALGANI LOSES \$1,100 TO VERONICA RUTKUS, WAITRESS

---1939---

BOSTON-PHILIP MACKTAZ LOSES \$10,000 SUIT VS. BOSTON AMER. LEAGUE BB  
CLUB

O 26, 56-1

O 31, 1-1

EDGAR B. DAVIS AWARDED \$1,550,000 IN SUIT VS STATE OF MASS. 2, 2-2  
BOSTON-SIR SPUDLEY BENNETT FAILS TO COLLECT DAMAGES FROM DR. FREDERICK  
DODGE

---1940---

AP 26, 17-3

BOSTON; HELEN KAPLAN AWARDED \$15,000 IN SUIT VS JOHN J. FINAN

JE 20, 9-7 B S

BOSTON-MASS. PUB. WORKS DEPT. AWARDS HENRY FORD \$1 FOR DAMAGE TO HIS W  
YSIDE INN

S 26, 25-8

BOSTON-PAUL FINKELSTEIN SUES DOWNTOWN DEPT. STORE SANTA CLAUSE FOR IN-  
JURY TO SON 5 YRS. AGO, \$25,000

---1944---

JA 27, 23-4

IO SUES RIVAL AFL ORGANIZATION FOR \$25,000

---1945---

JA 26, 23-6

CIVIL ACTION SEEKS \$96,000,000 DAMAGES FROM OLD COLONY TRUST CO.

JA 13, 5-1

LEON L GINN ASKS \$50,000 FROM PENN RAILROAD CO

---1947---

JA 8, 2-2 BS 2

BOSTON-MRS. ANNA H. L. MONOHAN SUES 20TH CENTRY FOX FOR \$100,000 OVER MOV  
IE "ANNA & THE KING OF SIAM".

AG 30, 17-5

BOSTON-M. F. MARTIN SUES STONE & WEBSTER ENG. CORP. FOR \$100,000 FOR "ATOM  
IC INJURIES"

---1947---

30, 1-2 BS 2

BOSTON-OSCAR A DUPONT SUES EDWARD J GAFNEY, BROTHER FOR FALSE ARREST

---1949---

AG 10, 12-2

WORCHESTER-MRS. CARRIE M. CRANDALL SUES CITY FOR FALL DOWN OPEN COAL  
CHUTE ABOUT 1899 OR 1900

# DAMAGE SUITS : MASSACHUSETTS

1950

BOSTON-SUP.CT.RULES RED SOX NOT LIABLE TO DAMAGES BECAUSE MRS. LILLIAN SHAW WAS HURT BY FOUL BALL MR 6, 1-7 BS 2  
S 20, 1-4

BOSTON-ION YANKEE SUED FOR \$100,000 BY DETROITER ISADORE GOODMAN-  
F 16, 13-7

MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO SUES CIO ELEC UNION FOR \$675,000-BOSTON  
AG 7, 28-3

WORCESTER-GORDON W BROWN SUES CITY FOR \$25,000: GOT POOR TREATMENT IN JAIL  
---1952---

U.S. TRUCKING CORP. FILES SUIT AGAINST AFL TEAMSTERS UNION FOR MILLION DOLLARS IN ARMORED CAR GUARDS WALK OFF  
AP 6, 1-9-1  
N 16, 10-1

CLORINDA DIMANNO, 22, WHO LOST HER LEG IN CRASH WITH TRUCK TWO YEARS AGO IS AWARDED \$150,000 DAMAGES; LARGEST IN STATE'S HISTORY  
D 22, 34-7

BOSTON-MRS. IRENE BARKER AWARDED \$92,248 FR. SYLVANIA ELECTRIC PROD. IN C. FOR DEATH OF HER HUSBAND REXBORD FR BERYLLIUM POISONING  
---1955---

TEAMSTERS UNION FINED \$359,000 IN DAMAGES DURING STRIKE TO W MEAD CO.  
MR 18, 28  
S 21, 41-3

BOSTON-MASS.SUP.CT.JUSTICE RULES THAT A TAVERN OWNER IS LIABLE FOR SAFETY OF A CUSTOMER WHO GETS INVOLVED IN FIGHT RESULTING FR. TV SHOW

-----1956----- JE 24, 1-20-3  
METRO TRANSIT (BOSTON) PAYS JOHN DEVANEY \$21,000 TO USE HIS LAND AS  
PARKING LOT; ATTORNEYS WANT SHARE OF MONEY, TOO

-----1957----- D 27, 24-7 LF  
BOSTON-MRS. EVA COOPER DROPS \$500,000 CANCER-CIGARETTE SUIT AGST R.J.  
REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO. FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND JOSEPH

-----1958----- F 4, 29-2  
BOSTON-HARTMAN PAULY, AWARDED \$85,000 DAMAGES VS ELEONORA R SEARS  
D 4, 24-4

BOSTON-HANS FURBERG, 38, SUES AFTER SUFFERING DAMAGED KIDNEYS AND LIVER  
THROUGH INHALATION OF POISONOUS FUMES ABOARD MOONLIGHT

-----1959----- F 13, 3-4  
SOMERVILLE-EX-FORD METRO CO. WORKERS FILED \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST. UMW  
OVER SEVERANCE PAY-LAUREN

S 27, A-1-4  
BOSTON-CHARLOTTE THOMSON, 18, WHO LOST BOTH LEGS WHEN RUN OVER BY SP-  
BOAT, WINS \$67,500

-----1960----- JA 17, D-3-5 2\*  
SALEM-\$600,000 INJURY DAMAGE SUIT AGST BOSTON BRUINS HOCKEY-PLAYER FER-  
NIE FLAMAN SETTLED OUT OF COURT JA 16TH

-----1961----- Mr. 5, R-2-1  
BOSTON-MASS. SUP. CT. RULES THAT PERSONS WHO GO TO ROLLER SKATING RINKS  
SHOULD EXPECT TO TAKE A BUMP NOW & THEN BUT SHOULD NOT HAVE TO TAKE  
RISK OF BEING HIT BY SKATERS WHO PLAY SNAP THE WHIP

-----1963----- Mr 17, B-14-2 3\*  
BOSTON-MARY SHAFTER, 6, AWARDED \$10,000 FOR INJURY THAT IMPAIRED ABILITY  
TO SMILE-STRUCK BY CAR IN JULY 1961

1964

DAMAGE SUITS: MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON-U.S. FILED \$4.9 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST 3 FIRMS FOR DEFECTS IN CONSTRUCTION VET HOSPITAL IN JAMAICA PLAIN, BOSTON-NAMED THE MCCLUSKEY & CO; CHARLES T. MAIN INC, & SHEPLEY, BULFINCH, RICHARDSON & ABBOTT FIRM  
 JA 28, A-11-5  
 ---1965---

BOSTON-STOCKHOLDERS IN BOSTON & MAINE RR FILED \$1,710,000 DAMAGE SUIT IN US DIST. CT. AGST LINE'S PRES. DANIEL A. BENSON, PATRICK B. MCGINNIS & 3 OTHER MEN WHOM THEY CHARGED VIOLATED ANTITRUST LAWS  
 JA 21, C-15-5  
 ---1967---

BOSTON-SUPREME CT SAYS UNBORN BABY IS "A PERSON" IN EYES OF LAW & THUS HAS RIGHT TO RECOVER DAMAGES FOR WRONGFUL INJURY  
 AP 28, A-6-2

---1969-----JE 26, A-20-1  
 MR. & MRS. GEORGE WITTHOEFT & MR. MRS. JOSEPH SIMONI ARE BEING SUED IN SLAYING OF BOSTON STUDENT BY THEIR SONS  
 AIG.

N 18, A-3-5  
 BOSTON-JOHN BUCKMAN, 22 AWARDED \$820,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN AUTO CRASH AGAINST WILSON FREIGHT CO---  
 ---1970---

JA 7, A-11-1 RAC  
 BOSTON-2 NEGROES FILED DAMAGE SUITS AGAINST POLICEMEN OVER BEATING HERE---

--1970--

AP 22, B-10-1

WILLIAM F DOHERTY MI LAI VETERAN SUEING HARPER MAGAZINE  
FOR REF. TO HIM IN MAY COVER STORY ON MASSACRE.

--1971--

F 14, B-12-1

WORCESTER--FED COURT ORDERED SOCIAL CLUB TO PAY DAMAGES  
TO KATHLEEN LANDERFIN INJURED WHEN STRUCK BY CAR DRIVEN  
BY INTOXICATED CLUB MEMBER

F 15, A-6-8

MRS SYLVIANE MCCORMICH GRANTED \$685,000 IN SUIT CLAIMING  
HUSBAND WEARING FAULTY SCUBA GEAR WHEN DROWNED

JE 10, A-15-1

SOVIET FREIGHTER SEIZED BY 4 US MARSHALS AS SECURITY FOR \$  
\$377,000 DAMAGES LAWSUIT FILED BY PRELUDE CORP WHICH  
SAID RUSSIAN TRAWLERS DAMAGED LOBSTER FISHING EQUIPMENT



FOR PREVIOUS SEE TEMP. FILE AT ~~REAR DESK~~

DAMAGE : SUITS : MICHIGAN

1967

GRAND RAPIDS-US DISTRICT JUDGE NOEL P FOX AWARDED \$289,248  
TO CLIFFORD GOWDY AGNST US GOVT.

JL 17, A-18-6 FINI

JL 20, B-3-3

GRANDFATHER, PETER H. GRAPP, FILED SUIT FOR 4 SOUTHFIELD CHILDREN ORPHANED  
WHEN PARENTS KILLED IN 1965 TRAFFIC CRASH, AGST ROBT. H. ROOSE, & ULRICH  
LUMBER & BUILDER SUPPLY INC.

Ag 2, A-8-1

LANSING-STATE COURT OF APPEALS RULES HOMEOWNER CANT CHARGE  
BUILDERS WITH MENTAL ANGUISH FOR FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH SP-  
ECIFICATIONS IF MISTAKES CAN BE REMEDIED

Ag 2, B-9-6

GRAND RAPIDS-ROY KELLEY SUES MICHIGAN NATIONAL BANK & OTHER  
DEPENDENTS CHARGING THEY BLOCKED HIS CONTROL & PURCHASE AG-  
REEMENT OF MCKAY TOWER

Ag 9, C-16-1

LAPEER-MRS. DARWIN L. COULTER FILED AGST A&P IN DISPUTE OVER \$750 STORE  
PRIZE MONEY SHE WON IN CONTEST

Ag 17, A-23-8

LEO BADER AWARDED \$50,000 BY MACOMB CO. CIR CT. AFTER WIFE COMMITS SUICIDE BY  
SLASHING WRISTS ON BROKEN MIRROR IN WARREN MEMORIAL HOSP.

O 4, B-13-1 FINI

LANSING-HURON CO. CIR CT. RULES HOSTS NOT LIABLE FOR DRUNKEN GUEST'S ACTION

—1968—

S 12, A-3-1 RACE

WM. H. SCHWANN Suing HORSE BROOK SCHOOL FOR DEMOTION OF SON FROM 3RD X TO  
2ND GRADE; HORSE BROOK IS GRADELESS SCHOOL, SUIT FOR \$100,000

---1968---

S 16, A-12-4

AMER. SEATING CO. FILED SUIT AGST E. I. DUPONT DE NEMOURS & CO. & PLASTIC MOLDERS  
SUPPLY CO. INC. & UNIVERSAL DIE CASTING CO. INC

---1969---

JA 9, A-10-1

DR. DANIEL BOUCHER, ON TRIAL FOR MURDER, BEING SUED FOR \$700,000 BY MR. &  
MRS. RONALD MALLEK-GAINOR

JA 30, E-3-5 Z3

ROMULUS-CIR. CT. RULED THAT ROMULUS TWP. OFFICIALS WITHIN RIGHTS IN REFUS-  
ING TO ALLOW EBERT SATTERLEE TO OPERATE HIS DUMP SITE ON CORSE WEST OF  
WAYNERD

F 3, A-6-1

GROSSE POINTE TEACHER, JAMES SELMO PARALYZED FROM WAIST  
DOWN WINS \$420,000 SUIT AGAINST GM.

MR 29, B-9-3

RIVERVIEW SCHOOL DIST FILED SUIT AGST MICH. EDUC. ASSOC. & RIVERVIEW EDUC. ASSN  
ON TEACHERS BAN

MY 22, B-14-1

ROBT WILLIAMS SUES COMPUTER FOR ERROR ON HIS DRIVERS LICENSE

JL 8, A-14-1

BAN ON LAWSUITS HELD ILLEGAL. BROGAN.

AG 2, A-5-4

LAMPHERE HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER PATRICK EADY FIRED FOR PASSING  
OUT MATERIAL WITH OBSCENITY IN IT FILED 3 DAMAGE SUITS.

AG 30, A-5-1

JUDGE JAMES S. THORBURN CHARGED WITH LIBEL SUIT BY HAZEL  
PARL RACING ASSOCIATION INC.- CARLISLE.

1969

DAMAGE: SUITS: MICHIGAN

0 3, A-4-1

ROLF DIETRICH SUING PLYMOUTH FOR DAMAGES DURING TRAFFIC  
ARREST IN FEB--

0 9, E-1-123

PLYMOUTH- ROLF DIETRICH SUING CITY OF PLYMOUTH  
FOR CONFISCATING 15 COPIES OF FIFTH ESTATE DURING A  
TRAFFIC ARREST IN FEB.

0 21, A-2-3RACE

GRAND RAPIDS-RONALD ANDERSONA AND JAMES BROWER FACE  
\$500,000 SUIT IN FATALITY SHOOTING OF JOHN SCHIMKE.

0 26, A-12-1 HOME.

MR AND MRS. JAMES BRAKEFIELD OF GRAND RAPIDS SETTLED  
DAMAGE SUIT FOR DEATH OF 2 SONS AT RACEWAY FOR \$25,000

0 29, C-6-3

GIL BEHLING JR. SUED HOLIDAY MAGIC FOR \$175,000-GAINOR

N 7, A-3-3

OTTAWA SILICA CO. FACING SUIT CHARGING THAT DYNAMITE BLASTING  
HAS UPSET LIVES OF NEIGHBORING FAMILIES--BROGAN

D 12, A-7-1

PORT HURON MAN WILLIAM D.BRYSON AWARDED \$56,000 IN HIS SUIT  
AGAINST FAIRWOOD HOSPITAL--

--1969--

D 13, A-7-1

GRADN RAPIDS-MTS. GERALDINE THAYER LOST SMOKING SUIT AGAINST  
LIGGETT MYERS CO. IN BEHALF OF HUSBAND---

--1970--

JA 1, A-16-1

PARENTS OF MICHAEL AND ROBERT ROSARIO SUE CITY OF PONTIAC  
FOR THEIR DROWNING AS RESULT OF STEEL PROJECTIONS---

JA 21, B-10-4

RICHARD F. BANNERS AWARDED \$91,500 IN SUIT SETTLEMENT AGAINST  
FAIRWOOD GEN. G. HOSPITAL FOR USELESS SURGERY IN HIS WIFE,  
1966---

F 1, B-5-1

MONROE-DIAINIA FAY COMPTON OF MONROE, 21 AWARDED \$400,000  
IN HER ACCIDENT SUIT AGAINST ASHLAND OIL REFINERY CO---

F 8, A-16-1 HOME

KALAMAZOO-KENNETH COSBY AND HIS WIFE CECILIA WON \$206,000  
MALPRACTICE SUIT AGAINST DR. JOHN POOLE---

AP 1, A-20-8

INOCULATION BAMED FOR BRAIN DAMAGE TO SON OF JOSEPH BOLF,  
OF FLINT, & SO HE IS SUEING CO. & GRP. THAT GAVE MEASLE SHOT

AP 14, B-6-1

PONTIAC- COLLINS ANDERSON SUEING STATE REP. ART J. L&W  
FOR PERMANENT INJURY TO HIM DURING 67 RACIAL DISTURBANCE

DAMAGE SUIT: MICHIGAN

1970

AP 30, E-17-526  
MTCLEMENS-BERNARD CAMPAU FILED \$ 60,000 SUIT AGAINST FORD  
MOTOR CO. FOR EMISSIONS FROM PLANT WHICH ARE WORSENING  
HIS DAUGHTER ASTHMA CONDITION. MY 28, B-5-1

SYLIA HINPON SUEING OAKLAND CO. FOR \$100,00 CLAIMING  
CO. RESP. FOR DEER WHICH JUMPED THRU HER WINDSHIELD.

JE 18, A-10-1

\$3MILL SUIT FILED ON BEHALF OF 130 STOCKHOLDERS OF DEFUNCT  
PEOPLE'S STATE SAVINGS BANK OF AUBURN AGAINST 13 DEFENDANTS

JL 12, B-2-5

WILLIAM MATTSON, ROBERT MARCOTTE, & JAMES LAHTINEN FAMILIES  
SUIING CLEVELAND CLIFFS IRON CO FOR IRON ORE DUST POLLUTION

JL 12, B-9-1

WILLIE CAMERON SR UNABLE TO COLLECT \$1MILL RECOMMENDED BY  
JUDGE ARTHUR E MOORE DUE TO MINIMUM INSURANCE LAW--GAINOR

JL 22, A-14-1

WAYNE UNIVER PROFS SUIING DETERGENT MAKERS FOR DAMAGES TO  
LAKES ERIE & ST CLAIR & DET RIVER--BROGAN

---1970---

JL 25, A-5-7

HARPER WOODS, MAYOR & COUNCIL THREATENED WITH \$1.9 MILL SUIT E  
ALLEN M MIGLIO UNLESS RETRACTS CHARGES JL 28, C-9-5

TWO SUITS SEEKING \$21.5 MILL FOR WILLFULL POLLUTION FILED  
AGAINST WYANDOTTE CHEM CORP & DOW ~~ENEM~~ CHEM--BROGAN

Ag 29, A-2-6

ANTHONY & DELORES INGRAO SUING ALLEN MIGLIO & 4 POLICE OF-  
FICERS FOR \$800,000 IN HARPER WOODS BRUTALITY CASE

S 24, A-24-1

STATE SUPRME COURT HROWN OUT LONG STANDING GUIDELINE REAUIR  
ING ACCIDENT VICTIMS TO PROVE PH<sup>7</sup>YSICAL IMPACT BEFORE COULD  
SUE FOR EMOTIONAL HARM--SANDNER N20, D-8-3

BIRMINGHAM ATTY. LLOYD PALEY SUING COCA COLA FOR BEING CHEAT  
ED IN THEIR "BIG NAME BINGO CONTEST-" GAINOR. N26, B-4-1

MRS. LUCILLE DISHNER OF WARREN WINS \$13,000 SUIT FILED  
AGAINST DEFUNCT FAIRWOOD GENERAL HOSPITAL & MEDICAL CENTER

N 27, C-7-3

LAURIE WALTERS, 50, WON \$225,000 IN OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMTN  
WTH GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER FOR TIRE EX;LOSION THAT PARALY-  
ZED HIM IN WASTE DOWN

D1, A-5-3

LANSING-STATE CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST  
GM INVOLVING CORVAIR FOR \$460,000

1970

**DAMAGE SUIT: MICHIGAN**

D 2,C-5-2

\$460,000 CLAIM AGAINST GM UPHELD BY MICH COURT OF APPEALS IN  
SUIT INVOLVING JAMES SELMO'S CORVAIR ACCIDENTS

D 2,C-4-3

\$120,000 SUIT FILED AGAINST UAW & 3 LOCAL OFFICERS BY JACK-  
SON DROP FORGE CO CHARGING SABOTAGE IN ILLEGAL WORK STOPPAGE

O 16

D 4,A-16-1 IDOT

FORD MOTOR CO FOUND NEGLIGENT IN ACCIDENT THAT KILLED  
JOHN W THOMPSON MR 17,1967 WHEN WAS HELPING LOAD SCRAP STEEL  
FROM COMPANY'S LIVONIA TRANSMISSION PLANT ONTO FLAT BED  
TRUCK; W WIFE AWARDED \$180,000

D 16,B-2-1 RACE

KALAMAZOO--IRA HART,17, SUING PATROLMAN THAT SHOT HIM  
DURING ROBBERY ATTEMPT & LEFT HIM PARPLYZED--SAID WAS NOT  
TRYING TO RUN

--1971--

F 2,A-7-4 RACE

HOWELL--SUIT SEEKING \$2.2MILL DAMAGES AGAINST CIRCUIT COURT  
JUDGE MICHAEL CARLAND & 9 ATTORNEYS & LIVINGINSTON COUNTY  
BAR ASSOC FILED BY JAMES C TURNER--NEHMAN F 3,A-2-3

PARENTS OF JOHN DAVID CRONK SEEKING \$4MILL IN DAMAGES FROM  
STATE IN CONNECTION WITH SONS DEATH AT TRAVERSE CITY STATE  
HOSPITAL



- --1971----

Mr2, A-6-4

TRAVERSE CITY- PUBLISHER OF WEEKENDER FILES \$2.5 MILLION  
SUIT AGAINST TRAVERSE CITY STATE HOSPITAL Mr 3, B-5-1

ANN ARBOR--LAWSUIT ASKING \$50,000 FOR EACH OF 2500 STUDENTS  
OF HURON HIGH FILED IN WASH CIRCUIT CONTENDING ENTITLED  
BECAUSE MUST OBTAIN EDUCATIONS UNDER THREAT OF VIOLENCE

Mr 12, A-12-1

KROGER CO. SETTLES WITH H, H. DORNBOS AND BROS. OUT OF  
COURT FOR SUIT ON TAINTED FISH IN 1963 INCIDENT.

Mr 16, B-2-3 D

MRS. LORITA TURNER SUEING A&P SUPERMARKET FOR SHOOTING  
DEATH OF DAD IN LAW, M.C. WHITLEY BY SECURITY GUARD.

Mr 18, B-11-4, W

TAYLOR--JAMES TAYLOR JR AWARDED \$150,000 FROM FORMER BOSS  
WHO CHARGED HIM WITH EMBEZZLEMENT (CHARGES DROPPED) FOR  
MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Ap 8, B-1-1, W

40 FAMILIES WHO BOUGHT HOMES IN SUBDIVISIONS SUING DEVELOPERS  
FOR \$1.2MILL IN REFUNDS FOR HOUSES OOGA INOR

DAMAGE SUIT: MICHIGAN

1971

W BLOOMFIELD TWP--~~MAN~~ JAMES P STILLWELL ~~XXX~~ FILED \$1.1 MILL  
SUIT AGAINST DETROIT EDISON CO CHARGING UTILITY RESPONSIBLE  
FOR INJURIES SON SUFFERED WHEN TOUCHED POWERLINE WHILE  
CLIMBING TREE

AP 14,B-7-1,N

AP 15,B-1-1.N

SANDRA LOU SOUTHERLAND CLAIMED IN SUIT ~~XXXXX~~ THAT HUSBAND  
ROGER SUFFERED SEVERE & PERMANENT BRAIN DAMAGE & TOTAL  
PARALYSIS AS RESULT OF ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING BY OAKLD COUNTY  
~~DEPUTIES~~ DEPUTIES FRANK W IRONS & WILLIAM ELLIOTT

~~ARX16XB4X6,N~~

AP 16,A-7-1

~~DISCOVERED~~  
3 SUITS ASKING \$16.5 MILL IN DAMAGES FILED IN 3 COURTS  
IN DEATH OF JOHN CRONK IN TRAVERSE CITY STATE HOSPITAL

AP 16,B-2-1,N

FREDERICK C ALLEN SUING S S KRESGE CO FOR \$300,000 DAMAGES  
CHARGING FALSE ARREST & MALICIOUS PROSECUTION IN SHOPLIGHTING  
CHARGE

AP 16,B-4-3.N

BIRMINGHAM--MRS PHYLLIS ROUSOS SUING DR ANDREW G BROWN &  
ELI LILLY & CO CHARGING BIRTH CONTROL PILL USED CAUSED  
HER TO SUFFER STROKE

---1971--

AP 28,A-6-1

\$60,000 JUDGEMENT AGAINST GENERAL MOTORS ON BEHALF OF  
MR&MRS JAMES S SELMO UPHELD BY MICH SUPREME COURT---PAPA

MY1, B-6-5

PAMEL WILLIAMS 20, OF CARLTON, MICH., WINS COURT CASE  
AGAINST THE STATE FOR \$1.1 MILLION DOLLARS---BROGAN

MY2, A-8-1

PAMELA WILLIAM 20, REPRESENTED BY INKSTER LAW FIRM OF  
MOKERSKY, DADAOU AND CURRIER IN \$1.1 MILLION DOLLAR SUIT

MY 11, A-5-1

MRS MIZPAH POOR Suing NORTHVILLE STATE HOSPITAL FOR \$4MILL  
IN ADVENT OF DEATH OF BROTHER DENZEL DERNIER "BEATEN TO  
DEATH"---GILL

MY 13, B-4-4 N

BLAKE ANGELUS FILED SUIT FOR \$1MILL CHARGING WEISSMAN  
CONTRACTING CORP WITH TOTALLY DISRUPTING VILLAGE FOREST WHILE  
INSTALLING INTERCEPTOR FOR CLINTON-OAKLAND SEWAGE DISPOSAL  
SYSTEM---MLECZKO

MY 15, A-2-7

RONALD SWENSSON CHARGED PATROLMAN JAMES HENRY WITH SHOOT-  
ING HIM AFTER STOPPING FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION---\$150,000

DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN

1971

LEGAL ACTION ALLOWED IN CASE OF CEDRIC C WOMACK, 18, SUFFERING  
BRAIN DAMAGE IN AUTO ACCIDENT DURING MOTHER'S 4 MOS OF  
PREGNANCY

JE 3, A-21-1

JE 8, A-6-1

RUSSELL MANNEY JR., FILES SUIT AGAINST HARPER WOODS CLAIM-  
ING "INADEQUATE" REASONS FOR HIS FIRING AS CITY MANAGER

JE 22, C-8-7

\$300,000 CIVIL DAMAGE SUIT CHARGING JOHN D FRIMBERGER &  
OTHER FRAUD FILED BY GEORGE E SCIOLES CO INC

JE 23, A-21-5 RA

GRAND RAPIDS--FAMILY OF ARMY SGT JOHN SCHIMKE SETTLED SUIT  
WITH CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS FOR \$12,000

JL 10, A-1-2

MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT RULED FETUS A PERSON Y MAY SUE  
FOR DAMAGES--SANDNER

JL 11, A-26-1

JERRY ~~MADE~~ JACOBY AWARDED \$250,000 FOR SPINAL INJURIES RE-  
CEIVED IN TRAFFIC ACC FIVE YRS AGO IN RO COMMON AREA

JL 15, B-7-1 N

CLIFFORD J DEVINE SUING RIDING IN TRACTORS AT ROCHESTER  
HILLS RIDING SCHOOL FOR \$150,000 CLAIMING AT FAULT FOR IN-  
JURIES SUFFERED

---1971--

JL 28,B-6-5 N

JOHN A McLELLAN FILED \$400,000 DAMAGE SUIT IN OAKLAND  
CIRCUIT COURT AGST RX CITY OF BERKLEY IN FIGHT FOR REIN  
STATEMENT AS CITY EMPLOYEE- -ILKA

+

DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN

1971

JL 29,B-1-5 W  
CIRCUIT COURT JURY AWARDED WILLIAM R CURYLO \$425,000 FOR  
INJURIE S SUFFERED TO RIGHT LEG WHEN CRANE RAN OVER IT IN  
1964

AG 11,B-6-1 N  
PONTIAC-ELLA HARDY, WIDOW OF H BERT, FILED SUIT FOR \$2MILL  
AGST GRAND TRUNK WESTERN FOR DEATH UNDER RAILRAOD ENGINE

AG 19,B-1-1 E  
DOROT Y SAVAGE FILED \$5MILL SUIT AGST ALPINE VALLEY SKI  
AREA,DETROIT EDISON CO & 3 TOHER DEFENDENTS OVER ELECTROCU  
TION DEATH OF HUSBAND ROBERT AT SKI AREA AG 21,B-6-6

\$500,000 SUIT AGST FARMINGTON TWP & OFFICER THOMAS GODWIN  
FILED BY WIDOW OF ELDON KEPHART,SJOT BY POLICE

AG 31,C-9-6  
PINCKNEY--MR&MRS JACK PICKEL FILED \$700,000 LIBEL SUIT AGST  
SEARS & ROEBUCK CHARING DID NOT WARN TENT 2 SONS BURNED  
TO DEATH IN WAS NOT FLAMEPROOFED

S 1,B-1-6 E  
MRS MARY THOMPSON AWARDED \$125,000 FROM CHRYSLER CORP  
OWNER OF CAR DRXXXN DRIVEN BY EXEC THAT KILLED HUSBAND

-- 1971--

S9, B-2-1 E

SHARON DEMPZ OF MT. CLEMENS AWARDED \$25,000 IN MACOMB  
CO. CIR.CT. AGAINST TERRANCE MCKERNAN WHO WAS INVOLVED  
IN AUTO ACCIDENT THAT KILLED SHARON'S PARENTS AND SISTER

S 14, B-1-1 E

SHARON DEMPZ, 5, AWARDED \$25,000 IN SEPARATE CONSENT JUDGMENT  
IN MSCOMB COURT FOR DEATH OF PARENTS & SISTER

O 5, A-17-1

L BROOKS PATTERSON ATTORNEY FOR LARRY PENA, 15, SEEKING \$1 MIL  
DAMAGES FROM PONTIAC SCHOOL DIST CHARGING BEATEN BY OTHER  
STUDENTS DURING TENSIONS OVER COURT-ORDERED BUSSING-GAINOR

O 15, B-1-1 E

MACOMB COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT AWARDED \$20,000 TO PARENTS OF  
DONALD JARVIS SHOT TO DEATH BY DUANNE DUNN

N 4, B-11-1 E

MRS LOTTA M SLATTERY & WIFE DR JAMES F S LATTERY ACCEPTED  
OUT O COURT SETTLEMENT OF \$160,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED  
WHEN STRUCK BY AUTO IN GRAND BEND, ONT N5, B-17-3N

BARRY LITVIN FILED SUIT AGNST HAZEL PARK RACING ASSOC.

FOR CONFISCATING HIS CAMERA AT TRACK-GAINOR.

DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN

1971

N 1,0-2-1

MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT RULED BATTLE CREEK DEER HUNTER ENTITLED TO DAMAGES IN BEING SHOT & WOUNDED BY ANOTHER HUNTER IN 1963

N 16,A-15-1

PLAINTIFFS IN AUTO NEGLIGENCE CASES ENTITLED TO KNOW HOW MUCH DEFENDANT INSURED FOR SAYS MICH. SUPREME COURT

D 2,B-1-1 N

PONTIAC--ROBERT & MILDRED COAKLEY & IDA SALTARELLI FILED \$150,000 SUIT AGST CITY OF PONTIAC, OAKLAND DRAIN COMMSN & GREENFIELD CON TRUCTION CO

D 7,B-3-1

JAMES ANGERS MADE SETTLEMENT FOR \$310,00 WITH KOMEJAN INC FOR PARALYSIS RESULTING FROM RIDE ON GIANT SLIDE JE 22, 1969

D17, B-5-2W

LINCOLN PARK TEACHER, MRS. JUDY DAVIS SUES FOR MATERNITY LEAVE FR. SCHOOLS

---1972 ---JA 14.B-2-1D

WARREN MAN, TADDEUS ZYGOWSKI GETS \$34,000 AFTER V TESTIMONY.

JA 18,B-2-1 E

~~\$40,000 FOR INJURIES~~ SAM RADHA & WIFE & VIRGINIA AWARDED \$150,000 & \$40,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN AUTO ACX COLLISION



--1972----

JA 19,B-5-2 E

ANTONIO DISTEFANO AWARDED \$133,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED  
WHEN TRENCHING MACHINE FELL ON HIM IN 1968--DEFENDANTS  
INSLEY CORP & DEPCO EQUIPMENT Co & ANCHOR COUPLING Co

F3, A-10-4 1dot

•RONALD MALLEK, AWARDED \$150,000 FOR MURDER OF MOM, BY  
STEP DAD, DR.DANIEL BOUCHER.

F 17,B-4-1 N

PATRICIA A BLADES FILED \$2.5MILL SUIT AGST OAKLAND Co  
RD COMMSN CHARGING CONDITION OF COUNTY ROAD CAUSED ACCIDENT  
IN WHICH INJURED

F 28,A-1-2

MICH SUPREME COURT RULED PARENTS OF CHILDREN KILLED BY  
NEGLIGENT ACTS OF OTHERS ENTITLED TO DAMAGES AT LEAST  
AS MUCH AS SPENT ON SUPPORT,MAINTENANCE & EDUCATION-  
SCHUSTER

MR 2,B-1-5 D

MADISON HTS---GEAN D GIBEAULT, 19XAMX 25 AWARDED \$30,000  
DAMES FOR TWO BEATINGS ADMINISTERED BY HIGHLAND PARK  
POLICE--BROGAN

AP 12,A-14-3

ARNOLD ROBIN & BRENDA KASCHAFSKY TO BENEFIT FROM \$230,000  
SETTLEMENT FOR DEATH OF PARENTS

1972

DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN

AP 19, C-10-6

4 DIRECTORX OF PEOPLES STATE SAVINGS BANK OF AUBURN, MIC  
FIELD \$15MILL DAMAGE SUIT IN FED COURT AGST 13 FIRMS &  
INDIVIDUALS

AP 22, B-10-1

CITY OF MIDLAND SUING 3 FIRMS IN ACCIDENTAL SPILLAGE OF  
4,000 GALLONS OF GASOLINE INTO SEWER SYSTEM JA 2

AP 26, A-14-1

ROBERT BROTHERS JR FILED \$150,000 DAMAGE SUIT SAYING  
COLLEGE ATHLETIC SCHOLARSHIP JEOPARDIZED WHEN BARRED  
FROM TRACK MEET BECAUSE OF HAIR LENGTH

AP27, A-8-1

WINE SELLER, XMRB MONARCH WINE CO. SUED OVER FLYING CORK  
THAT INJURED MRS KATHLEEN MULLIGAN.

AP27, B-11-1

STERLING HITS.- MR. ARMIN SCHMIDT  
HOME SUIT FOR \$350. TITTSWORTH

SETTLES FAULTY

MY23, B-3-6 W

ANNA PAAVOLA OF GARDEN CITY WAS AWARDED \$670,000 IN DAMA-  
GES FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN AN ACCIDENT ON DEC. 1, 1966

---1972---

JE7, B-1-2 E

ARMADA COMMUNITY SCHOOLS IS DEFENDANT IN A \$1.5 MILLION LAWSUIT FILED BY MATTHEW J. RAYMOND ESTATE, WHO WAS 22 YR OLD ALLENTON MAN WHO DIED TWO YEARS AGO IN SCHOOL BUS-MOTORCYCLE CRASH IN RAY TOWNSHIP

JE 8,D-8-4

PATROLMAN STEVEN SURCHIK SUES 3, ANTONINO CHIRCO AND MARCO RANDAZZO JR. AND 3RD PERSON FOR ASSAULT

JE9, C-10-4

MRS. CAROL WIETHOFF, 31 EX-NUN WHO SOUGHT \$9,300 BECAUSE SHE WAS FIRED FROM HER TEACHING POST AT ST. VERONICA'S SCHOOL IN EAST DETROIT, HAS CASE DISMISSED BY JUDGE HUNTER D. STAIR---DOERR

JE 16, A-8-1

ANN ARBOR-DONALD NORRIS, EX-INMATE, SUES DOUGLASHARVEY, FOR \$1 MILLION FOR NEGLIGENCE

JE 20, A-6-1

GRAND RAPIDS-BILLY SMITH, OF MIDDLEVILLE INN, PAID DAMAGES OF \$210,000 IN CAR CRASH OF DRUNK CUSTOMER.

JL2, B-4-1

ANN ARBOR---\$1 MILLION SUIT FILED IN WASHTENAW CIT. CT. BY CHARLES HICKS SEEKING INJUNCTION BANNING USE OF MICHIGAN'S LAW ENFORCEMENT INFORMATION NETWORK IN POLICE WORK

**DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN**

1972

**JL20, B-4-2 W**  
**MRS. MARY OLKOWSKI, 59 WHOSE HUSBAND CHESTER WAS KILLED**  
**WHILE WORKING FOR WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORP., AWARDED**  
**\$404,000**

**JL28, A-9-1**  
**LANSING—SUP. CT. RULED THAT CHILDREN MAY SUE THEIR PARENTS**  
**OVER INJURIES CHRGD TO PARENTAL NEGLECT**

**AG2, C-7-1**  
**GRAND RAPIDS—GRAND RAPIDS FUEL OIL COMPANY SETTLES FOR**  
**\$37,000 IN SUIT AGAINST THEM BY THE THOMAS WARWICK'S WHO'S**  
**HOUSE EXPLODED AS RESULT OF OIL PUMPED INTO THE WRONG BASE-**  
**MENT**

**AG3, B-8-1 N**  
**JOHN J. JEFFREYS FILED \$40,000 SUIT IN OAKLAND CO. CIRCT.**  
**AGAINST CYCLIST WHO BUMPED HIM WHILE HE WAS RIDING HIS**  
**BICYCLE—GAINOR**

**S6, B-7-3 N**  
**STANLEY KURZMAN OF WATERFORD FILED \$304,000 LAWSUIT AGAINST**  
**HIS OWN SCHOOL DIST FOR EYE INJURIES HIS 15 YEAR OLD SON**  
**SUFFERED IN A SCUFFLE INVOLVING TWO OTHER STUDENTS**

—1972—

S8, B-1-1 D

MRS. MARGARET SMITH, MOTHER OF A NINE YEAR OLD BOY, DANNY WHO WAS KILLED MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO BY A STRAY POLICE BULLET, HAS BEEN AWARDED \$20,000 FROM THE CITY OF HIGHLAND PARK IN OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT S19, B-1-1 E

TRAVELERS INSURANCE CO., SUEING RICHARD A. BRUNER, OWNER OF V & D FOOD MARKET, MT. CLEMENS, AFTER HE PLEADED GUILTY TO A REDUCED CHARGE OF ATTEMPTED ARSON STEMMING FROM A FIRE AT HIS STORE S25, B-5-1 N

MR. & MRS. CARL BRENDEN WIN \$120 IN SUIT AGAINST MRS. ROXANN SILVER, WHOSE HEREFORD BULL MATED WITH THE BRENDEN'S PRIZE REGISTERED HOLSTEIN COW—NELSON S29, B-17-1 N

WATERFORD TOWNSHIP—EVERETT BEACH, CARPENTER WHOSE EYE WAS LOST IN AX MISHAP AWARDED \$240,000 FROM TRUE TEMPER CORP., WIFE AWARDED \$10,000 FOR PERSONAL INCONVENIENCES SHE INCURRED AS A RESULT OF ACCIDENT 017, B-5-4 E

SEERLING HEIGHTS—PATROLMAN RICHARD M. ERNST, ABSOLVED IN AUTO ACCIDENT SUIT INITIATED BY PATRICIA AND JOSEPH PLACER

1972

DAMAGE SUITS : MICHIGAN

N 23, B-1-1 E

DANIEL BILLCHECK FILED \$3 MILLION SUIT IN DEATH OF DAUGHTER DEBRA ELIZABETH; NAMED MACOMB ROAD COMMSN, CHMN, CONSUMERS POWER CO, & OTHERS. ORAMM

N 30, A-3-1

MRS. NORA LESSVILLEGAS, SALEM TWP. FILED SUIT AGST ESTATE OF DR. PAUL JOHN BENSON, VICTIM OF CAR WRECK, MAY GET \$1.3 MILLION-BUTCHER

N 30, C-17-3

F. GD. RAPIDS-CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS FILED SUIT AGST CARL WALKER & ASSOCIATES ARCHITECTS OF CITY COMPLEX AT REEDS LAKE

D15, A-13-1

\$1.4 MILLION AWARDED TO DIANE REESE, CRIPPLED CO-ED FROM WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP--AGAINST ABBOTT LABORATORIES, INC. --BUTCHER

D25, B-1-3 E

PARENTS OF DANIEL ALLEN, HIT BY A SCHOOL BUS IN MT. CLEMENS SUE CLINTONDALE VALLEY SCHOOL DIST. FOR \$750,000

---1973---

JA18, B-1-5 E

WARREN---4 BOYS AND PARENTS NAMED IN \$23,000 DAMAGE SUIT CHARGING THE DESTRUCTION OF HOME OF MR. & MRS. CHARLES SHIELDS CAUSED BY PLACING FIRECRACKERS IN MILK CHUTE WHICH SET HOUSE AFIRE WHILE THE SHIELDS WERE VACATIONING

—1973—

JA29, B-3-7 D

ADAM PUCH OF DETROIT, AWARDED \$30,000 AGAINST PINE KNOB  
OF OAKLAND CO., AS RESULT OF FRACTURED LEG JA30, B-2-5 N  
ADAM PUCH OF DETROIT AWARDED \$30,000 AGAINST PINE KNOB—

F1, B-2-3 E

WARREN—MRS. CARLIE BELL, ACCEPTED UNDISCLOSED AMOUNT OF  
MONEY FROM ESTATE OF DR. SANFORD STONE IN MALPRACTICE SUIT

F7, B-6-1 E

WARREN—LORENZO D'ANGELO, SUES PARENTS OF CHARLES B.

MATILLA FOR \$100,000 —RAMM

MR2, A-15-5

MARSHALL, MICH—JURY FINDS NO CAUSE FOR ACTION IN \$500,000  
NEGLIGENCE SUIT BROUGHT BY MR. & MRS. DEWAIN BELOTE OF G.P.

WOODS—DAUGHTER TERRY ANN 3, KILLED WHEN SHE SLIPPED FROM  
SADDLE OF PONY

MR5, A-17-3

MUSKEGON—BILLIE HARRY, 49 AND WIFE LEONA, AWARDED \$175,000  
IN SUIT WHICH POLICEMAN WERE BLAMED FOR NOT CLEARING A  
TRAFFIC OBSTRUCTION

MR7, C-24-1

CLARKSTON—MRS. SANDRA L. SOUTHERLAND FILES LAWSUIT SEEKING  
\$14 MILLION IN DAMAGES AGAINST FORMER SHERIFF FRANK IRONS  
& DEPUTY SHERIFF WM. ELLIOTT OF OAKLAND CO.

**DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN**

1973

WARREN---JOSEPH B. BUTINA, FILED \$120,000 SUIT AGAINST  
MACOMB CO., & ITS SHERIFF FOR INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN  
HE WAS SEVERELY BEATEN BY FELLOW INMATES IN A 12 MAN CELL  
ON MAY 13

MR9, B-17-5 E

Mr 21, B-2-1 N

JPONTIAC PARENTS OF MICHAEL 13 AND ROBERT 8 ROSARIO, DROWNED  
IN CLINTON DRAINAGE SUIT; SETTLED. BERNSTEIN

MR23, B-2-4 E

MR&MRS. JOHNNY BARNES OF DETROIT FILED \$110,000 NEGLIGENCE  
SUIT AGAINST CITY OF WARREN

AP4, C-3-6

LANSING---ALLUVOT, FRANK J., JR., KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT  
WHEN HIS CAR HIT GUARDRAIL ALONG STEPHENSON HIGHWAY DURING  
CONSTRUCTION OF I-75---WIFE AWARDED \$944,000 BY STATE COURT  
OF CLAIMS---ENGLE

AP5, B-2-1 N

SOUTHFIELD---MELVIN PAUNOVICH, POLICEMAN SUING JOHN D. DI-  
NAN AND LOUIS B. DEZIEL FOR \$30,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED  
FROM BEATING THEY GAVE HIM---WEISSMAN



0-2-1 "B-2-1 N

WHITE LAKE MAN GEO. W. HALL SUING POLICE CHIEF FRED. DE-  
LANEY AND OTHER PATROLMAN FOR \$1MILL. FOLLOWING ALLEGED  
POLICE BEATING 10 DAYS AGO-NELSON

-1973-

AP 12, A-12-3

WAYNCERT CT AWARDED \$800,000 TO MRS. JAMES ROGERS AND 5  
CHILDREN; RODGERS KILLED ON SEWER CONSTRUCTION PROJECT 4YRS  
AGO.

AP24, C-4-6 D

JACKSON---\$500,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILED IN JACKSON Co. CIR. CT.  
IN DEATH OF CONCORD HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL PLAYER DAVID  
LOVITT, 17 WHO DIED AFTER A PRACTICE SESSION IN 80 DEGREE  
TEMPERATURES

AP26, D-3-5

HARRISON, MICH.---18 YR OLD DAN IACCO, FILED 100,000 SUIT  
AGAINST CLARE SCHOOL DIST., AND HIGH SCHOOL BASKETBALL  
COACH JON BOHANNON--CLAIMING EMOTIONAL AND DAMAGES AND  
HARM TO HIS REPUTATION BY BEING BENCHED BEFORE THE STATES  
PLAY-OFF BASKETBALL TOURNAMENTS FOR ALLEGEDLY BEING A BAD  
INFLUENCE

1973

DAMAGE SUITS : MICHIGAN

MY 2, A-21-1 RACE

MONROE--CONSTRUCTION WORKER NELSON BRULE, INJURED IN ACC AT CONSTRUCTION SITE OF MONROE POWER PLANT (LOST LEG), WINS \$225,000 IN SUIT.

MY10, B-2-1 W

WILLIAM L. KINDRED, EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY STUDENT WHO FRACTURED WRIST DURING TRACK EVENT FILED \$550,000 SUIT AGAINST UNIVERSITY AND ONE OF ITS DOCTORS CLAIMING HIS INJURY WAS DIAGNOSED IMPROPERLY

JE8, A-5-1

ANN ARBOR---9 CURRENT FOR FORMER UOFM STUDENTS FORCED TO HAVE HEADS SHAVED WHILE IN WASHTENAW CO. JAIL IN 1971 AWARDED \$900 EACH

JE13, B-1-1 N

DONALD JANOWIECKI, FORD MOTOR CO., EMPLOYEE ~~EMERGES~~ FILED SUIT AGAINST OAKLAND CO. ROAD COMM. AND DUNS SCOTUS COLLEGE CHARGING "TREE FELL ONTO HOOD OF AUTO CAUSING PERMANENT INJURIES TO HIS BACK, LEGS, HIPS AND JAW"---

-----1973-----

JE22, C-6-8

ANN ARBOR---NICHOLAS LARDAS, FATHER OF TWO STUDENTS WOUNDED  
IN SEPARATE STABBING INCIDENTS FILED COURT SUIT AGAINST  
ANN ARBOR PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIALS AND PIONEER HIGH SCHOOL

JL 4, B-1-1N

SOUTHFIELD APARTMENTS SUED FOR RAIN DAMAGE.

Ag13, B-2-4 E

RICK M. SLICKER, VICTIM OF DIVING BOARD ACCIDENT AT  
EAST DETROIT HIGH SCHOOL, FILED SUIT AGAINST SCHOOL DIST.  
FOR \$225,000

Ag19, A-19-1

BARRY A. SEIFMAN, VEGA OWNER FILES \$300 MILLION SUIT  
AGAINST GM CORP.---BUTCHER

Ag22, C-2-1

TEACHERS, SALESMEN FAVORED AS JURORS FOR ABOVE SUITS---  
BUTCHER

S 27, B-8-1 N

MRS. LILLIAN MACK, 63, SUING PONTIAC TWP. & DENNIS MCCLURE  
EXCAVATING Co. FOR \$10,000 FOR COLLAPSE OF HER BASEMENT

WALL DURING SUMMER RAIN STORM-ILKA 0 11, B19-1 N

EDITH FERN MELROSE, 'LADY OF CHARM', AWARDED \$100,000 FROM  
WXYZ FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN 1968 ON JOB

DAMAGE SUITS - MICHIGAN

1973

O 26, B-13-1 E

FRASER-MICHAELA.TRUDEL FILED SUIT AGSTRICHARDRORAFF OVER  
HOCKEY GAME INJURY ATFRASERHOCKEYLAND N 1, B-7-1 N

\$3 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT FILED INOAKLANDCIRCT.AGSTBOTSFORDGEN.  
HOSP.,FARMINGTON FOR DEATH OFLAWRENCEDAVISON N 8, B-2-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES COUPLE, MRS. & MRS. BERNARD SCHUEREN SUING  
SAVE THE SHORES JOINT VENTURE, TROY FIRM, FOR \$20,000 BE-  
CAUSE SEPTIC SYSTEM RUINED BY DIKES INSTALLED ALONG SHORE-  
LINE BEHIND HOME N 12, B-2-1 E

SHELBYTWP.,DANIEL A.PEYERK FILED \$200,000 IN DAMAGES FOR  
ALLEGED BEATING BYUTICAL POLICE OFFICER LASTJAN.-JOANWALTER  
N 14, B-6-1 E

SO THFIELD DIKE-BUILDING FIRM, SAVE THESHORES-JOINT V<sup>E</sup>NTURE  
BEING SUED BY MRS. & MRS. BERNARD J. SCHUEREN OF ST. CLAIR  
SHORES FOR \$20,000 FOR DAMAGE DONE TO THEIR SEPTIC SYSTEM  
N 24, A-5-3

GD. RAPIDS-RAILROAD BRAKEMAN, ALFRED NIGGLE JR., 33, WINS  
\$100,000 FROM PENN CENTRAL RR FOR 1968 HEAD INJURY SUFFERED  
ON JOB THAT LED HIM TO LIFE OF HERMIT

-1973-

N 26, B-2-1 N

OKK PARK MAN STEVEN B SCISSORS, 21, SUING CITY AND POLICE OFFICER JOHN HEATH FOR SHOOTING OCT 1972 WHICH CAUSED LOSS OF USE OF RIGHT LEG.

N 26, B-3-1

CINDY A JARCHOW, 18, FRASER WIDOW OF JOHN H JARCHOW, 19 SUING GRAND TRUNK WESTERN RR FOR \$2 MILLION, CHARGING EXCESSIVE SPEED.

D 8, A-9-1

CHESTER C. DEANER JR., 18, & FATHER SUING UTICA SCHOOL DIST. & SEVERAL PERSONS FOR \$5.5 MILL. CLAIMING HE SUFFERED PARALYSIS BELOW WAIST AFTER SUFFERING INJURIES IN WRESTLING CLASS-WALTER

D 14, B-6-4 D

ELBERT MARSHALL OF DET. SUES FOR \$2,200,000 RO TWP. POLICE TWP. DAVID W. MCNEALY & 3 OTHER OFFICERS FOR ALLEGED ILLEGAL ARREST. JE 8

D 17, B-2-1 E

FRAN AND HLEN OCHSENFELD SUING NEIGHBOR, FRIEDA W BUEDE, FOR FLOODING.

D 17, B-1-3 N

ELBERT MARSHALL SUING ROYAL OAK TWP. POLICE ON BRUTALITY CHARGE.

D 18, B-1-4 E

ARTHUR KIRKEBY, PRINCIPAL OF WARREN SCHOOL CHARGED WITH SEXUALLY ASSAULTING 9 YR UN NAMED BOY.

DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN

1973

D 19, B-1-5 E

FORMER WARREN COUPLE, MR. & MRS. JOHNNY SAYLOR, FILE MALPRACTICE SUITS VS. ESTATES OF DR. BANFORD STONE & DR. HERMAN KANFER-TITTSWORTH

D 20, A-19-1

DESPITE US SUP. CT. RULING, MICH. CITIZENS WILL STILL BE ABLE TO FILE ENVIRONMENTAL SUITS-KERWIN DA

--1974--

JA 1, B-2-3 E

DAR E. & WIFE, ETHEL, TISDALE OF NEW HAVEN AWARDED \$41,000 IN MACOMB CIRC. CT. FOR INJURIES HUSBAND SUFFERED IN 1971 AUTO ACCIDENT

JA 3, B-4-1 W

FAMILY OF CHAS. E. CRITTENDON OF WARREN, KILLED WHEN HIS AMBULANCE HIT HEAD-ON BY EXMER WM. E. VERNIER SR. IN 1971, AWARDED \$37,500 IN CONSENT JUDGMENT JA 2 IN MACOMB CIRC. CT. -SCHABATH

JA 4, B-2-1 E

EX-NUN, MRS. CAROL WIETHOFF, WINS \$9300 DAMAGE SUIT VS. ST. VERONICA SCHOOL IN E. DET. FOR ALLEGED BREACH OF CONTRACT WHEN SHE WAS FIRED AFTER MARRYING CATHOLIC PRIEST IN 1970 -DOERR

--1974--

JA 12, A-6-5

TOPLESS GO-GO DANCER ANNETTA LAVONNE SLAYTON AWARDED \$1850  
FROM DET. EDISON & EMPLOYEE FREDERICK C. ALLISON WHO HIT HER  
IN 1969 AUTO ACCIDENT WHICH ALLEGEDLY IMPAIRED HER DANCE  
ROUTINE THRU BACK INJURY

JA 15, B-3-4

UTICA TACK FARMER GEO. DIETZ SUING DET., MACOMB RD. COMMSN.  
& DELSERRONE CONSTRUCTION Co. FOR \$18,000 FOR ALLEGEDLY  
IMPROPER DRAINAGE ON FARM THAT CAUSED DROWNING OF HIS GLA-  
DIOLA CROP-SCHABATH

JA 23, C-5-1

LANSING-STATE APPEALS CT. UPHOLDS 2-YR. TIME LIMIT ON COURT  
SUITS VS. GOV'T AGENCIES BY PERSONS SUFFERING DAMAGES OR  
INJURIES FROM UNREPAIRED ROADS.

JA 30, B-1-7 E

UTICA-LUCY WILLIS, 51, AWARDED \$10,000 BY MT. CLEMENS DIST. CT.  
JURY, FROM REED REALTY & FLOYD THORMANN SNOW REMOVAL CO. FOR  
INJURIES SUFFERED IN 1971 FALL IN SHELBY TWP.

F 3, A-19-1

FLINT-GENESSE CTY. CIRC. CT. AWARDED EX-SERVICE STATION OWNER  
MARK F. ELLIOT \$5000 FOR LOSS OF FINGER WHILE SERVICE WOMAN'S  
CAR

1974

DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN

F 11, B-1-4 E

WARREN-3 MORE SUITS TOTALLING \$13.2MILL. FILED VS. DEFUNCT FAIRWOODHOSPITAL FOR ALLEGED MALPRACTICE CASES; DETAILS

F 15, B-3-1 W

TRINAVANERIAN, 4, OF PLYMOUTH AWARDED \$180,000 F15 IN MACOMB CIRC. CT. FOR 1971 AUTO ACC. INJURY THAT MAY LEAVE RT. LEG 5-7 IN. SHORTER THAT LEFT, FROM ESTATE OF LATE THEO. A. KOLASA-3CHA-

F 24, B-11-1

BATH PARENTS & BROTHER OF DEBRA BILL CHECK OF WARREN AWARDED \$250,000 BY MACOMB CO. CIRC. JURY F243 FOR MY 26 1972 AUTO ACCIDENT WHICH EVENTUALLY KILLED HERE

MR 1, B-1-1 N

ROCHESTER'S JULIAN & MARIE ACOSTA SUE GROUP OF ST. POLICE & OAKLAND DEPUTIES FOR ALLEGED ILLEGAL SEARCH OF HOME JA 18 & CAR ON F4, IN OAKLAND CIRC. CT., F28

MR 13, B-1-1 N

CITY OF BIRMINGHAM SUED BY FRANZ KADING FOR DAMAGES TO RIGHT EYE IN BEATING BY FELLOW PRISONERS AT JAIL, JL 7



--1974--

MR 14, F-16-1

WOLVERINE LAKE-THIS VILLAGE TO PAY \$100,000 LUMP SUM & \$20,000  
PR YR. FOR NEXT 20 YRS. TO PATRICIA BLADES FOR PARALYSIS SUFFERED  
FROM AUTO ACCIDENT IN 1970 DUE TO IMPROPERLY MARKED  
ROAD-WALDMERE

MR 31, B-11-1

GD. RAPIDS-SUSPENDED IRONWOOD LAWYER THEODORE ALBERT SUING STATE  
BAR & ITS GRIEVANCE Bd. & 15 OFFICIALS FOR \$1 MILL. FOR 1-YR. DISBARMENT

AP 2, C-1-4

LUDINGTON-UNNAMED WOMAN REP. BY LAWYER DAVID BETZ SUING ALLEGED  
RAPIST FOR \$20,000-STORCH

AP 4, B-1-6 E

WYANDOTTE'S JANET WILLIAMS, 26, AWARDED \$170,000 & FAMILY \$30,000  
FOR BRAIN DAMAGE SHE SUFFERED IN AUTO ACC. ON I-75 FREEWAY NR  
ROCHESTER EXIT IN 1968 DUE TO DEFECT IN FORD SHE WAS DRIVING  
WEST  
BLOOMFIELD TWP.

AP 7, B-10-1

14 MEMBERS OF DISBANDED AMER. WHEELMEN MOTORCYCLE CLUB AWARDED  
\$46,200 DAMAGES TOTAL IN CIVIL SUIT CONTENDING VIOLATION OF  
RTS. BY EX-POLICE CHIEF ROLLING TOBIN, IN SEPT 1970 RAID-WOWK

DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN

1974

FRANK VALIS SUES ON BEHALF OF SON TOM, 12, HIT IN FACE WITH  
BASEBALL THROWN BY TIM ROSSETER AP 12, B-2-4 E  
STERLING HTS. - JAS. MAX DUM, OF WARREN, SUING CITY FOR \$75,000 FOR  
MOTORCYCLE ACC. LAST AG. ALLEGEDLY CAUSED BY CHUCKHOLE IN 15 MI  
RD. MY 2, B-5-1 E  
MT. CLEMENS - MR. & MRS. DAROLD JOHN SUING MACOMB SHERIFF LESTER A.  
ALMSTADT \$500,000 FOR SUICIDE OF SON, JAS., 16, IN CO. JAIL IN  
1972 - SCHABATH MY 6, B-1-4 E  
AMOCO PRODUCTION CO. & CACTUS DRILLING CORP. OF TEX. AGREE TO PAY  
STATE OF MICH. \$160,000 FOR AP 1973 WILLIAMSBURG GAS ERUP-  
TIONS MY 8, C-2-1  
S'FIELD - REALTY BROKER THOS. GOEBLE SUING CITY \$2 MILL. FOR AL-  
LEGED AG 20 '73 FALSE ARREST AFTER POLICE POT RAID MY 22, B2-1N  
PETOSKEY - WM. J. HART, 23, UNDERCOVER AGENT ACQUITTED OF PERJURY  
SUES EMMETT CO. FOR \$54,000 IN DAMAGES MY 22, A-17-2

--1974--

JE 5, B-1-5 E

STERLINGHTS.-CITY SUED BY DOANLDC.PRICE OFE.DET.FOR\$300,000  
WHO CLAIMS SGT.GEO.GREGORICH BEAT HIM AFTER TRAFFIC VIOLA-  
TION MY26'73

JE 5, E-17-1

GD.RAPIDS-LEEWILLISDEBOER,23,OFBYRONCENTER AWARDED\$479,000  
CONSENT JUDGEMENT FOR JL 1967 FARM CONVEYOR ACCIDENT

JE 5, B-4-4 N

LORETTAA.HOHENSTERN OFHAZELPK.AWARDED\$126,000 OUT-OF-CT.FOR  
DEATH OF MOTHERLUELLASCHMITZ INOCT'69 AFTER UNDERGOING 11 UN-  
NECESSARY OPERATIONS ATFAIRWOODHOSP,INWARREN-SCHABATH

JE 12, A-16-7

COLDWATER-TEACHERSJERRYDAUGHERTY&TIMOTHYKENNAN,OFQUINCY,  
SUE FOR\$150,000 IN OCT.FALSE ARREST ON ANTIQUES THEFT BARGE

JE18,B-2-6N

JOHN U REN JR. SUING HAPPYLAND SHOWS INC. FOR INJURY  
RECEIVED FR. CARNIVAL RIDE 2 YRS AGO.

JL 2, C-5-1

DR. JESSE KETCHUM FILES SUIT IN DISTRICT COURT TO HAVE SUS-  
PENSION OF MEDICAL LICENSE LIFTED & COLLECT \$1 MILLION.

1974

DAMAGE SUITS - MICHIGAN

- THOMAS A. MULE FILED LAWSUIT AGST FORD MOTOR CO. IN INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT  
JL 4, B-2-1 E
- SUSAN KAUFMAN AWARDED \$415,000 IN DAMAGES FOR INJURIES BY JUDGE ROLAND OLZARK CRUISER  
JL 5, A-3-1 MO
- JOSEPH R DUNN & WIFE SUE PEITRO MANZELLA OVER SON, MICHAEL'S TRAFFIC DEATH  
JL 12, B-2-1 E
- WARREN STUDENT, GERALD OSTROWSKI, FILES 100,000 LAWSUIT AGAINST WARREN SCHOOLS OVER ACCIDENT IN WHICH HE WAS HIT BY SHOT PUT  
JL 12, B-1-1 E
- SHELBY TWP - PARENTS OF JAMES D. THOMAS, 7, KILLED 5 YRS AGO IN SCHOOL BUS ACC. AWARDED \$82,500 IN MACOMB CIRCT. JUDGMENT  
JL 22, B-1-1 E
- FRED KAY SUES FATHER, HENRY KAY SR. IN \$350,000 SUIT OVER FAMILY FEUD WITH FLOWERS  
JL 26, B-1-3 E
- LEONARD J. JOHNSON & WIFE FILE SUIT AS RESULT OF INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT WHERE HE LOST 2 FINGERS AGAINST FORD MOTOR, PRESTYLE MANUF., BELAR TOOL DIE, INDUST WELDING, FERRACUTE

---1974---

5L 31, B-1-1 AN

FOUR ROYAL OAK RESIDENTS FILE SUIT WHEN GAS STOVE IN CAMPER TRAILER EXPLODED & INJURED THEN; SUIT AGAINST HOLIDAY TRAVEL TRAILERS, INC. & HOLIDAY RAMBLER CO. & SUBURBAN MANUFACTURING CO

Ag 5, B-1-7 E

WM H. SCHONBERGER & 2 SONS CHARGE TAVERNS & DRIVERS OF AUTOS INVOLVED WHEN WIFE WAS KILLED

Ag 6, A-6-3 FINAL

MICH. SUP CT. UPHOLD WASHTENAW CIR. CT. DECISION IN SUIT FILED AGST DRUG COMPANY INVOLVING LIFE-SAVING DRUG STAINED PLAINTIFF'S TEETH; MICH SUP CT. UPHOLD CT. OF APPEALS RULE THAT STATE LAW ALLOW RECOVERY OF DAMAGES FROM BAR FOR LOSS OF LOVE, AFFECTION & COMPANIONSHIP

Ag 9, B-1-3 E

WARREN-PETER F. MEYERS, SUED BY STANLEY ZELMANSKI & AMBROSE ORLANDO, FOR \$2.2 MILLION, DAUGHTERS WERE INJURED IN AUTO ACC. -- TITTS WORTH

Ag 9, B-5-6 D

ROGERS CITY-EUGENE WITUCKE, WINS SUIT AGST PRESQUE ISLE BANK IN AUTO ACC. -- HADDEN

Ag 12, B-1-1 E

WARREN-FIREMAN, HENRY MORAN, AWARDED \$242,500 FOR ACCIDENT THAT LEFT HIM PARALYZED, RESPONDED TO FALSE FIRE ALARM

1974

DAMAGE SUITS - MICHIGAN

DAVID M. ZIGILA-CLINTON TWP-FILED SUIT, BABY DELIVERED DEAD 20 HRS  
AFTER MOTHER INVOLVED IN CAR ACCIDENT AG 14, B-1-1 E  
ROYAL OAK-SANDRA ROLAND & FATHER, ROBT. FILE SUIT AGST STRAIT STRAN  
SIT INC. WHEN THROWN ACROSS DECK WHEN BOAT LURCHED WITHOUT  
WARNING AG 14, B-1-1 N  
PONTIAC-FILED SUIT AGST PRESQUE ISLE BANK WAS EUGENE WITUCKE, WHEN  
BANK REPOSSESSED HIS CAR, INJURED, AWARDED \$225,000 AG 14, B-2-1 D  
SOUTHFIELD-FILED SUIT IN FED. CT. CHARGING UNFAIRLY DENIED AD-  
MISSION TO COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AT MSU WAS LEWIS WAGNER AG 14, F-3-2  
LAFAYETTE STEEL CO. FILES \$225 MILLION IN DAMAGES AGAINST  
NATIONAL STEEL CORP. FOR MONOPOLIZING STEEL IN AUTO INDUS-  
TRY-GLAZIER AG 21, E-1-1  
FRASER WOMAN, MRS. ELSIE MOTLEY, SUES K-MART DEPT. STORES  
FOR \$100,000 AFTER BITING CANDY CONTAINING GLASS AG 22, B-2-4 E

--1974--

AG 22, B-4-3 E

WARREN MAN, DEE C. RUSSELL SUES MARKWARD & KARAFILIS,  
ARMSTEAD CONSTRUCTION Co. FOR NEGLIGENCE WHEN SON, RICKIE  
DEE FELL OFF 20-FT DIRT PILE ON SITE OF LINCOLN HIGH

AG 24, A-3-1

CHRISTINE SCHNEIDER & FRANCES KUXHAUS FILED SUIT AGST E. DET. SCHOOL  
& UNIONS FOR SEX DISCRIMINATION IN SALARY SCHED. FOR EXTRACUR-  
RICULAR COACHING JOBS

AG 26, D-2-4 D

UTICA-DETROITER, FRANK M. MAKSIMUK, SUES UTICA CHURCH, ST. KIERAN'S  
CHURCH OR RELIGION, OVER AUTO ACCIDENT INJURIES

AG 27, B-1-1 E

~~EXXXXX~~ MAYCO RUBINO FILED SUIT IN STERLING HTS FOR CONSTRUCTION  
ACCIDENT IN 1972, CLAIMS PLUG ON WATER LINE EXPLODED

AG 28, B-1-1 E

SHELBY TWP-MELCOLEMI. MACGREGOR JR. AWARDED CONSENT JUDGMENT IN  
MACOMB CIR. CT. IN DEATH OF 7-YR-OLD SON KILLED BY UTICA COMMUNITY  
SCHOOL BUS

AG 28, B-1-3 N

TROY-MRS. MARGARET REESE FILED SUIT AGST TROY Bd. OF EDUC. WHEN  
DAUGHTER STRUCK WITH HOCKEY STICK DURING UNSUPERVISED GYM  
CLASS

DAMAGE SUITS - MICHIGAN

1974

GRAND RAPIDS-CONSUMERS POWER CO. FILED \$300 MILLION SUIT AGST COMBUSTION ENGINEERING INC., INGERSOLL-RAND CO., WOLVERINE TUBE DIVISION OF UNIVERSAL OIL PRODUCTS, THE BECHTEL CORP., & BECHTEL CO. WHICH SUPPLIED EQUIPMENT TO PALISADES NUCLEAR POWER PLANT

AG 29, D-16-3

519, B-1-6E

MRS. GARY O'DONNELL FILING \$2 MILLION SUIT AGST STATE POLICE FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN AUTO ACC. WITH THEM.

02, B-2-1N

LAHSER HILLS NURSING CENTER IN SOUTHFIELD SUED BY ERNEST ADAMSON FOR DEATH OF DAD.

08, B-1-1N

DARRELL HESS SUING HOLLY POLICE FOR BEATING HE RECEIVED IN BAR LAST FEB. 7TH

022, A-3-5

PAUL CHAMBERLIN SUING RUEHLE AMBULANCE SERVICE FOR BEING DUMPED OFF STRETCHER INTO CANAL AFTER AUTO ACC. TITTSWORTH



--1974-- 023, B-1-3N

<sup>A</sup>D NIEL ERRINGTON AND LANDOWNER GEROGE LOWAGI, SUED  
FOR AUTO ACC WHICH RESULTED IN DEATH OF JOHN VANHAVERMAAT

024, C-1-1

EDGAR SIESS, WHOSE DAUGHTER CAROLE MURDERED BY MAN  
ON PAROLE SUES STATE PAROLE BOARD.-ROACH 024, B-4-6D

ALEX WOYTIUK, SUING ABC ROOFING CO. AND ARCHITECT SEYMOUR  
MANDELL FOR STORE ROOF CAVE IN AT HIGHLAND APPLIANCE.

0 26, A-14-1

TITTSWORTH  
GDRAPIDS-FED. JUDGE WENDELL MILES DISMISSED DAMAGE SUIT FILED BY  
SUSPENDED IRONWOOD ATTY, THEODORE A. ALBERT AGST STATE

0 31, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE-DAVID G. MORROW SR. FILED LAWSUIT ON BEHALF OF SON,  
DAVID, JR., 3, MAULED BY DOG OWNED BY ALEX GREENE, WARREN

N 1, B-2-4 D

FRESER-THOMAS ROBINE, WIDOW, GETS \$385,000 IN DAMAGES FROM FORD  
MOTOR CO. IN MACOMB CO. SETTLEMENT-SCHABATH N 1, B-3-4 D

THERESA CRANE FILED SUIT TO BE REINSTATED IN REDFORD UNION  
SCHOOL, EXPELED AFTER DUMPING LEMONADE ON SANDRA DAVIES' HEAD

1974

DAMAGE - SUITS - MICHIGAN

PONTIAC-WILLIESELLERS AWARDED\$3,500 INPONTIACMOBILEHOMEPARK, INC., <del>KBSX</del> BIAS LAWSUIT	N 4, B-3-3 N
<del>RANK</del> ST. CLAIRSHORES-PUALKING FILED SUIT AGSTBwoker&JEANNIEM	N 8, B-1-1 E
MILLS OVER ACC.3 YRS AGO	N 14, B-1-1 E
MTCLEMENS-DOROTHYKAISER WON SETTLEMENT IN HIT-RUN DRIVER ACC.DEATH OFMR.&MRS.WM.H.ALLENsr.	N 18, B-1-1 E
ST. CLAIRSHORES-MICHAELJ.WOONTON&KEVINRAFFERTY FILED SUIT <del>AND</del> AGSTEDW.JOHNKOSS DRIVER OF CAR THAT STRUCK THEM WHILE RIDING BICYCLE	N 19, A-1-1
CARO- <del>KT</del> USCOLACo.FARMERMICHAELREINBOLD FILED SUIT AGST RAIN-MAKERDR.IRVINGP.KRICK,PALMSPRINGS,CALIF.,FOR CROP DAMAGES-- WENDLAND	N 19, B-4-3 N
SOUTHFIELD-MRS.SIMON(GABRIELLE)JABER FILED SUIT CHARGING CITY OFSOUTHFIELD NEGLIGENT,SLIPPED& FELL IN SHOWER ROOM AT MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOL	N 23, A-8-3
MICH.SUP.Ct.RULED PAYMENT OF TRAFFIC FINE DUE TO ACC.MAY NOT BE USED AS COURT EVIDENCE	

---1974---

N 25, B-1-1 E

LAVERNE GREWE AWARDED \$120,000 IN MALPRACTICE SUIT AGST MT.  
CLEMENS GEN. HOSP

N 26, B-1-1 N

MRS. CAROLE TAYLOR SUING MT GRAMPIENSKI RESORT FOR \$400,000 FOR  
BORKEN LEGS RESULTING FROM FAULTY EQUIPMENT

N 28, P-6-5

CADILLAC-MRS. DONALD GARNO AWARDED \$106,144 FOR HUSBAND WHO  
DROWNED AT POOL IN MCGUIRE MOTOR LODGE

N 28, B-1-1 E

CAROLE TAYLOR SUING MT GRAMPIANSKI LODGE FOR FAULTY EQUIPMENT

D 3, B-1-1 N

WALLED LAKE DR. PETER TOMKO, OSTEOPATH, NAMED IN MALPRACTICE SUIT  
FAILED TO DIAGNOSE & TREAT ROBT. VANDER SYS

D 5, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND MALL SHOPPING CENTER NAMED IN SUIT IN CY FALL OF PARROM  
OWENS & DAUGHT. JACQUELINE

D 5, B-1-1 N

ROYAL OAK-CITY BEING SUEDE BY PATRICK J. O'CONNELL & WIFE, MARY,  
TRIPPED & FELL ON MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT AT 11 MILE RD., & MAIN

D 6, B-1-1 E

BENJAMIN FARHAT, PONTIAC, FILED SUIT AGST DEBRA BILBREY, ROSEVILLE  
WHEN INJURED IN CAR SHE WAS DRIVING

D 9, B-1-1 E

ROSE CITY-WM. LESTER WIDOW, CHELLA FILED SUIT AGST DRIVER OF  
OTHER CAR, VERA E. WELLS, KILLED IN APR. ON NORTH & 26 MILE RD

DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN

D19, F-3-2F

1974

3 DOWAGIAC TEACHERS, WHO LOST JOBS DUE TO RECALL CAMPAIGN  
FILED SUIT AGAINST BOARD OF EDUCATION. D20, B1-1E

STERLING HTS. MAN, HARRY LAMBERT SUING FAIRWOOD HSP.  
CLAIMING DR. PERFORMED UNNECESSARY SURGERY.

D20, B-1-1E

DEBRA WOODRUFF SETTLES SUIT FOR \$120,000 FOR DEATH OF  
HUSBAND ARTHUR IN AUTO ACC. AGAINST CLINTONDALE CAB CO

D 25, C-23-1

VIRGINIA CRAMER, DET. AREA DO-IT-YOURSELF DIVORCE COUNSELOR,  
FILED SUIT IN US DIST. CT., DET., AGAINST STATE BAR OF MICH.

D 26, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD, CITY BEING SUED BY RESIDENTS EUNICE & JERRY SWAAB, SHE  
SLIPPED & FELL IN SHOWER ROOM AT MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOL

D 27, B-1-1 E

WARREN-HARRY A. LAMBERT, STERLING HTS., FILED SUIT AGAINST DEFUNCT  
FAIRWOOD HOSP., PHYSICIAN PERFORMED UNNECESSARY SURGERY IN MR.

1966

---1974---

D 30, B-1 -1 E

HARRISON TWP-WM. SCHUENBERGER WON SUIT WHEN WIFE KILLED IN 2-CAR ACC. ON 13<sup>th</sup> MILE & JEFFERSON IN ST. CLAIR SHORES

---1975---JA 16, B-1-1N

FARMINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT SUED BY EURISCO VALVONA FOR INJURES SUSTAINED IN CAR ACC. WITH SCHOOL BUS.

JA 17, B-1-2E

MARTHA T. BERRY MEDICAL CAR FACILITY, RUN BY MACOMB CO CAN BE SUED FOR MALPRACTICE RULES JUDGE WALTER CYNAR-SCHABATH.

JA 23, B-1-1E

ROSEVILLE- WILLARD WESTHOUSE AWARDED \$12,500 IN MOTORCYCLE CAR ACC. FR. GEORGE D BELLIS.

JA 23, B-4-1D

MRS. DOROTHY HOLT, DOMESTIC, SUING GROSSE PTE WOODS POLICE ON ASSAULT CHARGES.

JA 25, A-9-1

FORMER CARROLLTON SCHOOL OFFICIALS ASSESSED \$37,000 IN DAMAGES FOR BUGGING TEACHERS LOUNGE.

JA 31, B-1-1 D

GDRAPIDS-20 YR OLD MAN, NAME WITHHELD, FILED SUIT AGST 5 KENT CO JAIL OFFICIALS CLAIMS ASSAULTED SEXUALLY WHILE UNDER ARREST

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXX

1975

**DAMAGE - SUITS - MICHIGAN**

JA 31, B-1-3 N

TROY-RICHARDS. WOOD FILED SUIT AGST EDUCATORS, CHAS. F. WINZER JR  
THOMAS CLIPPERT & PAUL LIDDECOAT IN NEGLIGENCE OF INJURY OF SON  
IN GYM CLASS-RUSSELL F6, B1-1E

MRS. BETTY CLETCHER SISTER IN LAW OF HIRSCHEL CLETCHER  
KILLED IN AUTO ACC, SUES RICHARD KRAJEWSKI. F6, B-1-1E  
IMLAY CITY MRS. PAUL SCHULTE, SUEING KENNETH MCCLAIN IN  
AUTO DEATH OF HUSBAND FOR \$1.5 MILLION F13, B-1-1E

MRS. MARY BUCCA SUEING VFW PUTNAM CACATERA POST FOR  
BURNS SUFFERED AT POST WHEN GAS STOVE EXPLODED.

F 15, B-3-4 MO

JACKSON-SUIT FILED ON BEHALF OF DAVID LOVITT, DIED OF HEAT  
STROKE & CECIL SERIOUS ILL DURING FOOTBALL GAME AT CONCORD HIGH

F 17, B-1-1 E

NEW HAVEN-GUYE. MILTON & 3 OTHERS FILED SUIT AGST JOS.  
SCHAUER DUE TO 2-CAR ACCIDENT ON AP 15, 1973 F 17, B-1-3 E  
MACOMB TWP-MRS. MARY DARLING FILED SUIT AGST PARENTS OF 2 TEENS  
FOR DAMAGES DONE TO HER HOME-SONS OF EUGENE MILLER & HERBERT MATH

---1975---

F 19, B-2-1 N

WHITE LAKE TWP. POLICE CHIEF FRED DELANEY SUING 3 OTHERS FOR LABELING HIM SAFETY HAZARD IN LAWSUIT FILED LAST YR. -RAMM

F 25, B-1-1 E

HARRISON TWP. - GEO. J. PETERS FILED SUIT AGST ROY P. ANSTETT, DRIVER OF OTHER CAR THAT KILLED WIFE GUILA IN CRASH

F 25, B-1-3 E

ROSEVILLE - ROBT. G. ROUND FILED SUIT AGST MACOMB CO. RD. COMMSN. OVER DESIGN OF DANGEROUS INTERSECTION IN CHESTERFIELD TWP. 23 MILE NORTHBOUND EXIT RAMP OFF I-94 - SCHABATH

F 27, B-1-1 E

~~DO NOT~~ BY UTICA - DONALD B. IHRKE FILED SUIT OVER 1972 AIR CRASH THAT KILLED BROTHER, WALLACE, PASSENGER IN PLANE PILOTED BY DONALD McCUBBIN

F 27, B-4-1 D

~~DO NOT~~ OAKLAND CO. - DANIEL SIMPSON FILED SUIT AGST SHERIFF JOHANNES SPREEN, LEO HAZEN & 2 OTHER DEPUTIES, FAILED TO PROTECT HIM FROM ASSAULT BY OTHER INMATES IN JAIL

MR 12, B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS. - CHAS. W. TOUSSAINT & S. G. CEMETERY ASSOC. SUING CITY FOR DAMAGES TO HIS PROPERTY, CLAIMS CITY RESPONSIBLE

MR 14, B-2-5 N

LAKE ORION - MRS. ANNEMARIE STANI FILED SUIT AGST LOCAL POLICE OFFICER & VILLAGE, CHGD. FALSELY ARRESTED, JAILED & BROUGHT TO CT

1975

DAMAGE -SUITS - MICHIGAN

MR 17, B-1-1 N

BIRMINGHAM& LOCALHACKSHOESTORE BEING SUED BYSIDNEYBLUMENTHAL  
CLAIMS HE WAS INJURED WHEN HE SLIPPED& FELL ON ICY SIDEWALK

MR 17, A-1-4

GD RAPIDB-UNWED GIRL'S FAMILY, FELIX C. ROSITAS, AWARDED \$1,500  
IN DAMAGES AB PATERNITY VANDALISM AFTER DAUGHTER BECAME PREG  
NANT

MR 18, B-2-1 E

DR. JACK GOLDMAN, CHAPLAIN AT MCCC SUING COLLEGE& FACULTY UNION  
FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT, HAD HIS SABBATICAL LEAVE CANCELED--  
TITTSWORTH

MR 20, B-1-3 E

CLINTON TWP-EMERSON HUSH FILED \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST DEVILBISS &  
CORP. & ARNOLD'S INC. OVER VAPORIZER INJURY, IN 1968

MR 30, A-9-1

SANDRA HAVLICK GETS \$3 MILLION AGNST FORD MOTOR CO. FOR  
BURNS RECEIVED IN INTO ACC.

AP 4, B-1-1 E

WARREN- FRANK TERKOSKI, FILES SUIT FOR DEATH OF SON EUGENE  
AGNST DONALD KENNEDY FOR AUTO ACC.



---1975---

AP 11, B-4-1 E

SHELBYTWP-MR.&MRS.TIMOTHYLELITO BEING SUED BYMICHAELMARBLE  
FOR WIFE INJURED IN FATAL HORSE-VAN CRASH ONVANDYKE& 25MILE  
AP 25, B-1-1 E

HARRISONTWP-KATHRYNRHADIGAN FILED SUIT AGSTST.CLARRSHORES,  
BROWNIE'SBAR, FOR SERVING LUQUOR PRIOR TO ACC. THAT KILLED NXM  
HUSBAND  
AP 28, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE-GERALDGAFFKE AWARDED FOR SON, PETER, 14, SUFFERED EYE  
INJURY IN FIST FIGHT WITHPAULKRAFT  
AP 28, B-4-3 N

TROYPOLICE OFFICERWM.TULLOCK FILED SUIT AGSTDAMMANTRUEVALUE  
HARDWARESSSTORE, SOLD AMMUNITION TO YOUTH WHO WOUNDED HIM IN  
GUNFIGHT  
MY 7, B-1-1 E

SUIT FILED INMACOMBCIR.CT.AGSTROBTHOGANJOHNSON, HIS CAR KILLE  
ED MOTORCYCLIST, THOMASR.VROOM INLENOXTWP., LAST AUG.  
MY9, B-2-1D

JOSPEH MOSCONE AWARDED ONLY \$20,000 FOR EYE AND ARM  
INJURIES FR. CHEMICAL PRODUCED BY PENNWALT CORP.-SCHABATH  
MY22, B-2-1E

CITY OF WARREN SETTLES SUIT OVER JAIL SUICIDE OF GEORGE  
MINTON18 FOR\$18,000 TO WIFE AND MOTHER. ILKA  
MY23, B-1-1E

MRS.BARBAR KURKOWSKI AWARDED \$25,000 FR.GRAND TRUCK WEST=  
ERN

1975

**DAMAGE SUITS: MICHIGAN**

He 4, B-4-1D

MAX PITLOSH SR. AWARDED \$121,591 IN DEFAULT JUDGEMENT AGAINST ESTATE OF GASPARE SPADA.

JL1, B-2-2#E

MICH. SUPREME CT. RULED MICH CTs HAVE JURISDICTION IN DAMAGE SUITS INVOLVING MICH RESIDENTS IN CANADA ACC.

AG 1, A-4-1

GRAND RAPIDS-WHITE WM DERY SUEING MSU, SAYS DENIED ADMISSION TO MED SCHOOL WHEN LOWER RATED NEGROES GOT IN

D11, B-2-1N

MILFORD- TEEN, KEITH ANDERSON 18, SUEING FARMINGTON HILLS POLICEMAN, NORMAN KILMER WHO SHOT HIM WHILE ROBBING

BAS FR. HIS TRUCK- WOKW

D11, B-2-4W

MILFORD- RED DOGGIE SALOON BEING SUED BY OAKLAND CO. SHERIFF DPUTY, GARY HOLTZ.

(FOR SUCCEEDING SEE - LAWSUITS)

Form 1656

S 27, 1-3 BBX

ST. PAUL MARTIN JOHNSON ASKS \$7500 FROM WALTER HAGEN & SON FOR DEATH  
OF LAWRENCE H JOHNSON, 6, IN AUTO CRASH

---1935---

F 3, 1-13-8

ST PAUL-CRASH IN WHICH MEMBERS OF BASKETBALL TEAM WERE KILLED & HURT  
IN MARCK 1933 BRINGS SUITS FOR \$200,000

---1936---

JE 11, 1-2 RACE XTRA

WALTER HAGEN SUIT SETTLED: MRS. MARIE E. F. JOHNSON GETS \$2,000

---1940---

F 1, 12-4

MINNEAPOLIS-WILLCOX BOILER CO. LOSE \$1,400 SUIT

---1945---

MY 9, 1-7

MICHAEL C. CONATELL HIT IN EYE WITH EGG WHEN SOMEONE IN PASSING TRAIN  
THROWS IT OUT WINDOW

---1946---

D 22, 4-7-6

DULUTH THEATER CORP. LYCEUM BLDG CORP SUE 9 MAJOR MP PRODUCERS & DIS-  
TRIBUTORS FOR \$1,350,000

---1949---

N 18, 55-3

ORR-MRS LOUIS YOUNG SUES VILLAGE FOR \$32,500 FOR LIQUOR LAW VIOL.

---1952---

AG 2, 6-2

MINNEAPOLIS-PHYLLIS BERRY, 8, AWARDED \$93,000 FOR LOSS OF ARM

N 30, 1-16-5

DULUTH-MRS. JOHN D. MAKALA SUE FOR DAMAGES-THEY SAY DOCTOR LEFT PAIR  
OF FORCEPS IN CAVITY AFTER OPERATION

---1953---

MY 31, 1-8-2

ALBERT LEA-WIDOW OF ANDREW B. LEJKO GRANTED \$107,000 IN SUIT AGST. MILWAUKEE RAILWAY

D 11, 2-3 5\*

AUSTIN-GREAT WESTERN RR LOST \$35,000 APPEALED AWARD OF \$90,000 TO JAS. B. BRIGGS, WHO LOST EYESIGHT JURY AWARDED HIS \$125,000

-----1956-----

F 28, 20-6

MINNEAPOLIS-DONALD COX AWARDED \$75,000 FR. ROCK ISLAND R.R. FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN FREIGHT CAR DOOR FALLS ON HIM IN APRIL OF '54

-----1958-----

JA 2, 15-7

MINNEAPOLIS-ROSS RATTETS, 4, GIVEN WRONG ANESTHETIC FOR TONSILLECTOMY TO GET \$50,000 & LIFETIME HOSPITAL CARE

---1961---

F 17, B-10-3 FIN 3

MINN SUP CRT UPHOLDS CLIFTON GRANT IN SUIT VS GMC

---1962---

AG 30, C-8-6

DIANE MILLS, 19, LOST BOTH LEGS IN AUTO ACCIDENT MARCH, RECEIVED \$48,200 SETTLEMENT

---1963---

S 25, C-3-5

MINNEAPOLIS-MRS. ROBT WALLIEN FILED \$33 SUIT AGAINST A COIN-OPERATED LAUNDRY FOR DYING HER HUSBANDS PANTS PINK

---1966---

JA 25, C-3-2

MINNEAPOLIS-MRS. DOROTHY E. HALLING SUED FOR \$81,000 FOR BAT INJURING HER WHEN THROWN INTO STANDS BY TONY OLIVA LAST AG. AT METROPOLITAN STADIUM

N 2, C-5-3

MINN-JOHN A STARNES AWARDED \$5,775 FOR NEEDLE WHICH FELL IN TO HIS CHEST DURING OPERATION

DAMAGE: SUITS: MINNESOTA

1972

MINNEAPOLIS---PAT BURKE, 21, AWARDED \$1 MILLION SETTEEMENT  
FROM THE MILWAUKEE RAILROAD AFTER RAILROAD ACCIDENT THAT  
CRUSHED HIS SPINAL COLUMN  
SAME.

014, A-2-1

015, A-19-1 HOME

N 30, A-2-3

MINNEAPOLIS-DR. JOHN J. WILD AWARDED \$16 MILLION SUIT AS 'CANCER RESEARCH  
BLOCKED, WILL CONT. CANCER FIGHT

---1973---

JE21, A-12-1 RACE

MINNEAPOLIS----PAUL SARGENT, 28 WHO SURVIVED 8 STORY FALL  
DOWN ELEVATOR SHAFT AWARDED \$1.6 MILLION IN DAMAGES

DAMAGE SUITS - MISS.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 29, 52-7

Mrs. Casey Jones suing Calif. Motion Picture for  
alleged exploitation of Jones' name

---1949---

F 17, 6-5

VERIDIAN-MRS. WM. C. BOONE SETTLES FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND FOR \$8,000 AND  
AGREEMENT NOT TO PROSECUTE SLAYER; NOW SHE'S SORRY

-----1957----- S 12, 30-1

PASCAGOULA-NAVY ENSING EDW. NIXON, VICE PRES. NIXON'S BROTHER, SUED FOR  
\$80,000 DAMAGES AS AFTERMATH OF HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACCIDENT BY JOHN A.  
PONT

--1969--

JE 3, A-11-3

ALL WHITE FEDERAL JURY HEARS \$2.5 MILLION SUIT BY NEGROES  
ARRESTED DURING 1965 NATCHEZ MISS CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATION

JE 5, D-12-1

GREENVILLE-FED DIST CT. JURY THREW OUT SUIT FILED BY NEGROES ARRESTED IN  
1965 CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATCHEZ

DAMAGE : SUIT : MO.

1928

F 101 1-5

Suit of Edwin Christman against teacher  
Mary Hickman, Kansas City, for school whipping  
granted

---1931---

Ap 5, 1-1

Kansas City-Caddy awarded \$7,500 for blow in eye  
from golf ball. **bx** ---1933---

F 2,24-8

ST. LOUIS-MRS PANSY ARNOLD WINS \$12,500 VERDICT FROM BEAUTY SHOP FOR  
INJURIES FROM HAIR DYE

D 12,23-2

ST. LOUIS-HARRY S SHARPE, WRESTLING REFEREE, MOBBED BY FANS, SUES THOS N.  
PACKS, PROMOTER

D 13,37-3 CITY

KANSAS CITY-JOHN B HORNER ASKS \$25,000 BECAUSE 'GENTLE' HORSE GIVEN  
HIM TO RIDE WAS RUDE

D 13,4-3 C'S

ROUGH HOUSE NELSON TESTIFIES IN SUIT BY HARRY SHARPE, REFEREE, VS  
TOM PACKS, WRESTLING PROMOTER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1934---

ST LOUIS-FRANK WAINWRIGHT PLANS \$200,000 SUIT VS ST LOUIS EAGLES, NATL LEAGUE HOCKEY CLUB  
KANSAS CITY-MRS KATHRYN McCARTY AWARDED \$6000 VS SISTER, MRS LORENE B BISHOP, RESULT INJURIES IN AUTO WRECK

N 6,18-8

D 13,50-6

---1935---

KANSAS CITY-HAHATONKA ESTATE AWARDED \$200,000 DAMAGES FOR HARRING OF BEAUTY CAUSED BY GAGNEL, DAN  
KANSAS CITY-LIABILITY PROTECTIVE ASSN, INC OPENS WAR ON DAMAGES RACK-ET; MUCH HELP GIVEN BY INDIVIDUALS  
MACON-OSCAR GROVE ASKS \$1000 FROM WARD & CONSTANCE TAYLOR, ASSERTING HOUSE THEY SOLD HIM WAS FULL OF FLEAS

F 22,4-2 C S

AP 29,10-5 CITY

S 21,2-1

---1937---

\$25,000 SOUGHT FROM ST. LOUIS CARDS CLUB IN BEHALF OF BARBARA RUTH SANDEWISS  
L.C.ODELL SUES ST. LOUIS BB TEAM FOR \$15,000-ST. LOUIS

MY 21, 29-1 C M

AG 30, 21-6 MAIL

S 8, 10-8 MAIL

KANSAS CITY-2 ELEPHANTS OF KINGLING BROS ATTACHED IN \$3,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILED BY JOHN EARL

D 16,2-3-BLST

ST. JOSEPH-FLOYD BUIS SUES ST. LOUIS CARDINALS BB CLUB FOR \$7,500 FOR FALSE ARREST IN BALL PARK

JL 7,2-6-BLST

---1938---

KANSAS CITY-BYRON E. McCORMICK SUES ATHLETIC GOODS' RETAILER FOR \$25,000, VAULTING POLE BROKE UNDER HIM  
ST. LOUIS-HENRY BRUMMERHOFF SUES CINCINNATI REDS & ST. LOUIS CARDINALS FOR INJURIES RECEIVED AT BASEBALL GAME

S 30,30-7



- KAN CITY-MRS ROSCOE MOSER ASKS <sup>Form 1656</sup> \$75,000 VS. DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT Co. JA 22, 5-19-8  
S 17, 1-7-1  
 ST. JOE-ANDREW MCGUIRE SUES CHAS. FERRIS FOR \$10,000  
---1941---  
 ST LOUIS-ALBERT C LAUN SUES UNION ELECTRIC FOR \$660,000 MY 24, 19-1  
---1942---  
 ST. LOUIS-7 FIRMS ACCUSED OF EXCESSIVE PRICES & KICKBACKS IN DEFENSE CONTRACTS JA 18, 1-18-1  
O 8, 44-1 NITE  
 KAN. CITY-MRS. CHAS. HORRELL SUES MRS. PATRICIA SMITH FOR \$3,000  
---1943---  
 KAN. CITY-SOUTHWESTERN BELL BY MARGARET BEISER, \$20,000 JE 25, 20-1  
---1944---  
 MAGGIE MACK, NEGRO, WINS \$1,500 FOR LOSING SEAT ON BUS. F. 17, 7-4  
JL 4, 2-1  
 SUPREME CT. OVERRULES \$203,167 INJURY VERDICT AGAINST PENNSYLVANIA RR AG 21, 3-1  
---1945---  
 MONTGOMERY WARD & CO SUES CIO UNION FOR \$1,350,000 D 14, 28-1  
 KAN CITY-ARTHUR B BOURNE AWARDED \$3,000 VS PRATT & WHITNEY AIRCRAFT  
---1946---  
 KAN. CITY-MRS. HARRY TRUMAN SUE FOR \$10,000 BY MRS. NELLE M. PEARSON IN  
 AUTO ACCIDENT D 12, 38-5

---1947---

ST LOUIS-MRS BEULAH G WALCHER SUES LOEW'S INC FOR \$400,000

MR 1, 12-7

ST. LOUIS-DR. A. VERNETTE SANDERS SUES GRAVELLI'S BUFFET FOR \$5000, BROKE-  
UPPER PLATE ON SPINACH

MY 15, 45-5

NEGROES JIM CROW DAMAGES VS ST LOUIS-SAN FRAN RR AMOUNT TO \$4 MILLION

AG 27, 2-1

KAN CITY-MRS HARRY TRUMAN NAMED ONE OF DEFENDANTS IN \$10,000 SUIT MRS  
NELLE PEARSON

O 19, 1-4-1

---1948---

MATTHEW L DAVIS SUES RKO FOR \$300,000-

MY 17, 12-2

MRS BEULAH WILCHER AWARDED \$290,000 VS LOEW'S INC.

D 5, 1-13-2

---1949---

ROCKPORT-REV. ELLIS J HOUGH CHGS REV. KEN J BRESSLER PULCHED HIM

JE 21, 32-5

JL 27, 4-8

ST LOUIS-MRS BEULAH GREENWALT WALCHER AWARDED \$290,000 JUDGE RULES IT  
EXCESSIVE

O 23, 1-2-6

2 NEGRO PORTERS SUE MO PACIFIC RR FOR \$5 MILLIONS

---1950---

ST LOUIS-NEW TRIAL GRANTED URSULO J DOBAL, ORDERED TO PAY \$15,000 TO  
GENE M. KELLY

MY 19, 12-6

AG 26, 2-2 FINAL

KAN CITY-4 EX-EMPLOYES SANTA FE RR SUE BROTH RHOD RR TRAINMEN FOR  
\$8,337,500

O 29, 1-7-2

ST LOUIS-AUSTIN ROBERTS WINS \$1,000 FOR SON VS DEPT STORE

ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC. FILES SUITS VS 3 CIO UNIONS FOR \$4,000,000 FOR LOSS IN STRIKE O 22, 1-2 BS 2

-----1952-----

ST. LOUIS-BARTENDER, HARRY MARSAU, SUES FED. BARGE FOR DRIFTING INTO FLOATING BAR IN WHICH HE WORKS & INJURING HIM J 13, 1-17-1

-----1954-----

ST LOUIS- IRA LOWE SUES TOBACO FIRMS FOR \$250,000 FOR LUNG CANCER Mr 11, 9-2

RAY R AMOS HAD CHOICE OF ACCEPTING \$38,000 FR SOUTHERN RR FOR INJURIES D 19, 1-14-7

-----1955-----

J EROY MILLER FILES DAMAGE SUIT FOR \$229,000 FOR STOLEN CARS THAT WERE SOLD TO HIS USED CAR LOT Mr 13, 1-14-4

-----1956-----

ST. LOUIS-JOHN C. MOSB FILED \$50,000 SUIT AGST DR. EDGAR C. TAYLOR'S CHG. THE DR'S DOG CAUSHES HIM TO LOSE HIS LEFT EYE Ap 27, 16-3

MRS. VIRGINIA CLARK, MEMPHIS, TENN AWARDED \$79,877 FOR INJURY BY ILLINOIS CENTRAL D 5, 50-8

-----1957-----

ST LOUIS-MARIAN WURTH AWARDED \$7,500 VS HER FATHER Mr 15, 54-7 1H

MRS PEARL HOOPER PAYS WABASH RR FOR XING ACCIDENT J 18, 52-5

KAN CITY-COPAL MOSKOWITZ, BLIND, WINS \$19,000 FOR INJURIES BY DRIVERLESS CAR J 28, A-20-1

---1957---

JL 28, A-20-12\*

KANSAS CITY-COPAL MOSKOWITZ, 54, AWARDED \$19,000 FR. SYLVAN R. LAUGE  
& PHILLIPS HOTEL & RALPH PARKING GARAGE FOR INJURIES BY DRIVERLESS  
CAR

-----1958----- JA 4, 3-4

ST. LOUIS-ALPHONSE DULLE SUED BY NEIGHBORS TO CHANGE COLOR OF HIS MAIL  
BOX; THEY WANT \$2,000 DAMAGES

JE 9, 18-3 5\*

ST. LOUIS-LOUIS SCHER, 75, WHO WAS HIT BY BALL OUTSIDE BUSCH STADIUM  
SUES FOR \$50,000 DAMAGES

-----1959----- D 3, C-23-6

KANSAS CITY-\$165,000 CHECK GIVEN TO EX N. KANSAS CITY COP ROBT C. MOORE  
WHO LOST PART OF LEG & HAND IN CRASH OF HIS POLICE MOTORCYCLE & CON-  
CRETE TRUCK IN 1955

-----1961----- G 25, D-4-6

ST. LOUIS-TWO DRIVERS BANNED FROM RACING BY NAT'L ASSN OF STOCK CAR  
AUTO RACING PLAN DAMAGE SUIT AGST NASCAR; THEY ARE CURTIS TURNER & TIM  
FLOCK

-----1962-----

JL 11, C-4-5 FIN 5

KANSAS CITY-FED. CT. DEINIE JOHN T. ROSS, 62, \$250,000 DAMAGE CLAIM AGST  
PHILIP MORRIS CO.

-----1963-----

F 8, A-3-8

MRS. PATRICIA KAY HASHAGEN, 21, SPRINGFIELD, LOST \$30,000 SUIT AGST HER  
DENTIST, DR. PAUL BUNCH, CHARGING TOOTH EXTRACTION CAUSED LOSS OF FEELING  
IN JAW

MY 9, A-23-1

ST. LOUIS-REV. CHARLES DISMAS CLARK, "HOODLUM PRIEST" SUING ACTOR DON  
MURRAY & FILM PRODUCERS FOR \$500,000

**DAMAGE: SUITS: MISSOURI**

1964

KANSAS CITY-LAKE LOTAWANNA DEVELOPMENT CO. FILED \$50,000 SUIT AGAINST  
WM. E. HILL & HIS WIFE FOR SELLING LAKE HOME TO NEGRO FAMILY  
My 3, B-7-1

---1965---  
KANSAS CITY-US DIST. CT. JURY AWARDED \$110,000 TO MRS. MAXINE CORNISH WH  
ALLEGED HER EYES WERE AFFECTED BY DRUG OF STERLING DRUG INC. SHE TOOK  
TO ALLEVIATE ARTHRITIS  
My 14, B-14-2

ST. LOUIS-MRS. GERTRUDE LOWRY, GRANITE CITY, ILL., FILES SUIT NAMING MAY  
DEPT. STORES CO. & WALTON MFG. CO. -SAYS WAS INJURED WHEN THROWN FROM  
EXERCISING MACHINE  
AG 13, B-5-3

---1967---  
ST. LOUIS-HEARING OF JOHNNY CARSON APPLICATION FOR INJUNCTION  
TO PROHIBIT USE OF PICTURE ON AD BROCHURE SET FOR JULY 10  
My 28, B-6-1

---1970---  
AG 25, A-4-4  
GEORGE EDWIN CALVERT DURING DR WILLIAM H MASTERS & VIRGINIA  
JOHNSON FOR EMPLOYING WIFE AS SEXUAL PARTNER FOR TWO MEN  
UNDER TREATMENT AT THEIR CLINIC

--1971--  
JL 7, A-12-5  
ST. LOUIS-FED JUDGE ROY W HARPER DISMISSED \$2.6 MILL SUIT  
SEX FILED BY ROXX GEORGE E CALVERT AGST MASTERS-JOHNSON  
INVESTIGATION TEAM

—1972—

JA 7,A-6-1 RACE

MR&MRS ALAN M WEINMAN SUING G D SEARLE & CO FOR \$5.5MILL  
OVER HARMFUL SIDE EFFECTS FROM BRITH EONTROL PILLS

F 24,D-2-1

\$216,663 SUIT FILED BY NATL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOC  
AGST AMER BASKETBALL ASSOC & HOWARD PORTER

N21, A-10-4

KANSAS CITY—\$250,000 JUDGMENT AGAINST FORD MOTOR CO.,  
AWARDED TO THOMAS POLK OF KANSAS CITY FOR INJURIES HE  
SUFFERED IN AN ACCIDENT WHEN HIS 1970 FORD MAVERICK BURST  
INTO FLAMES AFTER BEING STRUCK FROM BEHIND BY SPEEDING CAR

—1973—

F15, A-10-1

JOPLIN, Mo.—TRI-STATE MOTOR TRANSIT CO., ACCEPTED  
SETTLEMENT OF \$220,000 IN \$3 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST  
TEAMSTERS UNION, GEORGE BOYD

O 25, C-5-2

FORMER ST. LOUIS CARDINAL GUARD KEN GRAY RECEIVES UNDIS-  
CLOSED CASH SETTLEMENT IN SUIT CHARGING NFL TEAM WITH  
NEGLIGENCE IN TREATING KNEE INJURY HE SUFFERED IN 1969

Form 1656

The Detroit News 18, 14-2

Floyd Shruber sues Krug Amusement Pk. Co. for  
\$30,000, charging injury in parachute jump;

---1934--- F 21, 18-1  
OMAHA-MRS. GEORGIA LAURITSEN ASKS \$25,000 FROM ROWDY JOE COX, JOHN PESE  
-K & OTHER WRESTLERS ---1936--- D 18, 37-4

OMAHA-DORIS LYNN INJURED IN ARTHUR KING'S CAR; KING ORDERED TO PAY  
---1937--- N 13, 2-2

OMAHA-VEWTA CONWAY AWARDED \$20,000 FOR INJURY

---1938--- MY 1, 1-22-2  
MAX M. BARISH, OMAHA, SUES CHRYSLER CORP. FOR \$1,115,730

---1953--- N 5, 62-7  
FAIRBURY-MRS. DOROTHY OTTORSBERG WINS \$37,500 SUIT AGST. FATHER CHAS.  
HOLZ ---1970--- JE 18, C-8-1

CHADRON--DAWES CTY DISTRICT CRT AWARDED \$325,000 TO JANET<sup>TH</sup>  
KOHLER IN SUIT AGAINST FORD MOTOR CO FOR INJURIES

Ja 25, 32-7

reno: Judge rules Mrs. ~~Emma Carrol~~ no  
cause for alienation suit; affection "not a bale  
of hay" to be bandied around courts

Sr 5, 61-278 Anderson

Mrs Gladys Anderson, sues McGill club, McGill  
Nev. because husband play poker there, case before  
the Supreme Ct. ---1935---

F 1,39-5 S F

RENO-MRS LAVINIA TUCKER ASKS \$75,000 FROM PITT M NUTTY FOR 'HEARTY  
SLAPS' ---1947---

JE 13, 34-8 MAIL

RENO-ALVERT ALLEN SETTLES GAMBLING SUIT VS DANNY SULLIVAN  
---1951---

JE 19, 2-5 NITE

GLENN MCCARTHU SUED FOR \$100,000 BY HARRY GILMAN



---1952---

AP 9, 4-6

LAS VEGAS-SEN McCARRAN, NEV. SUED FOR MILLION FOR AD BOYCOTT VS  
LAS VEGAS SUN

JE 7, 7-1

LAS VEGAS-LAS VEGAS SUN WINS FED. CT. RULING TO END BOYCOTT OF GAMBLING  
HOUSES FROM NOT ADVERTISING TO FORCE P. PER OUT OF BUSINESS

---1953---

F 5, 22-7

FED. COURT JURY TO HEAR PUBLISHER H.M. GREENSPUN'S ANT-TRUST DAMAGE  
SUIT AGAINST SEN. McCARRAN OF NEVADA

---1957---

JA 29, 18-5

LAS VEGAS, NEV.-MRS. GERTRUDE GOODMAN SUES FRANKIE LAINE & DESERT INN  
HOTEL FOR \$25,150 FOR BEING HIT BY LAINE'S WHIP WHILE HE SANG SONG  
"MULE TRAIN"

MY 4, 12-2

RENO-THOS. R. WEAVER SUES 3 LOCAL UNIONS FOR FIRING FROM ELECTRICAL UN-  
ION

---1961---

MY 9, 9-9-5

LAS VEGAS-MRS. FRANCES ANSELMi SUES MINT CLUB GAMBLING CASINO FOR INJUR-  
IES SUFFERED WHEN EMPLOYEE RAN INTO HER; WANTS \$35,000

JL 13, 8-7-3

RENO, NEV.-AMER. TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH SUES BERNARD BROUS & DALE JENSEN  
FOR \$2,750,000 FOR RADAR TOWER BLAST

---1966---

AG 5, 0-7-3

LAS VEGAS-ENGINEERS, RICHARD SHORT & MAX HANSEN ARE SUING GOV. FOR DAM-  
AGED DONE TO THEIR HEARING BY SHRIILS SOUNDS FROM ATOMIC TEST SITE

---1970---

0 18, A-19-4 1000

\$3,650,000 JUDGEMENT COURT FOR PERSONAL INJURY GRANTED KEITH  
BUSH LEFT BLIND, SPEECHLESS & PARALYZED FROM NECKDOWN IN ACC

1971

DAMAGE SUIT: NEVADA

JA 1,C-9-6

ROBERT A MAHEU SUED EX-BOSS HOWARD HUGHES FOR \$50MILL  
FOR BREACHING PACT FOR LIFE EMPLOYMENT

AP 1,A-3-3

ALVIN GLASKY SUING STARDUST HOTEL IN LAS VEGAS FOR \$403,700  
FOR EXTERNAL & ETERNAL INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN TOPLESS  
SHOWGIRL FELL FROM PERCH & LANDED ON HIM

--1973--

JE 14, A-3-5

CARSON CITY-DEBRA K. PEARCE WIN \$38,000 IN SUIT FILED AGAINST  
HUSBAND STEPHEN D. PEARCE FOR INJURIES SHE RECEIVED IN  
AUTO DRIVEN BY HIM 2 WKS. BEFORE THEIR MARRIAGE

DAMAGE - SUITS- NEW HAMPSHIRE

1966

LA CONIA-MR & MRS CLIFFORD C EASTMAN FILE 125,000 DAMAGE SUIT FOR INV  
ASION OF PRIVACY WHEN THEY LEARN THEIR BEDROOM HAS BEEN BUGGED-WHITE  
JA 27, A-23-1  
F 5, A-5-7

LA CONIA-INVASION OF PRIVACY SUIT FILED BY CARL & MAE HAMBERGER AGAINST  
CLIFFORD EASTMAN OF GILFORD WAS THROWN OUT OF COURT & COUPLE TO PAY  
\$1,125 BACK RENT TO EASTMAN FOR HOME THEY RENTED FROM HIM

---1972--- N17, A-11-8

CONCORD, N.H.--\$600,372 AWARDED TO ESTATE OF MR.&MRS.  
THOMAS LEONARD AGAINST GM, IN MOTOR MOUNT SUIT IN WHICH  
COUPLE WAS KILLED IN 1969 AUTO COLLISION

Ap 26, 1-2 NM

5 girl employees of U.S. Radium Co. doomed to death thru disease caused by radium sue co. for total of \$1,250,000, Newark

JERSEY CITY-RUSSEL P HINE, JR & DUFFY SMITH, STUDENTS, AWARDED DAMAGES OF \$100 EACH FOR FALSE ARREST <sup>1932</sup> D 7, 1-3  
 NEWARK-GRACE MANN COLLECTS \$7500 FROM HUDSON & MANHATTAN RR Co, DAMAGE FOR INJURIES WHICH CAUSED HER TO GROW FAT F 4, 1-1  
 TRENTON-HELEN INGERSOLL GETS \$25,000 DAMAGES FOR INJURIES, WHICH PRESENT STYLES WILL REVEAL, SAYS JUDGE D 29, 2-3 CITY

-----1934----- S 26, 20-1-CS  
 HAKENSACK-VINCENT G. BURNS SUES WARNER BROS., MOTION PICTURE CORP., FOR \$250,000  
 Form 1656 The Detroit News MR 8, 8 41-3  
 NEWARK-FRANK REPASY, S, HAS GRAY HAIR FOLLOWING AUTO CRASH; AWARDED \$1500

---1935---  
NEWARK-LEDKIRK AMUSEMENT CORP & STRAND THEATRES OPERATING CO SUE  
ARNER BROTHERS & OTHER MOVIE COMPANIES FOR \$1,060,000  
AP 11,38-4 BL STR  
JE 4,32-4 WSC

NEWARK-CLARK BLADE & RAZOR CORP LOSES \$24 MILLION SUIT VS GILLETTE  
SAFETY RAZOR CO  
S 14,4-3

NEWARK-MRS ELIZABETH FORD AWARDED \$3000 VS WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO  
ON CHARGE THEIR MISDIRECTED TELEGRAM CAUSED HER HUSBAND TO LEAVE HER

---1936---  
TRENTON-ARTHUR HERSCH SUES JIMMY BRADDOCK FOR \$10,000, FAILED TO APPE-  
AR IN PRE-ARRANGED BOXING MATCH  
AG 25,11-4-BLST  
O 25,1-2-4-MICH

NEWARK-IGNETZ ROTH VS HEIRS OF MRS. CATHERINE A. FAGAN, \$23,724  
F 5,34-4

---1937---  
TRENTON-ARTHUR G HAYS, CHAS E CLIFT, JR., HARRY A POTH, STRIKE PICKETS, SUE  
MAYOR FRANK HAGUE, JERSEY CITY & OTHER OFFICIALS FOR \$30,000 DAMAGES  
MR 24,1-6-BLST

---1938---  
NEWARK;-PAUL WENDELL FILES \$450,000 SUIT VS HAROLD G. HOFFMAN & 6 OTHER  
PERSONS  
MY 22, 1-1-7  
NORMAN THOMAS SUES POLICE OF JERSEY CITY  
JE 9, 34-1 B S

HOWARD VAUGHAN Co. SUES 5 Cos. FOR \$750,000,000

---1939---  
TRENTON-M DUNLOP JR AWARDED \$10,000 VS PUB. SERVICE CO-ORDINATED  
TRANSPORT  
F 20,24-2-NITE

---1940---  
NEWARK;-WESTOR THEATERS, INC. SUES MOVIE PRODUCERS FOR \$200,000, CHARGE  
TRUST LAW VIOLATION

## Form 1656

- ATLANTIC CITY-ANTHONY GUERRIERI SUES BABE RUTH FOR \$5,500 DAMAGES  
JA 14, 1-7 B S  
F 12, 11-1
- NEW BRUNSWICK-JACOB STEMMER AWARDED \$50,000 VS. DR. WM. KLEIN  
F 16, 4-2-4
- ATLANTIC CITY-BABE RUTH LOSES \$700 SUIT TO ANTHONY GUERRIERI, OVER AUTO ACC.  
S 16, 21-2
- PATERSON-DOUGLAS HERTZ SUES JOHN KIMBROUGH FOR \$500,000 FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT  
N 13, 58-3 BSNO
- HACKENSACK-GUS LESNEVICH SUE FOR \$50,000 BY HENRY AUGENTI IN AUTO DEATH OF HIS DAUGHTER BEATRICE  
---1942---  
JA 4, 4-3-8
- TRENTON-BUDDY BAER SUE FOR \$36,000 AFTER ACC.  
JA 23, 25-2
- FREEHOLD-BUDDY BAER SUES WELLINGTON H. WILKINS JR. FOR \$15,000, SAME ALSO SUE BY ISSY KLINE FOR \$75,000, JERRY CAGALE FOR \$25,000 & ANNA GREIFENHAIN \$1,000 IN AUTO ACC.  
S 20, 1-7-4
- TRENTON-THOMAS LAYDEN WINS \$35,000 INJURY SUIT IN BLIMP ACCIDENT OF GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO. --1944--  
AG 17, 34-1
- DURO-TEST CORP. BRINGS SUIT AGAINST GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. CHARGING MONOPOLY  
N 7, 9-7
- TWO TEST DRIVERS FOR FORD MOTOR SUE UAW FOR \$60,000  
---1946---  
N 26, 4-7
- NEWARK-DOROTHY L. BURNS, WESTINGHOUSE EMPLOYEE, SUES FOR \$200,000 FOR ATOMIC RESEARCH HURTS

---1948---

F 5, 4-3 BS 2

PATERSON-RICHARD KINER AWARDED \$2,500 VS RICHARD GRIMES. MY 2, 1-4-6  
JOSEPHINE PARK SUES DR HYMAN BLUMENTHAL FOR \$25,000

MY 13, 50-4

CAMDEN-RADIO CONDENSER CO SUES UNION FOR MILLION, VIOL CONTRACT NO-  
STRIKE AGREEMENT

MY 27, 60-3

CLAIR SCOTT AWARDED FOR DAMAGES FOR HOT FOOT

---1949---

JA 11, 2-2 BS 2

NEWARK-JOSEPH WILLIAMS SUES FOR \$185,000 AFTER FIRE IN CELL

AP 5, 1-1

NEWARK-MRS EVELYN BRANDER WINS \$2,000 VS SHOE CLERK. MY 4, 11-5

CAMDEN-16 SUE FOR \$705,000 IN COLLAPSE PIER AT WILDWOOD, N.J. - BOX 28, 10-10

MY 23, 10-2

TRENTON-JAMES G COZZENS SUES PENNA. RR FOR \$35,000

---1950---

AP 3, 1-6 BS 2

TRENTON-SLICK AIRWAYS, INC. FILES \$30,000,000 SUIT VS. AMER. AIRLINES,  
TWA & UNITED AIR LINES

AP 11, 16-3

TRENTON-SUP. CT. RULES WOMEN WHO DO HOUSEWORK FOR FIANCES CAN NOT COLLE-  
CT PAY FOR IT IF MAN BACKS OUT, CASE OF MRS. ELIZ. LOOSEVICH-

---1951---

AP 5, 2-3 CITY

JERSEY CITY-JOHN STEPNOWSKI SUES SPECIFIC PHARMACEUTICALS, INC FOR  
\$450,000: BASED ON CHANGE IN SEX

AP 20, 49-2

NEWARK-COURT THROWS OUT \$40,000 SUIT BY JERRY A. RE VS LOUIS WILDSTEIN  
WAS HIT BY GOLF BALL

MY 11, 1-5

NEWARK-LOUIS BERGMAN SUES GEORGE KEHM FOR \$25,000: MUST PAY \$200 TO KE-

NM

62-7  
AUOT-ACC KILLING

VER. AUD. ACC  
06, 02-7  
COVER NO. 168

NY 25, 4-2-7

CAMDEN-JERSEY JOE WALCOTT, BOXER, FILES \$1, MILLION SUIT AGST CALVERT DISTILLING CO. FOR USING HIS PICTURE IN AD

JE 24, 18-1

ELIZABETH-MRS. ELANOR FICK SUES BANK FOR FATAL ERROR

0 12, 12-6

TRENTON-NEW JERSEY SUP. CT. DECIDES THAT IF YOU FEED A POLICEMAN'S HORSE AND IT KICK YOU, IT'S YOUR OWN FAULT

D 8, 2-4

**PENNSYLVANIAN R.R. LOSES \$80,000 IN SUIT AGST IT BY DINING CAR STEWARD CARL JORGENSEN WHO IT WRONGLY ACCUSED & FIRED FOR STEALING HAM**

**JL 16, 18-5**

ADRIAN BRENNAN BEAUTY CONTESTANT SUES WINNER OF MISS NJ TITLE FOR \$50,000

Ag 2, 25-6 BB

**TRENTON-THERMOID CO. FILES \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST FRED. SCHLUTER, EX-PRES.**  
**CHNGING WASTE OF ASSETS.**

**\$ 24,34-5 5\***

**STANDARD OIL SUED BY LOUIS E. SAUNDERS FOR VIOLATING CONTRACT**



-----1956----- 0 10,62-7 1H  
ELIZABETH-PENNSYLVANIA RR LOSES APPEAL OF EARLIER VERDICT ON FORMER  
RAILROAD STEWARD WHO TOOK PIECE OF HAM FR CAR

0 17, 61-1  
NEWARK-16 YR OLD BOY HERE AWARDED \$20,000 FOR HEAD INJURIES HIS PAR-  
ENTS SAY CHANGED HIS PERSONALITY MAKING HIM CRIMINAL 0 28, B-8-2

ELIZABETH-CRT RULES AGST PENN. RR ON CASE VS STEWARD WHO TOOK HAM

-----1957----- 0 11, 53-3  
HACKENSACK-WIDOW RICHARD HAGEMAN GETS \$250,000 SETTLEMENT-AUTO DEATH

0 31, 5-1  
ELIZ.-JONATHAN LEAU, 2, GIVEN \$23,000 FROM BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL FOR  
IMPROPER INJECTION THAT WILL CAUSE HIS DEATH EVENTUALLY

-----1958----- Ap 24, 27-6  
NEWARK-STOCKHOLDERS FILE MILLION-DOLLAR SUIT AGNST. B. MANISCHEWITZ Co.  
FOR TOP SALARIES PAYED OFFICERS

My 1, 9-1 5\*  
TRENTON-MRS. IDA BERNHEIM FILES \$1.2 MILLION COURT SUIT AGST EASTERN  
AIRLINES CHG'G HER HUSBAND WILLIAM DIED OF HEART ATTACK BROUGHT ON  
PANIC & ALARM WHEN PLANE HE WAS ON HAD TO RETURN TO MIAMI

FOR AG 28, 20-8  
FREEHOLD-\$250,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILED 1959 WM. DURKIN 14 WHO LOS EYE W  
WHEN SHOT BY FARMER JAS. MURPHY SHOOTS AT HIM IN STRAWBERRY PATCH

-----1959----- 19, 44-3  
CAMDEN-11 YR OLD TERENCE JURSON FOUND DEAD IN EMPTY REFRIGRATOR CAR  
AFTER BEING MISSING FOR WEEK

DAMAGES - SUITS - NEW JERSEY

1959

NEWARK-<sup>Mr 12, 18-2</sup> HENDRICK BRAAT FILED \$625,000 SUIT AGNST. NAT'L BROADCASTING CO.  
& MENNEN CO. FOR USING HIS NAME IN TV SHOW "ROBT MONTGOMERY PRESENTS"

TRENTON-WYLIE SCHOOL OF DANCING MUST PAY \$10,000 DAMAGES TO 19 YR OLD  
HELEN CANNON WHO BROKE LEG ON SCHOOL TRAMPOLINE <sup>N 5, A-18-7</sup>  
TRENTON-JOCKEY JERRY TRUMAN, FILES SUIT SEEKING \$2 MILLION FR. BOB  
STEVENSON & MONMOUTH PK. FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN RACE <sup>N 18, D-2-5</sup>

EAST ORANGE-SURVIVORS OF ARTHUR W. HERMANN, 72, FILE \$1 MILLION SUIT AGN  
ST U.S. RADIUM CORP. FOR HIS DEATH RESULTING FROM RADIUM POISONING WHILE  
EMPLOYEE <sup>AG 21, A-5-3</sup>

PATERSON-MRS. LILA HERSH, SCHOOL TEACHER, CHGD. WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR A  
CLASSROOM INJURY WHICH COST 7 YR OLD BETH HEPBURN VAN ZILE TO LOSE H  
HER EYE <sup>AG 30, A-3-8</sup>

TRENTON-STATE FILES PRICE FIXING SUITS AGNST. 9 ELECTRICAL FIRMS <sup>S 21, A-2-6 MET 2</sup>

ELISABETH-NANCY HOFFMAN, 13, WINS \$2,500 DAMAGES FOR INJURIES SUFFERED  
WHEN SHE SWALLOWED MOUTH MIRROR OF DENTIST DR. H. F. MITCHEM JR. <sup>AG 9, C-12-6</sup>

--1962--

My 22, C-7-2

TRENTON-SUPT. CT. RULED MRS. & MR. GEORG HAGUE OF PASSAIC NOT TO GET DAMAGES BECAUSE INSURANCE POLICY LOWERED AFTER DR. WM. E. WILLIAMS TOLD OF DAUGHTER ILLNESS-POLICY IN HER NAME

- -1963--

F 27, D-4-1 LF

FATERSON-CORNELIA (POOCH) HARRINGTON, 19, US OLYMPIC SKATER, AWARDED \$26,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN STRUCK BY CAR IN JUNE, 1961

AG 8, D-7-1

NEWARK-JOSEPH GIAIMO, UNION, NJ, & WIFE, FILE \$1,320,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH INC., CHARGING THE FIRM INDUCED THEM TO MAKE BAD INVESTMENTS

O 18, A-1-7

ELIZABETH-JOSEPH LAYCHOCK, DEAF-MUTE, AWARDED \$5,066 AS COMPENSATION FOR HAND INJURY THAT IMPAIRED HIS ABILITY TO SPEAK

--1964--

JL 3, A-1-6

MARRISTOWN-STANLEY MILLER, 17, RECEIVED \$1,215,140 IN NEGLIGENCE AWARD, WAS PARALYZED BY INJURY IN SUFFERED DOING GYMNASTIC STUNT IN HIS HIGH SCHOOL

--1966--

Ap 6, C-15-4

TRENTON, NJ-STATE SUP. CT. RULED BARTENDERS CAN BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FROM SERVING ALCOHOLIC DRINK TO CUSTOMER WHO IS VISIBLY DRUNK

JL 3, A-15-2

NEWARK-MRS FRANCIS P BILWORTH, WHOSES 21 YR OLD SON DIED OF PNEUMONIA 7 DAYS AFTER HE WAS INDUCTED INTO ARMY IS SUING FED GOVT FOR \$1.1 MILLION

D 6, C-7-5

CHRYSLER CORP WILL HAVE TO PAY DESOTO DEALERS FOR DROPPING CAR 6 YRS AGO

DAMAGES : SUITS : NEW JERSEY

1967

JA 4, D-7-3

JERSEY CITY-U.S. STEEL INTERNATIONAL BEING SUED BY WIDOWS,  
CHILDREN & 7 SURVIVORS OF COSTA RICAN BRIDGE COLLAPSE

F 11, B-5-1

TRENTON-STATE SUP. CT. RULED ARTHUR MCCARTHY OF NY INJURED IN  
1961 RACE AT OLD BRIDGE STADIUM CAN SUE NASCAR, BACKER OF THE  
RACE-HE WAS BURNED WHEN HIS STOCK CAR BURST INTO FLAMES

Ag 12, A-9-4

NEWARK-JOHN W. SMITH, TAXI DRIVER WHOSE ARREST TOUCHED OFF  
RACIAL RIOTS FILES SUIT AGAINST POLICE

- -1970----

JL 7, A-8-5 1DOT

TRENTON- NJ SUPREME CT. RULED THAT HOMEOWNERS LIABILITY  
INSURANCE POLICY MAY COVER CASES IN WHICH HOMEOWNER SHOTS  
SOME ONE.

Form 1656

ALBUQUERQUE-EDDY HAYES NAMED IN \$5000 SUIT FILED BY JOHN N HEREDIA

AG 12, 4-2-3

-----1953-----

F 6, 20-8

SANTA FE-MRS. JOS. COE WINS \$12,5000 FROM DR. CHAS. BEHNEY WHO MADE HER  
DRUG ADDICT BY GIVING SHOT OF MORPHINE TO HER FOR OPERATION

-----1955-----

AG 16, 23-4 1H

ALBUQUERQUE-U.S. DIST. JUDGE WALDO ROGERS DISMISSED A SUIT ASKING \$4.5  
BILLION DAMAGES BY LESTER PLUMMER AGST TAX AGENT C. BUCK CAVINESS

--1966P--

AP 4, C-10-3

ALBUQUERQUE-CHICAGO, ROCK ISLAND & PACIFIC RR CO. FILED \$3 MILLION SUIT  
AGAINST TRUCKER ERNEST BRUHN & ELMER BRUHN & SONS TRUCKING CO. FOR  
DERAILMENT OF TRAIN AT LOGAN MR. 9

--1967--

MR 26, B-6-1

ALBUQUERQUE-ABERNICIO GONZALES FILED \$40,000 SUIT AGNST  
RANCH OWNER JOE MONTOYA FOR BACK WAGES -SAID MONTOYA KEPT  
HIM IN BONDAGE FOR 33 YRS WITHOUT PAY

Form 1656

S 25, 1-6

THEO. P. SHONTS SUES FOR \$200,000, ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS, BY FREDER-  
 ICK HIPSH  
 ---1913---

JA 4, 1-5

GEO. E. TWOMEY, FORMERLY OF DET., SUES GEO. C. BALCH, NY CAPITALIST, ALI-  
 ENATION  
 ---1913---

J 2, 8-3

MISS MIGNON HOPKINS SUES GOV. SULZER, BREACH OF PROMISE  
 ---1914---

MR 10, 5-3

PERCY M. THORNE, "MAN IN THE CASE," ASKS \$25,000 FROM FRANK R. FOSS, FO-  
 RMER DET. AUTO MAN, FOR BROKEN JAW  
 ---1914---

JE 18, 17-3

EUGENE ZIMMERMAN, FATHER OF DUCHESS OF MANCHESTER, SUED BY MISS ICY -  
 WAREHAM, \$100,000  
 ---1915---

MR 21, 17-6

JAS. W. OSBORNE SUED BY RAE TANZER, B. OF P.  
 ---1915---

AP 17, 1-1

WM. BARNES JR., SUES THEO. ROOSEVELT FOR \$50,000 FOR CALLING HIM GRAFTER  
 ---1915---

S 30, 1-2

DR. JOHN WESLEY HILL TO FIGHT PENDING \$100,000 B. OF P. SUIT BY MISS -  
 LUCILLE COVINGTON  
 ---1916---

F 4, 16-3

JAS. YOUNG SUES LEWIS J. SELZNICH FOR \$100,000 FOR AFFECTIONS OF CLARA  
 KIMBALL YOUNG  
 ---1916---

J 18, 3-1

MRS. GRACE M. IRWIN, FORMER WIFE OF BENJ. IRWIN, LOST \$100,000 ALIENATION  
 SUIT TO MRS. JENNIE WHITLAW BLALOCK  
 ---1917---

AG 21, 1-8

VITAGRAPH CO. OF AMERICA VS HENRY FORD, \$100,000,000  
 ---1917---

JE 17, 1-6

MISS HONORA MAY O'BRIEN TO REAP VERDICT VS JOHN B. MANNING IN LOVE  
 BALM SUIT

1930

DAMAGE SUITS - N.Y.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 9, 2-4

Wm. J. Sinnott sued by Erie Railroad for \$173,  
cost of wooden leg, after his suit against company  
for \$50,000, which failed

---1933---

F 11,17-2

HOWARD A BAUGH AWARDED \$37,500 VS J P MORGAN FOR AUTO CRASH INJURIES

AP 21, 4-5 CITY

ELNIRA-THELMA COGSWELL ASKS \$15,000 VS HARRY MELTZER & ROY BENNETT

NY 20, 1-2

JOS. CHASIN AWARDED \$2664 VS KINGLING CIRCUS FOR LOSS OF 2 TOES

O 24, 34-1

BROOKLYN-MRS AGNES HUDSON LOSES \$75,000 SUIT FOR FALL BECAUSE SHE WAS  
WEARING 4 INCH HEELS

O 26, 1-2

EDWINA BOOT SUES METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER FOR \$1 MILLION

N 1, 1-6 MAIL

NY-JOHANNA RISCHKE, DANCER, SEEKS \$150,000 FR. RICHARD REYNOLDS, RESULT  
OF BROKEN STAGE ENGAGEMENT.

D 21, 41-4

2 STOCKHOLDERS OF JERSEY CITY BASEBALL CLUB, INC ASK \$105,000 BS  
BROOKLYN DODGERS IN PLAYER DEAL

---1933---  
NY-CARL WEBER GRANTED \$5000 JUDGMENT VS UTOPIA, INC

D 26,12-4

---1934---  
AUGUST HECKSCHER ASKS \$10 MILLION VS JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, JR FOR UNFAIR  
COMPETITION IN BUILDING LEASES

JA 11,13-6

ALBANY-NATL SAVINGS BANK PAYS JACOB NELSON \$160 BECAUSE HIS BABY DIED  
CAUGHT COLD

F 1,2-6

PEGGY GARCIA SUES DAVID RUBINOFF, VIOLINIST FOR \$100,000

F 14,4-7

ELMIRA; LOVELL SHORT GETS \$3500 FROM HOWARD GILLAND FOR INJURY TO TEAR  
GLANDS

F 15,16-8

MAX BAER NAMED IN \$50,000 SUIT BY SHIRLEY LABELLE

F 16,23-1

BUFFALO-MRS ROSE BUDIN'S \$25,000 SUIT VS NATHAN HALPERN DISMISSED; COURT  
HOLDS BLACK CAT CAUSED CRASH

MR 5,2-6

ALFRED KREYMBORG SUES JIMMY DURANTE FOR \$100,000

MR 21,1-5 FINAL

ALBANY-SON-IN-LAW SUES MRS. PHOEBE MINEAH FOR INJURY TO SON

MR 23, 32-4

RICHMOND-MAYER MUSIC CORP'S \$1,125,000 SUIT VS MUSIC DEALERS SERVICE  
INC DISMISSED

MR 23,19-1 C S

HELEN KANE SUES PARAMOUNT-PUBLIX CORP. & MAX FLEISCHER FOR \$250,000  
CLAIMS THEY COPEED HER BOOP-BOOP-A-DOOP STYLE

AP 19,32-1

EDWINA BOOTH, IN SUIT VS METRO-GOLDWYN MAYER CORP, TELLS OF AFRICAN  
SICKNESS

MY 15,4-7 C S



Form 1656

HANSON PACKING CO ASKS \$6 MILLION BS SWIFT & CO FOR VIOL OF HERMAN  
 ANTI-TRUST LAW & CAYTON ACT MY 21,1-6, FINAL  
 BROOKLYN-PETER G WAGNER SUES LONG ISLAND U. FOR WASTED STUDENT YEARS Y 29, 5-3 CS  
 MARTHA SELBERGOFF ASKS \$100,000 FOR LOVE OF ALLAN A RYAN, SR, SON OF LA JL 18,1-4 CM&BBX  
 -TE THOS FORTUNE RYAN JL 28,1-1  
 R BT A GILCHRIST ASKS \$1,129,533,000 FROM GRAIN STABILIZING CORP AG 30,31-2  
 FANNY GOLDSTEIN FINDS COPPER, NOT IRON, IN SPINACH; SUES RESTAURANT FOR \$50,000 AG 30,31-4 BBX  
 VIVIAN HUNTER ASKS \$1 MILLION FROM GUNNAR AXEL LARSEN FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT, ETC O 2,1-4 MAIL  
 SUITS FILED IN MORRO CASTLE DISASTER BRING ORDER TIEING UP ASSETS OF O 24,1-3  
 AGWA, NAVIGATION CO & NEW YORK & CUBA MAIL SS Co M 14,4-8 S F  
 ED WYNN'S UNCLE, SAMUEL GREENBERG ASKS \$115,000 N 23,17-5  
 GEO ALAGNA & MORTON BOROW ASK \$50,000 EACH OF NY & CUBA MAIL SS Co.,  
 OWNERS OF MORRO CASTLE  
 AMERICAN AIRWAYS, INC ASKS \$99,748 FROM FORD MOTOR CO RESULT OF PLANE  
 CRASH NEOMER, BAKER, ASKS \$100,000 FROM AMALGAMATED FOOD WORKERS UNION N 26,2-5 S F  
 MARCUS FOR INJURIES

---1935---

DICK WILLIAMS, GOAL JUDGE SUES LORNE CHABOT, HOCKEY PLAYER, FOR \$10,000 FOR INJURIES IN FIGHT

A 30,22-2  
F 26,23-6 C S

HYDECCA RECORDS, INC SUES LARGE PHONOGRAPH COMPANIES, FOR \$1 MILLION, CHARGING CONSPIRACY TO RESTRAIN COMPETITION

F 27,1-6

HARRY GERGUSON, 'PRINCE MIKE ROMANOFF', TO STRUT STUFF IN EDWARD GOULD DIVORCE CASE

MR 2,4-4

FRANKIE BAKER ASKS \$100,000 FROM MAE WEST & PARAMOUNT PRODUCTIONS, INC CHARGING DEFAMATION OF CHARACTER, ETC IN FILM 'SHE DONE HIM WRONG'

AP 7,4-8-6

APPELLATE COURT REINSTATES SUIT OF MRS LUCY STEELE KIRK FOR \$10,000 FOR AUTO CRASH HURTS

MY 5,1-8-4 3\*

S THEODORE HODGMAN SUES FILM FIRMS, NAMING 15 DEFENDANTS, FOR \$15 MILLION, CHARGING PLOT TO RESTRICT COMPETITION

MY 21,19-1 BL STR

IN CASE OF EILEEN WENZEL VS LOUIS ENRET, JR FOR \$250,000 JUROR PUSHES ATTORNEY & MISTRIAL IS CALLED

MY 24,2-4

KATHERINE NOONAN, FORM A NUN, LOSES \$300,000 SUIT VS BISHOP EDMUND F. GIBBONS

MY 28,12-4

RITA MARTINI ASKS \$100,000 FROM ROBERT BARBOUR FOR BEATINGS

JE 2,1-8-5 2\*

SAMUEL S GOODMAN & ARTHUR LEVINE SUE EACH OTHER LEACH GET 6¢ AWARD

Form 1656

UTICA-GORDON A EASTABROOK, HITCH-HIKER AWARDED \$1500  
BROWN WHO GAVE HIM A LIFT

JE 27,2-7 HOME  
VS LAWRENCE A.  
JL 3,23-7 BL STR

ELY CULBERTSON SUED BU 4 ACES

JL 10,4-6

MARY NOLAN (INOGENE WILSON) ASKS \$500,000 FROM EDWARD L MANNIX, FILM  
OFFICIAL, CHARGING BEATING

AG 30,28-7

CHARLIE CHAPLIN CHARGES HIS PICTURES HAVE BEEN PIRATED

S 6,13-4 C M

MRS HELEN THOAS HOBART ASKS \$200,000 FROM CHAS CROCKER, CHARGING HE  
TRIED DELIBERATELY TO RUN HER DOWN WITH AUTO

S 19,35-2

MR & MRS ROSE ELLIS SEEK \$15,000 VS CARL H SCHULTZ CORP, BEVERAGE CO,  
FOR BOTTLE OF SODA WHICH BROKE

N 14,1-6-BLST

MRS. F.D.R & CITY HOUSING CORP. & OTHERS NAMED IN SUIT BY HOME OWNERS,  
OVER SLUM CLEARANCE

N 17,1-2-5

BERNIE NODORSKI ASKS \$10,000 FROM MR & MRS LUDLOW W STEVENS, FOLLOWING  
FIGHT

N 19,1-4 2ND XTRA

SECONF AVE. ELEVATED LINE ERODES ARGUMENT ON SOCIAL DISTINCTION IN  
\$10,000 DAMAGE SUIT BROUGHT BY MRS CAMELA DI GERLANDO

2

D 14,2-8 MINIM

BROOKLYN-LILLIAN BRAUN, 11, SUES Bd. OF EDUCATION FOR \$25,000, CLASS ROOM  
SEAT BROKE, SEVERLY HURT

---1936---

JA 10,25-3

ROCHESTER; WALTER HAGEN LOSES SUIT VS ROCHESTER BASE BALL CLUB

JA 28,1-2

PASQUALE SCARPATI LOSES SUIT VS B F KEITH CORP FOR 'PERMANENT INJURIES  
MOVIES SHOW HIM SWINGING A SLEDGE

F 6,34-4-MAIL

SUIT AGAINST NY STOCK EXCHANGE BY GENE McCANN, THROWN OUT

F 20,39-1 BL STR

FLORENCE WALTON ASKS \$100,000

MR 8,5-22-7

FLORENCE WALTON ASKS \$100,000 FROM FREDERICK H PRINCE, SR

MR 8,5-22-7

DR. FRED A. COOK FILES \$125,000 SUIT AGAINST ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA,

AP 15,1-5

VIKING PRESS, HOUGHTON MIFFLIN CO., & JEANETTE MIRSKY

AP 15,1-5

WM. S. (BILL) HART RECALLS HIS \$500,000 SUIT VS UNITED ARTISTS CORP. IN

NY 15,2-2-BLST

1925  
MRS. AGNES R. ROSSMAN'S SUIT VS PULLMAN CO. FOR \$30,000, STARTED MAY 15

O 1,47-8

SYRACUSE-JOS J GAROFALO SWALLOWS CIGAR; BLAMES MRS. EDITH G BALLARD

O 1,2-2-BLST

VINCENT J. DANTON & CLAIRE H. MASTETS SUE JAS. A FARLEY & OTHERS FOR \$100,

O 14,2-7-BLST

000, CAMPAIGN SLOGAN & PLACARD

N 17,6-4-BLST

CHAS. FOSTER SETTLES \$500,000 SUIT WITH ABE LYMAN

N 17,6-4-BLST

JUSTICE NATHAN SWEDLER FILES \$250,000 SUIT VS STANDARD BRANDS, INC, THE

N 24,32-2 BL STR

J. WALTER THOMPSON ADVERTISING CO. & OTHERS, IMPAIRED STANDING OF THE

N 24,32-2 BL STR

GOOD WILL COURT BY USING IT COMMERICALLY

N 24,32-2 BL STR

MRS VIRGINIA COGSWELL SUES NY CLOTHING STORE FOR \$1000,000 -D 15,2-6-BLS

N 24,32-2 BL STR

HARRY COOK VS TWENTIETH-CENTURY FO., \$30,000, PASSERBY IN FILM

1937

DAMAGE : SUITS : NEW YORK

Form 1656

HARRY COOK SETTLES FOR \$70 IN \$50,000 SUIT VS 20TH CENTURY FOX  
 DAVID LEVY AWARDED \$7,500 IN SUIT VS NEW YORK YANKEES BB MANAGEMENT  
 SUIT FOR \$82,500 IN DAMAGES FROM TED LEWIS, SETTLED FOR \$3,500  
 MINEOLA-GERTRUDE EDERLE, SWIMMER, SUES JUSTINE APTS. INC FOR \$50,000  
 FOR INJURY  
 CITY SUBWAY LOSES SUITS TOTALING \$137,950 TO 66 PROPERTY OWNERS, VIBR-  
 ATION SHOOK HOMES  
 MRS. EUNICE SKELLY AWARDED \$10,000, SUIT VS NY, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RR  
 WM. KOSTER & AMERICO DE PROSPO SUE CITY FOR \$100,000, HURT WHILE RIDI-  
 NG IN POLICE PATROL  
 CHAS. LOCKE FILED \$250,000 SUIT VS FLOYD GIBBONS  
 M KOSTER, AMERICO DE PROSPO Suing CITY OF NY FOR \$100,000  
 ROCHESTER-ELMER L WIEGAND, 18, SUES NUSJ FOR \$30,000 FOR LOSS OF EYE AT  
 PICNIC  
 YERMI STERN DUES WARNER BROTHERS PICTURES, INC. FOR \$1,000,000 LIBEL

JA 5, 2-5 BL STR

JA 9, 1-4

JA 21, 1-1 BL STR

JA 29, 42-2 C M

F 2, 1-6

MR 26, 1-8

AP 20, 2-8

AP 27, 2-5

MY 13, 14-7

JE 10, 52-5

S 9, 1-5-AIL

---1937---

D 13,2-5-BLST

WHITE PLAINS;-FREDERICK GREWEN SUES MRS. JAS. ROOSEVELT, MOTHER OF FDR,  
FOR \$100,000, HURT IN AUTO ACC.

D 20, 1-4

WHITE PLAINS-FREDERICK GREWEN AWARDED \$21,000 DAMAGES IN SUIT VS. MRS.  
JAMES ROOSEVELT

---1938---

A 29, 18-5 NITE

MORRIS IDELEVITZ, AWARDED \$15,000 VS HERBERT L PRATT

MR 4,1-5

JAKE KRIVITZIN SUES RESTAURANT FOR \$1,000 FOR STONE IN SOUP, GETS 10¢

MR 19, 2-4

GENEVIEVE ATANAT RECEIVES \$2,500 DAMAGES: COULD NOT DANCE BIG APPLE  
BECAUSE OF LEG HURTS

MR 19, 20-8

WILLARD KARN SUES FOR \$1,000,000, ELLI VULBERTSON, OTHERS

NY 3,14-5-CM

NATL. CONFECTIONERS ASSN. FILES \$500,000 SUIT VS 20TH CENTURY FOX-FILM  
CORP., CHARGES CORP. LIBELED A BAR OF CANDY IN PICTURE

NY 25,1-7

LANDLORD SUES WM VIASS: LOSES \$3,500 IN COUNTER SUIT

JE 27, 2-2 MAIL

J. EDWARD JONES SUES JOS P KENNETH, OTHERS FOR \$1 MILLION

J 26,1-2-BLST

BURLEIGH GRIMES LOSES SUIT FOR \$124 TO HERBERT GREENBERG

N 5,15-5

GEO WHATMOUGH SUEDED BY ERNEST M COREY FOR \$10,000

N 7, 1-7 BS

NY-OVER HIT BY GOLF BALL DISMISSED BY JURY

N 24, 36-3 B S

JOS F SHADGEN WINS \$45,000 VS. NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR CORP.

D 1,4-3

ALBANY;-MRS. SADIE BURGESS AWARDED \$9,986 FOR THUMP BY REVOLVING DOOR  
IN HARDART AUTOMAT RESTAURANT, CASE APPEALED

U 30, 1-1 WSC

EDWARD SHELTON, MARGARET A BARNES WIN \$532,000 DAMAGES VS METRO-GOLDWYN-  
MAYER

Form 1656

RICHARD BENNETT SUES HOTEL FOR \$100,000  
 GENEVA; -RR SUES EDGAR DAVIS AFTER TRAIN KILLS COWS  
 MRS. KATHERINE C. MILLER SUES IMPERIAL AIRWAYS OF BERMUDA, LTD. FOR \$250,000 DAMAGES FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND, KILLED ON LINER CAVALIER  
 MORIS DEMITHOFF SUES UNIVERSAL PICTURES CORP FOR \$25,000  
 JACK DEMPSEY/  
 SUED FOR \$900 BY DAVE O'CONNOR  
 THOS E DEWEY AND 2 ASSISTANTS SUED FOR \$11,368 BY OWNER OF HOUSE HE USED AS GANGSTER HIDEAWAY  
 GOSHEN-EDMUND SIKORSKI AWARDED 6¢ FOR HAVING TONSILS REMOVED BY MIS-TAKE  
 SON OF MRS. BRUNO HAUPTMANN AWARDED \$2,000 DAMAGES VS  
 VIRGINIA ROGERS SUES EARL R. MILLER FOR \$30,000  
 HALLEY MIRSKY SUES AL DAVIS FOR \$50,000  
 NYC; -STOCKHOLDERS OF REPUBLIC STEEL CORP. SUE OFFICIALS FOR \$12,850,000 FOR DAMAGES DERIVED FR STRIKE IN 1937  
 STANDARD OIL CO. OF IND. & 5 INDIVIDUALS TO PAY DAMAGES TO PAN AMERICAN PETROLEUM & TRANSPORT CO.

JA 7, 19-6

JA 30, 1-1

MR 9, 1-6-BLST

MR 10, 4-8 HSC

J 7, 23-8

AG 5, 16-7 WSC

D 3, 4-17-7

F 2, 33-6 NITE

F 23, 4-2

F 26, 24-7-BLST

AP 10, 19-4

JE 9, 1-14-5

---1940---

CLIFFORD CRANDALL SUES FORD MOTOR CO. FOR \$1,000,000 FOR USING HIS DEVICES

JE 20, 9-2

JL 21, 4-9-3

LEE SHUBERT BEING SUED FOR \$250,000

JL 22, 22-3

SHEFFIELD FARMS CO. AWARDED \$10,000 IN SUIT VS LOCAL 534, TEAMSTERS UNION

N 1, 1-2 BS

BENJ. H. OWENS, FERNDALE, MICH., SUES MAYOR FIORELLO H. LAGUARDIA FOR \$350,000

N 15, 1-7 BS

ROME-MAX BAER & MGR. ANCIL HOFFMAN SETTLE 2 SUITS BY WM. WALLIS & FRANK MC KEEBY OUT OF COURT

N 20, 16-2

PAUL T. BUCKLER SUES N.Y.C. FOR \$100,000-STEVENSON

D 27, 27-2

GLORIA JEAN, ACTRESS, SUED FOR BREACH CONTRACT

---1941---

ARTHUR T. MICHAEL & JAMES PEPPE SUE CHAS. ROGERS, MARY PICKFORD FOR \$300,000 DAMAGES

JA 9, 4-8 BSMD

JA 16, 21-5

US TRUCKING CORP. SUES INTERNATL. BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS (AFL) FOR \$100,000

JA 27, 1-1 BS

JOAN CRAWFORD SUED BY LEE MORRISON FOR \$25,000

F 3, 8-3

GEORGIE HALE SUES AL JOLSON FOR \$100,000

F 5, 12-4

ERIN O'BRIEN-MOORE SUES JOHN J. LYONS FOR \$50,000

F 7, 35-7

WM. R. HEARST SUES FRIDAY, INC. FOR \$500,000 LIBEL

AP 12, 5-5

ELEANOR JABLONSKI SUES FRENCH LINE & RENE BOUVIN FOR ATTEMPTED RAPE

AP 14, 19-3

KONRAD BERCOVICI SUES CHARLES CHAPLIN & UNITED ARTISTS CORP. FOR \$500,000

P 17, 51-5 BSMD

NEW YORK-DR OTTO KLEMPERER SUES WELLINGTON HSE FOR FALSE ARREST



DAMAGE : SUITS : NEW YORK

1941

NYC-\$1,000,000 SUIT BY WILLARD KARN VS. ELY CULBERTSON, SETTLED OUT OF COURT  
GENL ELECTRIC & WESTINGHOUSE ELEC & MFG OFFER \$,1,000,000 IN SETTLEMENT OF \$238,000,000 SUIT BY STOCKHOLDERS OF RCA  
BUFFALO-CHAS.L.WEATHERBY DENIED \$25,000 & MARRIAGE ANNULMENT FR WIFE  
NYC-\$25,000 SUIT VS.MME FRANCES ALDA BY MRS.LOUISE BLAZEJ DISMISSED BY COURT  
MINEOLA-PASQUALE D'AVANZO ORDERED TO PAY DAUGHTER, MRS.MARY PASSERIELLO, \$20,000, KILLED HER HUSBAND  
WHITE PLAINS-FRANK J.HUGHES SUES FOR \$1,000 FOR LOSS OF 4 IN.OF DOG'S TAIL  
PARAMOUNT SUES WM.BIOFF & GEO.BROWNE FOR \$100,000

---1942---

JAP FIRMS, MITSUI & CO., MITSUBISHI SHOJI LAISHA LOSE DELAY  
APPEAL TO COURT IN RICHARD NATHAN CORP. \$25,000 SUIT  
UNION SUES LOEW'S INC., OTHERS OVER WILLIAM BIOFF FILM PAYOFF, CALLING IT A BRIBE  
WM. A JULIAN, TREASURER OF THE U.S., TO PAY \$2,500 FOR KICKING CADDY  
NYC-MRS.JOY BROWN COLLECTS \$50 DAMAGES FOR BEING OVERCHARGED FOR NY-LON HOSIERY

SIR THOMAS BEECHAM SUES COLUMBIA RECORDING CORP. FOR \$600,000 FOR IMPERFECT RECORDINGS

---1943---

MR 6, 1-1

---1944---

JA 2, 4-9-3

QUESTION ARISES WHETHER OR NOT FADINI LUIGI, A WAR PRISONER, CAN SUE AFTER ACCIDENT, OR NOT

JA 29, 17-4

LAFAYETTE THEATER, DET. SUES JAS. PETRILLO & MUSICIANS UNION FOR HALF MILLION DAMAGES

F 22, 6-3

JANE FROMAN SUES FOR A MILLION IN CLIPPER CRASH

MR 15, 13-6BSMO

MRS. T. HELMA MILANI AWARDED \$12,500 IN SUIT AGAINST BELL AIRCRAFT CORP.

MR 24, 12-1

YOLANDA BARNETT SUES TEXAS & PACIFIC RR Co FOR \$5000  
OPERA-ON-TOUR SUES JAS PETRILLO FOR \$90,000.

MR 28, 13-5 BSMO

AP 14, 6-4

ROBT. SPATARO WINS \$7,500 SUIT FROM CHURCH

MY 4, 9-3

HOWARD TRUST ESTATE, LTD. FILES \$1,500,000,000 SUIT AGAINST 7 FIRMS OVER TETRAETHYL

D 30, 7-2

NEW YORK-VELMA LUBIN FALLS HEIR TO STONE BABY ESTATE

---1945---

JA 12, 1-4

SUIT BY OPERA-ON-TOUR, INC AGAINST JAS. PETRILLO SETTLED

F 3, 13-5

N. O. A SUES NATIONAL DISTILLERS FOR \$225,000

MY 24, 12-6

ABRAHAM CALDERON, EX-SERVICEMAN, AWARD FROM INJURIES, SET ASIDE

---1945---

JA 10, 36-6 BS 2

ROCHESTER-ARTHUR CARINAL SUES U OF ROCHESTER, OTHERS FOR \$200,000

MRS ELEANOR ROOSEVELT SUED IN CONNECTION WITH DEATH EDWINA RILEY  
 RICHARD DELANEY, AWARDED \$165,000 VS NY CENTRAL RR: LOST BOTH LEGS  
 HOWARD HUGES SUES MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS ASSN FOR \$5 MILLION  
 ROBT. KIRSTEIN & WIFE SUE NY HOTEL FOR \$25,000  
 SCHENECTADY-MRS ELIZ HOLMES FALLS INTO BAPTISMAL TANK: AWARDED \$10,000  
 ROCHESTER-JOHN LAND AWARDED \$20,000 FR B & O RR Co  
 REP O'TOOLE FILING \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS MIKE JACOBS  
 MIKE JACOBS NAMED IN \$200,000 SUIT BY REP DON O'TOOLE  
 DAVIS MILLS CORP FILES SUIT VS TEXTILE WORKERS' UNION  
 TRUCK UNION SUED BY 55 CONCERNS FOR 10 MILLION  
 NY-IRVING D. PRAGER SUES AL GOODMAN FOR \$50,000  
 NEW YORK CAR WHEEL CO SUES UNITED STEELWORKERS FOR \$750,000  
 ---1947---  
 MRS OLGA RUCCO, HAS LEG AMPUTATED: SUES NYC FOR \$200,000  
 NYC-MRS & MRS LEONARD SOSA SUE CITY FOR \$200,000, CHARGING SWITCH IN  
 BABIES AT MUNICIPAL HOSP  
 TEAMSTERS' LOCAL MUST PAY \$4,161 DAMAGES TO TRUCKING FIRM

JA 17, 39-8 BS 2

AP 16, 24-2

AP 23, 23-2

MY 2, 48-2

MY 26, 1-14-3

JE 18, 4-2 BS 2

JE 21, 2-4 BS 2

JE 28, 26-8

JE 30, 1-10-6

S 19, 22-4 BS 2

O 3, 18-4

D 6, 1-4 BS 2

F 14, 4-4 FINAL

MY 15, 1-3

JE 26, 26-3

---1947---

JL 21, 7-3

ROCHESTER-MATTEW MILLER AWARD \$77,000 SET ASIDE BY IS DIST CRT

N 1, 20-7

GORDON P BROWN SUES 4 AIR CHAINS FOR \$2,305,000 DAMAGES

N 5, 2-4 BS 2

NYC-MRS. HERBERT WATSON SUES LANDLORD, FOREY-REEDY CORP. FOR \$34,000 IN RAPE CASE

N 21, 38-6

JAMES L THOMAS AWARDED \$70,000 VS PENNA RR

D 21, 4-10-7

ALBANY-SAM SCARNATO INJURED IN PRISON: GRANTED \$50,000-

---1948---

A 22, 2-4 NITE

JAMES McCORMACK AWARDED \$64,500 VS 3 COMPANIES-

F 11, 8-5

ROBT MCALLISTER, POLIO VICTIM, AWARDED \$100,000 VS C

Metropolitan Shipping

Co.

MR 31, 2-1

STANLEY ATREK, PRISONER, ORDERED TO PAY \$812 DAMAGES -AP 15, 5-1

NYC-AIRLINE PILOTS' ASSN. SUES NATL. AIRLINES FOR \$1,000,000-MY 7, 40-5

FED GOVT TO PAY WIDOW MRS MARY J FOUNTAIN \$47,000 DAMAGES -JE 9, 2-2

MRS MILDRED R LAMARRE SUING BENNETT E EYERS FOR \$250,000 FOR DEFAMA-TORY STATEMENTS-

JE 20, 1-4-2

MAX LAMAN COLLECTS \$11 FR JAMES HMMOND

S 5, 1-3-1

MCLEAN TRUCKING CO SUES LOCAL 807, TEAMSTERS, FOR \$500,000-S 10, 26-6

PHYLLIS LANE SUES JOHN LA PORTE GIVEN FOR \$100,000 FOR DRESSING HER OUT OF WINDOW

O 29, 42-3

ESTATE LEONARD R PHILLIPS AWARDED \$82,000 VS CITY OF NY -N 20, 17-1

EASTMAN KODAK, 2 OTH RS SUED FOR \$300 MILLIONS BY KELLER-TORIAN COLOR-FILM CORP

MARY V. PHILLIPS, 27, CHGS FERRUCCIO TAGLIAVANI, FATHERED BABY JA 4, 25-2  
 ALFRED DIGIORGIO CRIMI SUES NY CHURCH FOR PAINTING OVER MURAL JA 11, 43-1  
 L'ORCHESTRA NATIONAL DE FRANCE WINS DAMAGES FOR INCONVENIENCES ONR JA 18, 10-1  
 ROAD MR 7, 21-2  
 PLAYERS WHO JUMPED TO MEX. LEAGUE EXPECTED TO SUE ORG. BB-16, 1-3  
 TALLULAH BANKHEAD SUES PROCTER & GAMBLE CO. FOR \$1,000,000 MR 23, 42-7  
 ZENITH RADIO SUED FOR \$1 MILLION BY EMPIRE OIL CO & SIGHTMASTER CORP. MR 30, 23-3 NITE  
 SEALED SETTLEMENT REACHED IN SUIT ON BEHALF OF JACQUELINE L. IZZO, 12, AP 15, 41-3  
 OF SAGINAW, MICH. VS. CLOTHING MANUFACTURER  
 ALBANY-JANE FROMAN AWARDED \$8,291 FR PAN AMER. AIRWAYS, INC. JE 22, 2-6 BS 2  
 ANTHONY F. GIUFFRÉ SUES STATE FOR \$26,065, CHARGES BLOOD PLASMA CAUSED JE 23, 2-7  
 JAUNDICE DEATH OF DAUGHTER  
 53 POLISH SAILORS SUES GYNNIA-AMERICA LINE FOR \$10,000 EACH AFTE JL 16, 2-7  
 JUMPING SHIP  
 MAE WEST SUES HOTEL CHATHAM FOR \$250,000 D 10, 3-3  
 NYC-SINCLAIR OIL CORP. SUED FOR \$5,000,000 BY LEO Y. CHERTOK F 18, 1-8 MAIL  
 -1950-  
 ANITA EDEN, ENTERTAINER, SUES STATLER HOTEL, OVER BILL PAYMENT MR 5, 1-10-6  
 NYC-EDWIN H. MORRIS & CO., INC. SUES TO BREAK TIEUP BETW. 5 MOVIE HOUSES & 14 MUSIC PUBLISHERS

---1950---

AP 10, 22-4

AL WIDMAR TO SUE ST. LOUIS BROWNS OVER CONTRACT OFFER - MY 25, 74-2  
BUFFALO-JOHN J. CARLO FILES \$1,200,000 SUIT VS US TROTTER ASSN. & ITS  
OFFICERS - MY 27, 13-3

JE 9, 52-5

BUDDY HASSETT SETTLES SUIT CHESTER LIGAS FOR \$500 -  
SETTLEMENT TATALLING OVER \$400,000 MADE IN LAST YEAR'S HOLLAND TUNNEL  
BLAST - JE 15, 1-6 BS2

JE 15, 1-1 NITE

TRANS-WORLD AIRLINES SETTLES WITH MRS. KATHRYN E. HART, WIDOW OF PILOT  
KILLED, FOR \$67,500

AG 29, 7-5

WM POWELL AND NBC SUED BY WIDOW CLARENCE DAY AUTHO "LIFE WITH FATHER"

LAWRENCE SPIVAK & MARTHA ROUNDTREE VS. MUTUAL BROADCASTING CO. FOR  
\$1,250,000

---1951---

JA 16, 1-1

HONEYMOON NIGHT COSTS HOTEL TAFT \$10,000

F 3, 7-3

NYC-BESTER (BUSTER) CRABBE FILES SUIT VS NYC TV STATIONS, PATHE INDUSTRIES  
& FORD DEALERS ASSN. FOR \$500,000

MR 16, 4-4

GEORGE SIESS, 55, BLINDED BY JOSTLING CROWD, WINS \$75,000 FROM NY

JE 1, 14-7

BALSTON, SPANISH BIRD LOSES SAFETY LOCK SUIT VS FORD MOTOR CO

JE 29, 29-7

NYC-WM. J. SARTORI SUES PRIMORGANIC CHEMICAL CO. FOR \$1,000,000, WIFE SUES  
FOR \$100,000, RENDERED IMPOTENT BY HORMONES

O 16, 35-3

MONTGOMERY WARD FILES \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT VS RAILWAY EXPRESS AGENCY

O 17, 26-8

NYC-MONTGOMERY WARD & CO. FILES \$3, MILLION SUIT VS AFL TEAMSTERS UNION

SUNBEAM CORP. SUES R.H. MACY & Co., INC. FOR \$6,000,000 <sup>O 31, 26-4</sup> N 15, 66-4  
 \$500,000 SUIT FILED ON BEHALF WIDOW BOXER GEO. FLORES

---1952---

NYC-GERMAN S. CHALFANT FILES \$500,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS NATL. AIRLINES IN  
 FATAL N.J. PLANE CRASH <sup>F 19, 12-7</sup>

NYC-MRS. REBECCA PRATT SUES ISBRANDTSEN LINE FOR \$250,000 IN SLAYING  
 OF SON, M.M. HARVEY AT SEA BY CAPT. <sup>F 20, 15-5</sup>

FATHER OF ABOVE, MAX SCHUSTER, FILES SUIT FOR \$500,000 AGAINST CITY FOR  
 FAILING TO TAKE PROPER PRECAUTIONS FOR SON'S SAFETY <sup>My 9, 2-2</sup> N 13, 2-4 BS2

CAROL LORD, STR PPER, GETS \$12,500 FOR DOG BITE SCAR <sup>N 18, 4-4 BS 2</sup>

SYRACUSE-NY CENTRAL R.R. WINS \$99,000 SUIT IN DAMAGE TO DIESEL ENGINE  
 BY TRUCK OF CHICAGO EXPRESS INC. OWNED BY MRS. LULU CAMPBELL

ROY O. BECK WINS LARGEST OUT OF COURT SETTLEMENT IN HISTORY FROM J.D.  
 SANDLER ROOFING Co. & BRYANT & DETWILER Co. FOR \$82,500 FOR INJURIES <sup>D 10, 1-5 BS 2</sup>

MRS. MARGARET W. PATTERSON, WIFE OF FORMER SEC. OF WAR SUES AMERICAN  
 AIRLINES FOR \$2,685,000 FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND <sup>A 22, 24-3</sup>

PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS SUED FOR \$3.5 MILLION BY JANE FROMAN & GYPSY MARK  
 OFF FOR '43 PLANE CRASH INJURIES OFF OF PORTUGAL <sup>Mr 13, 12-2</sup>

---1953---

Mr 19, 56-5

SINGER JANE FORMAN RECEIVES ONLY \$9,050 IN DAMAGES

Ap 3, 4-6

SINGER, CAROL BRUCE SETTLES \$100,000 SUIT AGST HER FOR DEATH OF MAN IN AUTO ACC. FOR \$35,000

My 29, 31-1 5\*

MAE WEST ACCEPTS \$15,000 IN \$250,000 SUIT AGST CHATHAM HOTEL, BROKE HER ANKLE & DROPPED \$3,000 WK. ROL

JL 22, 25-1 NITE

BUFFALO-MRS LAINIE COONAN SUES KURLASH Co FOR \$25,000

AG 9, 1-20-4

FRANK PARIS RAISES SUIT AGST. NBC TO \$575,000 IN USING HOWDY DOODY PUPP ETTS UNAUTHORIZED

O 6, 34-6

NYC-DR. CHAS. F. DANIELS & DR. JOHN W. DEVINE SUES COPACABANA CLUB FOR \$300,000 FOR BEING BEATEN BY NITE CLUB'S EMPLOYEES

N 5, 69-1

RANDY TURPIN CHGS. WITH \$100,000 SUIT BY ADELE DANIELS, 24, WITHDRAWS ASSAULT CHG.

N 7, 3-3 NITE

NYC-FRANCISCA GAAL, ACTRESS, GETS \$17,375 FR. WALDORF-ASTORIA WHEN THEY SELL TRUNKS WHILE SHE WAS GONE FOR 7 YRS

N 9, 35-4

NYC-PARENTS SUE ZOO FOR PUTTING THERE BOYS IN CAGE, ZOO OFFICIALS SAY BOYS ~~WERE~~ MOLESTING ANIMALS

N 10, 37-5

NYC-GRP OF SONG WRITERS & COMPOSERS SUE BROADCAST MUSIC INC. FOR \$150,000,000 OVER RADIO MUSIC RIGHTS

---1954---

JA 26, 6-4 NITE

AFL INTERNAT'L TEAMSTERS FILES FED. CT. SUIT FOR \$51,000 FOR LOSSES UNION SUFFERED DUE TO LOADING ABUSES ON NEW YORK PIERS

F 17, 55-5

NYC-20TH CENTURY FOX BRINGS \$2 MILLI N SUIT AGST MARLON BRANDO FOR WALKING OUT OF PICTURE "THE EGYPTIAN"



AMERICAN STEAMSHIP CO, SUMATRA SS CO, & MIDLAND SS CO. **F 17, 2-7-NITE**  
 SEPARATELY FOR \$226,600 **SUED**

BUFFALO-CARL MOORE SUES SCHINE CHAIN THEATERS FOR \$450,000 **JE 24, 28-6**

**AG 4, 37-1**

**CITY SUES FOR \$50,000 RE RELATIVES OF WOMAN WHO CHOKED TO DEATH ON PICKLE IN HOSPITAL**

**AG 25, 1-7**

NYC-SALVADOR DALI, ARTIST, SUES ANN WOODWARD FOR \$7,000 FOR PORTRAIT HE PAINTED OF HER WHICH SHE REFUSES TO PAY OR ACCEPT **S 2, 41-1**

**SCHINE THEATERS SETTLE SUIT BY CARL B MOORE**

**O 18, 11-5**

**NYC-TRUCK STRIKE HITS NYC AREA FOR FULL BUSINESS DAY TODAY**

**N 13, 2-5 CITY**

**HAROLD E CONKEY AWARDED \$300,000 FR NEW YORK CENTRAL FOR LOSS OF 2 LEGS IN ACC**

**N 24, 15-6**

**HARLES TRENET JAILED IN \$141,000 DAMAGE SUIT**

**D 14, 45-2 LF**

**NYC-HORSE OWNER FANNIE HERTZ SUES ELIZ. GRAHAM FOR \$200,000 FOR DEATH OF HER RACE HORSE IN COLLISION WITH GRAHAM'S HORSE ON TRACK**

**F 4, 18-4**

**NYC-ARTIST SALVADORE DALI SAYS HE COLLECTED \$7,000 FOR PAINTING OF MRS ANN WOODWARD FOR WHICH SHE HAD REFUSED TO PAY**

-----1955-----

---1955---

F 10, 18-2

MRS EVINE AWARDED \$350,000 FOR INJURIES WHEN STRUCK BY POLICE CAR IN NY

"ALTER WINCHELL SETTLES SUIT FOR \$1,500,000 FOR NEW YORK POST AND ITS EDITOR

Mr 12, 2-4

Mr 16, 58-5

FATHER OF ARNOLD SCHUSTER, SLAIN GANGSTER, MAX SCHUSTER SUES CITY OF NY FOR \$1 MILLION FOR CITY NOT PROTECTING HIS SON WHEN HE INFORMED ON BANK ROBBER WILLIE SUTTON

JE 30, 6-7

NYC-MCLEAN TRUCKING CO. SUES TEAMSTER'S UNION FOR \$1,250,000 FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FR. TRUCK TIE UPS IN EAST COAST

JE 30, 33-6

NYC-MCLEAN TRUCKING FIRMS SUIT OF TEAMSTER'S UNION FOR \$1.2 MILLION

JL 14, 30-1

NY MRS RACHEL YOUNG LAFOLLETTE SUES 2 AIRWAYS FOR \$50,000 FOR INJURY SHE GOT WHILE MOVING HER LUGAGE

AG 30, 11-4

NYC-20TH CENTURY FOX STUDIO FILES SUIT FOR \$1 MILLION AGST SINGER FRANK SINATRA FOR WALKING OFF SET OF FILM "CAROUSEL"

AG 31, 10-6 5\*

WALTER WINCHELL SUES AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. FOR \$7,000,000

0 6, 52-5

CHARLES WHITE SUES RR FOR \$150,000 FOR LOSS OF LEG IN ACC.

0 26, 1-5L†

4 PARIS DESIGNERS SUE FREDERICK MILTON FOR STEALING DESIGNS

BUFFALO-MRS. MAMIE KAUFMAN, WHO SAYS HER HOME WAS DAMAGED WHEN AN AIR  
FORCE JET BROKE SOUND BARRIER, FILES SUIT FOR \$3,300 DAMAGES

N 8, 2-6

N 22, 15-3 1H

NYC-EDW. R. WRONSKI, THROWN IN FRONT OF SUBWAY TRAIN BY ROBBERS, LOSES  
BOTH LEGS & WINS \$150,000 SETTLEMENT IN NY SUP. CT.

-----1956-----

My 8, 1-7

SINGER, KAMELLIA DEL VALLE SUES DR. M. M. KOPP, SURGEON FOR \$1 MILLION FOR  
"SPOILING" HER NOSE WITH PLASTIC SURGERY

My 16, 65-3

PHILIP BUTLER, STEVEDORE, AWARDED \$200,000 VS NYC RR FOR INJURIES BY TUG

JE 1, 17-1

CRAIG RICE, AUTHOR, AWARDED \$37,500 IN DAMAGES FOR A FALL DOWNSTAIRS  
SHE SUFFERED AT ST. NICHOLAS AREAN IN NYC 4 YEARS AGO -JL 24, 1-3 BB  
GREYHOUND CORP TO SUE GMC FOR MILLIONS IN DAMAGE SUIT-

**DAMAGE SUITS. - NEW YORK**

1956

**SIDNEY HELD ANGRY PARKER SUES FOR \$25,000**

JL 31, 34-1

AG 31, 21-5

AG 31, 21-5

**NYC-HERBERT BLUM, FATHER OF GIRL AMONG 18 TEEN AGERS HURT IN FALL DOWN SLOPES OF MT. HOOD, ORE. SUES YOUTH STELS INC. FOR \$500,000**

O 11, 78-4

**NYC-E. RICHARD BAGAROZY SUES OPERA STAR MARIA CALLAS FOR \$300,000**

-----1957-----

MR 1, 46-7 1H

**NYC-MITCHELL KAPLAN FILES SUIT FOR \$1 MILLION CHGNG CANADIAN RADIUM & URANIUM CORP. FOR RADIUM BURNS HE SUFFERED**

MR 20, 57-4

**NYC-RESORT AIRLINES & SLICK AIRWAYS INC. ACCEPT LIABILITY FOR '53 PLANE CRASH THAT KILLED 22 PUERTO RICAN VETS OF KOREAN WAR**

MR 20, 4-4

**NYC-ACTRESS ARLENE DAHL TO GO INTO COURT AP 15TH IN SUIT AGST COLUMBIA PICTURES CORP. FOR \$1 MILLION**

MR 20, 4-4 1H

**ARLENE DAHL SUES COLUMBIA PICTURES FOR \$1 MILLION-**

MR 29, 15-6

**GUEST COLLECTS \$3000 FOR BROKEN TOOTH FROM WALBORF-ASTORIA HOTEL**

MY 1, 73-1

**NYC-ACTRESS ARLENE DAHL SUES COLUMBIA PICTURES CORP. FOR \$1 MILLION FOR OBSCENE ADVERTISING OF HER PICTURE "I KICKED AS THEY COME"**

-----1957-----

My 7, 8-5 1H

NYC-DELL PUBLISHIN CO. FILES \$1 5 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST AMER .NEWS  
CO. & UNION NEWS CO., FOR VIOLATION OF SHERMAN ANTI TRUST ACT

My 22, 5-2

NYC-JOHN B. MILLIKEN SUES DR. EMMA BELLOWES & DR. KENNETH B. WRIGHT FOR  
GIVING BRONG DRUGS WHICH KIL ED HIS DAUGHTER ARMORET L 22, 1955

Je 13, 59-3

RITA GOTTESMAN, MARIA MATTIELLO SUE DU PONT IN GM SPLIT

Je 19, 26-1

NYC-SUP. CT. JURY AWARDS MRS. RITA LEWY \$95,000 FROM SURFACE TRANSPORTAT  
I N CO. FOR HER LOSING SENSES OF TASTE & SMELL WHEN HIT BY BUS

Je 21, 40-1 5\*

HANK BAUER OF NY YANKEES ASKS QUIZ BY GD. JURY ON NITE CLUB FIGHT

Je 26, 2-1 BB

MRS. CARMEN PADILLA MUST PAY \$15,240 TO ANTHONY CARMONA, FOR EYE INJUR-  
IES THEIR DAUGHTER RECEIVED WHEN MRS PADILLA GRANDSON SHOT BOW-& ARROW

J 4, 25-5

NYC-HANK BAUER, NEW YORK YANKEE OUTFIELD, FILES SUIT FOR \$150,000 AGST  
RESTAURANT MAN EDWIN JONES FOR HIS DAMAGE SUIT AGST HIM

Ag 2, 1-1 BB

NYC-E. J. H. BAR & GRILL SUES NITE CLUB SINGER EARTHA KITT FOR \$20,637  
FOR HER FIGHT IN GRILL

Ag 27, 34-3

NYC-ACTRESS ARLENE DAHL DISMISSES HER \$1 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST  
COLUMBIA PICTURES CORP.

DAMAGE: SUITS: NEW YORK  
TV CHIMP, J. FRED MUGGS SUES DAVE GARROWAY OF TV FOR \$500,000 S 11, 3-11 1957

NYC-MRS. AGNES KEEFE SUES "TINT N SET" INC. FOR \$100,000 FOR HER HAIR FALLING OUT S 18, 3-3

NYC- JOHN GILROY, 17, WHO ATTACKED GEO. OSTRANDER AFTER BEING SERVED DRINK IN BAR, IS HELD; BAR FINED \$60,000 N 1, 53-4

BROOKLYN SINDEY M. FISHER, FORMER ARMY MAN, SUED FOR \$688.15 FOR JEEP HE LOST IN PHILIPPINES N 3, C-22-6

NY-CLEM MCCARTHY, 75, SUES J.C. OWEN FOR \$250,000 FOR PERMANENT INJURIES RECEIVED IN AUTO ACC. WHICH HE WAS DRIVING N 13, 69-6 LF

NYC-CLEM MCCARTHY AWARDED \$85,000 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN AUTO ACC. WITH EDWARD J. C. OWEN JA 11, 2-1

NYC-EDW. WEGLARZ, TRANSIT AUTH. EMPLOYEE, AWARDED \$222,500 FOR HIS FALSE ARREST BY CITY ON ROBBERY CHG. HE NEVER COMMITTED F 25, 2-1 1H

ALBANY-APPELLATE DIV. THROWS OUT \$80,000 COURT OF CLAIMS AWARD TO ESTATE OF BOXER GEO. FLORES WHO DIED FOLLOWING FIGHT IN 1951 MR 28, 45-7

ALBANY-MAILMAN CHAS. SERVEE ACCEPTED \$9,000 DAMAGES AP 2:00 PM SUIT AGAINST OWNER OF DOG WHICH BIT HIM AP 3, 3-3 CITY

NYC-MRS. EVELYN CURRIE, LION TAMESSUES TREFFLICH'S BIRD & ANIMAL CO FOR \$750,000 FOR 3 LIONS THEY SOLD HER MAIMING HER JE 10, 31-7

---1958---

JL 1, 18-2

SUZY PARKER, ACTRESS, SUES FLORIDA EAST COAST RY AFTER XING CRASH

JL 23, 1-4 5\*

NYC-SUZY PARKER FILES \$350,000 SUTI AGNST. FLORIDA EAST COAST R.R. FOR TRAIN ACC.

AG 21, 13-3 BR

NYC-ELIZ. TAYLOR & MICHAEL TODD JR. SUE AYER LEASE PLANE INC. & TRADE-AYER INC. FOR \$5 MILLION FOR DEATH OF MIKE TODD SR. IN PLANE CRASH

O 1, 72-7

NYC-JACK MOLINAS FILES \$3 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST NAT'L BASKETBALL ASSN & ITS 8 MEMBER CLUBS

N 19, 34-7 1H

NYC-MRS. SHIRLEY OVERSTREET OF COLDWATER, MICH. WINS \$150,000 FROM GRASS RIVER LOCK CONST. CO. FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND GORDON IN SEAWAY MISHAP

---1959---

JA 28, 41-4 1H

NYC-AUTHOR TRUMAN CAPOTE SUED FOR \$40,000 BY BONNIE GOLIGHTLY FOR HIS USING HER IN HIS BOOK "BREAKFAST AT TIFFANY'S"

MR 24, 30-5\*

NYC-PENN-TEXAS CORP. FILED \$10,500,000 DAM. SUIT AGNST. 4 NY REAL ESTATE FIRMS & OFFICIALS FOR CONSPIRING TO DEFRAUD

AP 2, 53-5

NYC-ALEXANDER LUTERMAN FILES \$10 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST. UFITEC CO.

AP 5, A-22-1

NYC-6 WOMEN WHO LOST HUSBAND AP 6, 1958 IN CRASH OF CAPITAL AIRLINE'S PLANE IN MIDLAND, MICH. SUE AIRLINE FOR \$2,891,380; THEY ARE MRS. LESTER WILENSKY, MRS. LESLIE J. WILTSE & DOUGLAS WILTSE

DAMAGE: SUITS: NEW YORK

1959

AP 21, 30-2

NYC-CLAUDE O. PRICE, FAN WHO LOST HIS EYE AFTER BEING HIT BY FOUL BALL DURING LAST YEAR'S WORLD SERIES SUITS NEW YORK YANKEES FOR \$250,000

AP 22, 26-1

CITY OF BUFFALO SUES KINSMAN TRANSIT CO. & MIDLAND STEAMSHIP LINE INC. FOR \$6,000,000 IN WRECKAGE OF MICH. AVENUE BRIDGE AT BUFFALO ON JA 21

MY 5, 6-3 5\*

NYC-ESTATE OF JOHN K. WEISS OF MIDLAND, MICH. KILLED IN CAPITAL AIRLINE PLANE CRASH, IS SETTLED FOR \$234,000

MY 21, 49-7

ELIZABETHTOWN-DELAWARE & HUDSON R.P. TO PAY \$125,000 TO CAROL WOODWARD WHO LOST BOTH ARMS UNDER WHEELS OF TRAIN

MY 26, 17-5

NYC-MRS. MILDRED ROGOW, WIDOW & HER TWO CHILDREN WHOSE HUSBAND LEON WAS KILLED IN AN AIR FORCE BOMBER CRASH, WINS \$240,000 AWARD

JE 24, 60-1

NYC-EDDIE MACHEN SUES INGEMAR JOHANSSON FOR \$1 MILLION FOR HIS FAILURE TO GIVE MACHEN A RETURN BOUT

JL 9, 40-6

JACQUES SARLIE FILED \$5,600,000 DAM. SUIT AGNST. FAIRBANKS-WHITNEY CORP FOR CONSPIRACY

O 3, B-2-7 MAR

NYC-MRS. CORA KOHLMANN, AWARDED \$100,000 FR. CITY FOR INJURES RECEIVED WHEN TRIPPING OVER STUB OF BROKEN PARKING SIGN



NYC-ATT'Y ETHEL D VIDSON FILES \$1,200,000. SUIT AGNST. NBC QUIZ SHOW  
"TWENTY ONE" FOR RIGGED TV SHOW WHICH SHE APPEARED ON  
1959 N 6, A-2-2 LFX

NYC-ARBITRATION BOARD DENIES MONETARY DAMAGES ASKED BY UNION MAILERS  
AS RESULT OF LAYOFF LAST CHRISTMAS SEASON DUE TO PAPER STRIKE  
D 12, A-2-8 1H

NYC-MRS. LILLIAN GREENWALD FILES SUIT FOR \$2½ MILLION DAMAGES FOR DEATH  
OF HUSBAND HERBERT GREENWALD IN PLANE CRASH  
1960 JA 22, A-1-4

NYC-ACTOR MARTYN GREEN, FILED \$150,000 SUIT AGNST. NYC FOR LOSS OF LEG  
IN ELEVATOR ACC.  
F 6, B-7-3

NYC-BRITISH ACTOR MARTYN GREEN SUES CITY FOR \$150,000  
UTICA-MOHAWK AIRLINES ITS OPERATIONS SUSPENDED AS RESULT OF DISPUTE  
WITH STEWARDESSES & PILOTS FILES \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST AIR LINE  
PILOTS ASSN.  
F 7, A-2-3 1\*  
MR 22, B-9-4

NYC-RALPH BELLAMY, PRES. ACTORS' EQUITY ASSN, SERVED WITH A SUMMONS IN  
A \$2,500,000 SUIT BROUGHT BY LEAGUE OF NEW YORK THEATERS AGST PERFORMERS  
UNION FOR DAMAGES SUFFERED IN SHUTDOWN OF BROADWAY THEATERS  
JE 6K B-5-1

SYRACUSE, EMPLOYEES OF CARRIER CORP FILE A \$1,200,000 SUIT AGST UNITED  
STEEL WORKERS UNION TODAY, ALLEGING THAT A UNION-ORDERED STRIKE HAD  
COST THEM 4 WEEKS PAY.  
JE 7, A-7-1

NYC-5 CITIES IN NEW JERSEY SUE TEXASCO OIL FOR COLLISION OF SHIPS  
THAT CAUSED REACHES TO BE SOAKED WITH OIL  
JE 29, B-1-1

NEW ROCHELLE-MILTON SOLOMON & WIFE SUE CITY FOR \$1,000 FOR DEATH OF P  
CANARY "INERO" DUE TO CITY'S FIREWORKS; COLLECT \$200 S 8, A-20-1 FIN 5  
NYC-A \$10 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT FILED IN FED. DIST. CT. BY BROTHERHOOD OF  
RAILROAD TRAINMEN AGST LONG ISLAND R.R. O 15, B-7-4

ROBERT MITCHUR SUED FOR \$250,000 BY ARTHUR REIGEN, ATTORNEY, CHARGES WAS  
BEATEN UP JUNE 26 N 15, B-4-7

NYC-A \$350,000 FED. CT. DAMAGE SUIT BY MODEL SUZY PARKER AGST FLA. EAST  
COAST R.R. FOR TRAIN-AUTO CRASH IS SETTLED OUT OF COURT FOR \$50,000 D 7, A-10-1

NYC-PIANIST GLENN GOULD, FILES \$300,000 SUIT AGNST. STEINWAY & SONS, FOR  
HAND INJURY —1961— JA 4, A-11-1 FIN 3

MRS. PAUL N. DOTZENROTH, FILES \$4 MILLION SUIT AGNST. UNITED AIR LINES,  
TRANS WORLD AIRLINES, & U.S. GOVT. FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN DEC 16TH AERO  
CRASH OVER NYC MR 4, A-7-2

NYC-CHARLES S. BERRY AWARDED \$2,500 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN '59 WHEN  
STRUCK IN YEW WITH BERR GLASS HURLED BY WALTER WINCHELL JR. Ap 4, D-5-5

WIDOW OF PIANIST WM. KAPPELL DENIED \$1,150,000 DAMAGES IN DEATH IN PLANE  
CRASH

---1961---

AP 26, B -3-8

NICHOLAS BORGIA AWARDED \$195,000 FR KINGS Co. HOSP.

JE 18, A-17-1 3\*

ROCKVILLE CENTRE-MRS. EUGENE WALLMAN SUES MRS. LAURENCE ONISH FOR \$100,000 FOR CUTTING HER FOOT INSTEAD OF TURKEY AT DINNER

O 12, A-13-1

ALBANY-ARGOT McDONOUGH, FIRST GRADE-TEACHER, SAYS SHE SHOULD BE COMPENSATED FOR \$1,500 IN MED. BILLS AS A RESULT OF MUMPS

D 2, A-3-1 FIN 3

NYC-MARLENE DIETRICH FILES A \$2 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST MCCALL CORP

D 5, A-2-5 MET 2

44 ELECTRIC UTILITY COMPANIES FILE PRICE-FIXING SUITS AGST. GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP. & ALLIS-CHALMERS MANUFACTURING CO. & 18 OTHERS

---1962--- JA 12, A-3-1

WIDOW OF DET. BUSINESSMAN, MRS. ALVIN RODECKER, SUES TV ACTRESS ARLENE FRANCIS FOR \$500,000 FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND ON NEW YORK VISIT BY BARBELL FALLING OUT OF ACTRESS' WINDOW

JL 10, C-5-2

\$390,000 SUIT FILED AGAINST HOTEL FOURTEEN & UNIVERSAL ELEVATOR CO. FOR 11 STORY FALL OF ELEVATOR IN MR BY STEVE LAWRENCE, EYDIE GORMIE, BUDDY HACKETT & WIFE, WM. B. WILLIAMS & JACK RAE

N 27, C-7-5

NY-MARTYN GREEN, BRITISH ACTOR, LOST \$350,000 SUIT RESULTING FROM LOSS OF LEFT LEG IN GARAGE-ELEVATOR ACC. 3 YRS AGO

D 7, D-5-4 MET 2

NY-ZERO MOSTEL, ACTOR, AWARDED \$130,000 IN DAMAGES FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN STRUCK BY BUS

1963

DAMAGE: SUITS: NEW YORK

JA 4, B-11-8

RADIO CORP OF AMERICA & PHILCO CORP MADE OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT IN 5 YR COURT BATTLE OF \$324, MILLION DAMAGE SUIT OVER PATENT LICENSING

JA 19, A-5-1

MARY L. INGLE, WIDOW OF CHICAGO LAWYER WHO DIED OF INJURIES HE SUFFERED WHEN HE WALKED THROUGH PLATE GLASS DOOR AWARDED \$400,000 IN DAMAGES

JA 30, C-9-8

ACTRESS LINDA CHRISTIAN FILED \$135,000 SUIT AGNST HOTEL PLAZA IN THEFT OF 26 PIECES OF JEWELRY FROM HER SUITE LAST 0 25 F21, C-11-3

ACTRESS ELIZABETH TAYLOR FILED \$5 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGNST AYER LEASE PLAN I C. OWNER OF PLANE THAT KILLED HUSBAND MIKE TODD-SETTLED FOR \$400,000

AP 24, D-4-1

ROCKY MARCIANO, BOXER, LOST \$5,000 IN DAMAGES TO GENE SCHOR, WRITER WHO SAID MARCIANO KNOCKED HIM OUT AFTER ARGUMENT

JE 2, A-22-6

RELATIVES & HEIRS OF 130 KILLED IN AIR FRANCE JET IN PARIS JE 3 FILED \$35.6 MILLION SUIT AGAINST BOEING CO. WHO MADE THE PLANE

JE 23, B-2-5

NY-SECONDARY PARTIES DROPPED BY AGREEMENT OF ATTORNEYS FROM \$6,000,000 SUIT FILED BY HOLLAND FURNACE CO. AGST MILTON J. STEVENS

JL 23, B-5-2

ARLENE FRANCIS SUED FOR \$1 MILLION BY JOSEPH ARCOS, IN DEATH OF WIFE, ROSE, IN AUTO ACCIDENT MAY 26

---1963---

JL 24, C-10-2,

ACTRESS ZSA ZSA GABOR SUING COTT BEVERAGE CORP. FOR \$3-CHARGES IMPLICATION SHE HAS DIFFICULTY CONTROLLING WEIGHT IS DEFAMATORY

S 27, A-2-4

MINEOLA, NY-MARTIN ERGAS, 15, CEDARHURST AWARDED \$1,100,000 DAMAGES-WAS PARALYZED PERMANENTLY FROM CHEST DOWN WHEN STRUCK BY FALLING SIGN IN NYC 5 YRS AGO

O 5, A-2-3

NY-DENISE JONES AWARDED \$42,500 AGAINST BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR BEING HIT BY TEACHER

N 21, B-19-1

USW FILES \$400,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST AMA CHARGING USED FORGED RECORDING AS PROPAGANDA AGST MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY

N 22, A-1-2

APPELLATE DIV. CUTS JOHN HENRY FAULK'S \$3,500,000 AWARD TO \$550,000 -SHAPIRO

D 6, A-8-6 LF

8 PHYSICIANS FROM ACROSS COUNTRY FILED \$16 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT HERE, CHARGING THEY WERE PORTRAYED AS "QUACKS" IN CBS-TV PROGRAM MR 27 ENTITLED "THE HEALTH FRAUD"

---1964---

JA 30, D-7-4 FIN 3

NY-WIDOW & 2 CHILDREN OF PIANIST WM. KAPPELL KILLED IN PLANE CRASH 10 YRS AGO, AWARDED \$924,396 IN SUIT AGST BRITISH COMMONWEALTH PACIFIC AIRLINE

F 9, A-19-3

ROBT P. MCARDLE JR FILED SUIT FOR \$250,000 CHARGING LOST WIFE'S AFFECTION TO CATHOLIC PRIEST FR. DONALD B. RUNKLE

AP 2, C-6-5

NY-JACK DEMPSEY FILES SUIT ASKING \$3 MILLION FROM TIME INC.

DAMAGE:SUITS: NEW YORK

1964

CHARLES PFIZER & CO FOUND INNOCENT IN \$715,000 SUIT BROUGHT BY A  
PORTLAND, ORE SALESMAN WHO CHARGED HE CONTRACTED POLIO AFTER TAKING  
ABOVE SABIN ORAL POLIO VACCINE IN '62

AP 20, B-12-5

AP 23, A-1-1

20TH CENTURY-FOX SUEING LIZ TAYLOR & RICHARD BURTON FOR \$50 MILLION-  
CHARGES THEIR "CONDUCT & DEPORTMENT" DAMAGES VALUE OF "CLEOPATRA"

MY 19, D-4-8

MUNICIPAL SECURITIES CO SETTLED FOR \$375,000 IN HIS \$1 MILLION SUIT  
AGNST NY STOCK EXCHANGE

MY 21, B-16-6 FIN 5

JUDGE APPROVES \$645,000 PLUS INTEREST AWARD FOR WIFE OF CHEMIST, DR.  
JONES KAMLET, KILLED IN PLANE COLLISION DEC. 16, 1960

MY 29, A-6-1

NY-WARREN SPAHN, BASEBALL, WINS \$10,000 FOR FALSE BIOGRAPHY WRITTEN  
BY MILTON J. SHAPIRO

D 13, D-11-2

ACTRESS CAROL BAKER FILED \$1 MILLION SUIT AGAINST PLAYBOY MAGAZINE  
FOR SHOWING PHOTOS OF HER IN NEAR NUDE —1965—

JA 21, B-11-1

NY-OWNERS OF LUXURY LINER SHALOM FILED \$2.35 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGST  
NORWEGIAN OWNERS OF TANKER INVOLVED IN COLLISION WITH SHALOM

MR 16, C-4-7

ABC TV NETWORK AWARDED \$265,000 JUDGMENT AGST ADVERTISER KEMPER INSUR  
ANCE COS., SPONSOR WHO WITHDREW AFTER APPEARANCE OF ALGER HISS

—1965—

MY 18, A-7-9 5\*

WIDOW CARLOTTA & DAUGHTER CARLA WINS \$1,172,000 FOR DEATH OF ARNOLD S. KIRKEBY, HUSBAND, KILLED IN AMERICAN AIRLINES CRASH MR 1, 1962

JL 7, A-1-1

NY-MRS. SIEGLIDE SAMEK, 23, ACTRESS AWARDED \$175 FOR DAMAGES AGST LOUIS G. REY, WIGGERY, FOR DAMAGE TO WIG

S 10, A-8-8 3\*

NY-GLORIA JON, 23, FILES \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST TED MARSHALL CORP. & TED MARSHALL—CHARGES WAS STRIPPED OF TITLE AS "MISS NYS"—IS NEGRO

O 17, B-7-1

NY-ASSASSIN OF RASPUTIN, THE MONK, PRINCE FELIX YOUSSEPOFF FILED \$1.5 MILLION SUIT AGAINST CBS, PRODUCERS OF FILM "IF I SHOULD DIE" ABOUT HIS ASSASSINATION PLOT IN 1916

N 18, A-16-7 3\*

NY WIDOW & DAUGHTER ARNOLD S KIRKEBY AGREED TO \$975,000 SETTLEMENT IN HIS DEATH IN AMERICAN AIRLINES JET CRASH

N 22, A-4-5

NY-CATHERINE CAPOSSELA WIDOW OF SALVATORE AWARDED \$740,000 IN DAMAGES BECAUSE SCARE CAUSED HER HUSBANDS HEART ATTACK DEATH

D 6, A-14-5

MRS MARY E KELLEY FOUND LIABLE FOR \$740,000 BECAUSE HER CAR SCARED MAN TO DEATH 7 YRS AGO, TO APPEAL

D 19, C-24-7

NY-BOEING CO & SARENA AIRLINES TO PAY \$2 MILLION TO RELATIVES OF 31 WHO DIED IN '61 BOEING 707 JET CRASH

1965

DAMAGE - SUITS - NEW YORK

NY-STATE SUP CT RULED UNIV. OF NORTH CAROLINA PROF. JOSEPH L. MORRISON  
HAS GROUNDS FOR JURY TRIAL OF \$257,000 SUIT AGAINST NBC & SPONSORS  
TV SHOW "TWENTY-ONE" FOR TAKING HIM OFF FIXED SHOW

---1966--- JA 3, A-4-1

NY-MICHAEL QUILL & TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION TO BE SUED FOR DAMAGES BY  
OFF-BROADWAY SHOW WHOSE CROWDS 'DIPPED TO 10-LITTLE

CT. APPEALS UPHELD \$6,500 PUNITIVE DAMAGES & \$15,000 COMPENSTORY  
DAMAGES AWARDED RALPH BROOKS OF DET. FOR AUTO ACC. INJURIES CAUSED BY  
WM. WOOTON OF NY

MR 10, A-19-1

NY-SIDNEY ROGINSKI AWARDED \$117,500 FOR TREATMENT WITH DRUG MER-29 AGS  
T MFGER OF DRUG RICHARDSON-MERRELL INC

MY 15, D-8-6 2\*

JEAN SHEEDY, WIDOW AWARDED \$420,000 IN SUTI CHG THAT DEFECTIVE BRAKE  
FLUID RESPONSIBLE FOR HER HUSBAND'S DEATH IN AUTO ACC SUED WARWICK  
LABORATORIES CO

JE 28, B-10-7

NY-32 SURVIVORS OF TANKER COLLISION IN NY HARBOR JUNE 16 FILED SUIT  
AGST DOMESTIC TANKERS INC, TEXACO INC ALVA STEAMSHIP LTD-NAVIGATION &  
COAL TRADE CO LTD & HUMBLE OIL & REFINING CO



---1966---

JL 12, B-8-8.

NY-DAMAGE AWARD GROWING OUT OF UNSUSTAINED FED TAX FRAUD INDICTMENT MADE TO PENN OHIO ~~STEEL~~ STEEL CORP DAMAGES ASSESSED AGST ALLIS CHALMERS MANUFACTURING Co

JL 14, A-15-1

NY-EMERY DEUTSCH & WIFE MARJORIE MAKE \$100,000 SETTLEMENT WITH DOCTORS HOSPITAL IN CLAIMED PERMANENT BRAIN DAMAGE TO SON NOW 8

Ag 27, A-10-1

NY-ACTRESS JANE FONDA FILED \$17.5 MILLION SUIT AGAINST PLAYBOY MAGAZINE FOR PRINTING PHOTO OF HER IN NUDE

O 12, B-7-2

VIOLINIST MISCHA ELMAN WON \$25,000 SETTLEMENT FROM ANTHONY BUONOCORE FOR FALLING INTO GARAGE GREASE PIT OF BUONOCORE GARAGE

O 20, C-7-1

NY-YANKEE BALLPLAYER J E PEPITONE LOSES \$100,000 SUIT HE FILED AGAINST NY CITY Bd. EDUC. OVER BEING SHOT BY STUDENT A MANUEL TRAINING HIGH IN MARCH, 1958

N9, C-9-1

MRS. EDWARD OPOTOWITZ AWARDED \$1.2 MILLION FOR HEALTH DAMAGE FROM USE ANTICHOLESTEROL DRUG MADE BY JAMES S. MERRILL Co.

D 1, A-14-1

WIDOWS OF 5 FIRMEN WHO DIED IN NOV. IN FIREFIGHTING CITY'S WORST FIRE-FIGHTING DISASTER PLAN TO SUE FOR \$1 MILLION EACH IN DAMAGES

DAMAGE : SUITS : NEW YORK

1966

D 30, A-12-6

DUPONT CO. AWARDED \$6.8 MILLION DAMAGES FROM VOKIN HOLDINGS INC. IN 5 YR OLD TRADE SECRET CASE

---1967---

F 3, A-19-2

NY-OWNERS OF LOOK MAG. & AUTHOR WM. MANCHESTER SUED NY WORLD JOURNAL TRIBUNE FOR \$700,000 FOR PUBLISHING MATERIAL OF BOOK 7 HRS. BEFORE RELEASE TIME

AP 18, A-19-3 5\*

NY-CITY RULED LIABLE FOR TOW DAMAGE TO VEHICLE

MY 9, C-6-2 3\*

BUFFALO-ETHEL ZORNES FILED \$500,000 NEGLIGENCE SUIT FOR DEATH HER BROTHER NORMAN M. BRAGG N29 WHEN DANIEL J. MORRELL ORE CARRIER SANK IN LAKE HURON STORM-NAMED BETHELEHEM STEEL CORP. & CAMBRIA STEAMSHIP CO.

JE 2, D-13-3

PATHE LABORATORIES INC. FILED FED. CT. SUIT FOR \$30 MILLION AGSNT TECHNICOLOR INC. & ITS SUBSIDIARY, TECHNICOLOR CORP. OF AMERICA

AG 29, D-3-4

NY-JOE NAMATH OF JETS CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING SPORTS EDITOR

AG 31, B-3-1

MET OPERA STAR ROBERT MERRILL & WIFE MARION FILED \$2,775,000 SUIT FOR INJURIES WHEN TRUCK OF AFT CONTRACTING CO. OF MANHATTAN HIT THEIR CAR

--1967--

S 1, B-7-5

NY-LUCARELLI ENTERPRISES FILED \$5 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT CHG.  
BREACH CONTRACT AGNST. C. MEO-PARKWAY RECORDS INC.; BANKERS K-  
LIFE & N CASUALTY CO. & 8 INDIVIDUALS S 14, A-2-1 FIN 1  
ANDRESS TOWLI OF BRONX AWARDED \$70,000-HE CHG. WAS INJURED BE  
-CAUSE DEFECTIVE FRONT SEAT IN NEW CAR SLID FORWARD AS HE  
BRAKED-SUED FORD MTR Co. & WILFORD AUTO SALES INC.

0 4, A-13-8

NY- SUPPORTING UNION OF TV TECHNICIAN STRIKE SUED, AMERICAN FED. OF  
TELEVISION & RADIO ARTISTS --1968--

0 6, A-23-1

NY-MRS. ROBT. STEWART FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGST LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSP. IN  
BROOKLYN FOR RULING ABORTION OUT, BABY BORN RETARDED 0 31, B-9-3

NY-JEANNIE C. RILEY, SINGER, LOST SUIT AGST LITTLE DARLIN' CORP. & LITTLE DAR-  
LIN' RECORDS OVER RECORDS N 14, A-4-2 1 DOT

NY-ANDREW KURAS WON COURT SETTLEMENT BLAMED AIR POLLUTION FOR HIS IN-  
JURIES IN ACCIDENT ON CONSTRUCTION JOB

---1969---

JA 24, A-15-8

MERRIL LYNCH SUED BY A DENVER FIRM FOR \$2 MILLION.

JE 30, A-12-8

NY-DUNN & BRADSTREET ORDERED TO PAY \$6,610,000 IN DAMAGES FOR DELIVERATE  
LY DOWNGRADING COMPANY --1970--

MR 10, B-2-3

LAWRENCE DEVINE GETS \$950,000 AWARD FOR BEING SHOT BY  
OFF DUTY DRUNKEN POLICEMAN FRED. ALEXANDER. IN 66.

DAMAGE: SUITS: NEW YORK

1969

S28, B-10-2

ALAN SCHACHTER 42, AWARDED \$125,000 FROM FALL FROM HIS  
HOSPITAL SICKBED.

N 18, A-8-7

NY-STATE FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST AUTO INDUSTRY IN POLLUTION  
"PLOT"---

--1970----

JA 27, A C-4-7

ACLU FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST TRANS WORLD AIRWAYS FOR  
FAILURE TO FLY RNA ROBERT WILLIAMS TO DETROIT FROM LONDON---

MR 22, A-15-4HOME

NY FAMILY OF SIRHAN B SIRHAN FILED SUIT TO PREVENT  
PUBLICATION OF BOOK & TO RECOVER \$ 2 MILLION IN DAMAGES

JE 27, B-10-5

NY-RICHARD DYSON WON \$250,000 JUDGEMENT FROM FORD MOTOR  
CO. FOR STEERING MECHANISM IN AUTO. (DEFECT.)

JL 15, A-22-5

TELEPHONE CO GAVE HUNTINGTON HARTFORD WRONG NUMBER--COULD  
COST \$2MILL IN SUIT

O 8, A-3-3

JACQUELINE KENNEDY ONASSIS NAMED IN \$1300455 DAMAGE SUIT  
FILED BY PHOTOGRAPHER WHO CALIMS PREVENTED HIM FROM TAKING  
HER PICTURE IN NEW YORK

---1971---

F 22,A-21-4

WHITE PLAINS--GM AGREED TO PAY \$300,000 TO JOHN FUFARRO  
INJURED IN ACC INVOLVING CAR OWNED BY ABOVE & DRIVEN BY  
ONE OF EXECS

F 24,A-3-5

UTILITY COMPANY AGREED TO PAY \$1.35 MILL TO LAURA FALCONER  
WHO TOUCHED ONE OF LONG ISLAND LIGHTING CO TRANSFORMERS  
IN MY 1968

AP 15,A-19-1

\$ HEART DISEASE RESEARCH FOUNDATION FILED FED SUIT ASKING  
\$7 675 TRILL IN DAMAGES FROM DET AUTO MAKERS & PERPETUAL  
BAN ON INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINE

AG 21,B-7-4

BETTE DAVIS FIL D SUIT IN MANHATTAN SUPREME COURT SEEKING  
\$5.5MILL IN DAMAGES FROM PRODUCERS OF FILM "BUNNY O'HARE"  
IN WHIC STARRED

O 7, C-15-3 1DOT

REA SUES 58 RAILROADS.

O 31,E-8-7

REA EXPRESS INC SUED TRAVELERS INSURANCE CO,NATL RAILWAY  
LABOR Bd & 27 RAILROAD COMP NIES FOR TREBLE DAMAGES OF  
\$75MILL

N 25,D-10-4

3 HOCKEY FANS WON \$35,000 IN DAMAGES AGAINST NEW YOR  
RANGERS FOR INJURIES DUE TO BRAWL IN 1965 GAME WIT DET  
AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

NY---DOLORES MONTEZ, SCHOOLTEACHER SUED NEW YORK METRO  
TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY FOR HAVING HER ARRESTED AND JAILED  
THE DAY SHE LACKED PART OF A \$1.45 COMMUTER TRAIN FARE

S3, B-4-6 HOME

016, A-15-4

BURROUGHS, TWA SETTLE BIG SUITS

029, A-7-1

MINEOLA, N.Y.---JOHN CONFORTI, SUES U.S. NARCOTIC AGENTS FOR  
\$18,365,000 SAYING THEY DESTROYED HIS HOME IN SEARCH FOR  
SMUGGLED HEROIN

N14, A--8-1 1Dot

NY---JUDGE RULED 210 POUN POLICEMEN TO SHOOT 135 MAN TO &  
SUBDUE HIM WAS "EXCESSIVE FORCE" AND AWARDED THE VICTIM  
\$150,000 JUDGMENT AGAINST CITY, GREGORY CRUZ VS POLICEMAN  
DET. JOHN C. DEVLIN

D17, B-3-8

NY---EDWARD MINER, 27, BROOKLYN TREE PRUNER PARALYZED FROM  
WAIST DOWN WHEN HIGH VOLTAGE CABLE FELL ON HIM WAS AWARDED  
\$2,175,000

---1973---

JAN4, 8-7-6

NY---H. RAP BROWN SEEKING \$8 MILLION IN DAMAGES IN FED CT.  
SUIT STEMMING FOR HIS ARREST ON CHARGES OF ATTEMPTING TO  
MURDER A POLICEMAN

F18, 8-5-5 1DO

FORMER BEATLES SINGER GEO. HARRISON SUING 3 FIRMS FOR RIX  
\$15 MILLION FOR PIRATING BEATLE RECORDINGS

MY10, D-12-1

NY----BOSTON BASED INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT GROUP FILED \$16  
MILLION DAMAGES AGAINST SALOMON BROTHERS IN CONNECTION  
WITH THE SALE OF EQUITY FUNDING CORP. STOCK

JE20, C-6-1

NY----2 SONS OF JULIUS AND ETHEL ROSENBERG FILED \$3 MILLION  
DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST AUTHOR LOUIS NIZER

---1974---

MY 22, A-17-8 RACE

NY-TRACY GANELL, 12, & PARENTS AWARDED \$2.11 MILL. FROM MT. SINAI  
HOSP. FOR MED. MALPRACTICE CAUSING RETARDATION IN GARL

---1975---

MR 20, A-6-1

NY-JULIE ROY WINS \$350,000 SUIT AGST DR. RENATUS HARTOGS, HAD  
COERCED HER INTO 14-MONTHS OF SEXUAL THERAPY ON OFFICE COUCH

1975

DAMAGE -SUITS - NEW YORK

MR 27, A-1-1

NY-BLIND CO-ED, GAIL KALMOWITZ ACCEPTS \$165,000 AWARD FOR INJURIES AS CHILD, UNAWARE OF \$900,000 AWARD BY JURY

MY 30, A-4-1

NY-MRS DENNIS GORDON AWARDED \$950,000 FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN EASTERN AIRLINES ACC. IN FLA. EVERGLADES 72.

JE 15, A-14-4 3Dot

NEW PALTZ, NY-JACK LA FALCE TO FILE SUIT AGST STATE OF NY, FOLLOWING SEIZURE & DEATH OF WHAT HE CONSIDERED HIS PET DEER

JL 2, C-17-1

NY EASTERN AIRLINES BEING SUED FOR NEGLIGENCE BY WIDOW OF DR. WILLIAM NORMAN VICTIM OF KENNEDY CRASH TOLL OF 112.

JL 17, B-1-3E

WIDOW OF ARMY SOLDIER MRS. DORIS BURNS, AWARDED \$2 MILLION FR. DAY % ZIMMERMAN INC.. ACCUSED OF MAKING FAULTY HOWITZER SHELL.  
FOR SUCCEEDING SEE - LAWSUITS



Form 1656

JL 15, 1-12-6

RALEIGH-LOIS SALLIE SILVER, MEREDITH COLLEGE STUDENT, ASKS \$31,413.50 FROM COLLEGE FOR INJURIES FOLLOWING BLAST IN CHEMICAL TEST

/---1935---

AP 18, 31-5 BL STR

ELIZABETH CITY-MRS GEORGIA P COHOON CHARGES HER UNBORN HEIR WAS SLAIN AT INSTIGATION OF C EARL COHOON, A J COHOON & DR S C CHAPLIN

MY 12, 5-20-4

CHARLOTTE-\$250,000 BALM SUIT OF F BRANDEN SMITH VS JOS F CANNON WAITS RETRIAL

JL 12, 2-8

CCC WORKER SENT HOME TO RECUPERATE FROM 'ACUTE NOSTALGIA' (HOMESICKNESS); MOTHER SUES CORPS FOR DAMAGES, SAYING SON NEVER HAD TROUBLE WITH NOSTALGIA BEFORE HE LEFT HOME

U 16, 24-1

ASHEVILLE-HELEN CLEVINGER'S ESTATE SUES BATTERY PARK HOTEL FOR \$50,000

---1948---

AP 10, 2-2 NITE

ADMINISTRATOR ESTATE ACK MC GEE SUES EST A E ROWLAND NASH FOR \$175,000

---1949---

MY 5, 61-5

RALEIGH-MALCOLM B. GRANDY SUES DOUGLAS C. WALKER & DR. GEO. F. PASCHALL FOR \$40,000 OVER BROKEN KNEE

---1950---

JL 16, 1-10-6

DEARBORN MOTORS CO FACES SUIT OVER FATAL PLANE CRASH MY 24 NR CHARLOTTE

---1957---

F 4, 28-6

DISMISSAL OF SUIT BY DEALER, MILLER MOTORS INC, DENIED TO FORD MOTOR CO

O 9, 21-6

GREENSBORO-DR. CLARENCE STONE, DENTIST, IS SUING DR. RICHARD PROCTER, PSYCHIATRIST FOR AN UNSCHEDULED SHOCK IN HIS SHOCK TREATMENT

---1958---

F 27, 47-7

WILMINGTON-ED FURGOL FILES \$77,500 SUIT OVER INJURY TO ELBOW IN AUTO ACC. MR. 87TH WHILE RIDING WITH DOMINICK ROBERT MAGINO MY 27, 19-5

CHARLOTTE-MRS. BLAINE S. PRUITT FILED \$300,000 SUIT AGAINST PIEDMONT AVIATION INC. FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN PLUNGE FR. PLANE MY 28, 25-2

FLORENCE-WALTER E. GREGG ASKS \$99,939 FROM U.S. AIR FORCE FOR DAMAGES RECEIVED WHEN UNARMED A-BOMB FELL ON PROPERTY

---1960--- S 8, A-3-2

WENDELL-SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE CO. TROUBLE IN MISTAKE OF LISTING PHONE OF A. R. C. JOHNSON UNDER "LIQUORS" IN ---1962--- MY 22, A-19-7

CHARLOTTE-9 EX-TEAMSTERS MEMBERS FILED SUIT FOR \$1,170,000 AGAINST UNION FOR BLACKLISTING THEM ---1963--- JA 4, B-3-3

SOUTHERN PINES-PAGGY KIRK BELL, GOLFER, FILED \$170,000 SUIT AGAINST EASTERN AIRLINES FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN KNOCKED DOWN BY WIND FROM PLANE ENGINE

---1967---

MR 19, B-2-1

SALISBURY-ACTOR SIDNEY BLACKMER SUED DR. T. L. JAMES, VETERINARIAN, FOR DAMAGES BECAUSE OF FOOT INJURY RECEIVED WHEN SHE STEPPED INTO CONCEALED HOLE OUTSIDE HOSP.

DAMAGE : SUITS : NORTH CAROLINA

N 15, A-4-1 1967

ASHEVILLE-PEIDMONT AIRLINES FILES SUIT BLAMING FEDERAL EMPLOYEES FOR JET LINER CRASH --1974---

Ag 24, A-5-6

CHARLOTTE, NC-NIXON FACES SUBPENA OVER SECURITY FORCES DURING 1971 VISIT

DAMAGE: SUITS: NORTH DAKOTA

1966

<sup>1</sup>~~FARGO~~-<sup>D</sup>PARKE-DAVIS ORDERED TO PAY \$500,000 FOR MENTAL RETAR  
DATION OF ~~SMANE~~ STROMSODT CAUSED BY THEIR DRUG QUADRIGEN <sup>S 30, A-6-1</sup>

~~QORVAAR~~ SUIT IS WON BY GM- <sup>---1971---</sup> WIDOW OF ROHN <sup>N5. C-13-7</sup> MONCRIEF, FILED  
SUIT SAYING AUTO DEFECT CAUSED HUSBAND DEATH

DAMAGE - SUITS - 0.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 8, 2-2 Mark.

Mrs. Myrtle Booth, Cleveland, files 3 suits totaling \$155,000 as result of fall down stairs when tripped by chewing gum N 27, 39-2

Vernon M. Morden suing Frank Quackenbush, Toledo, loss of eyes ~~XXXXX~~ shot

1930

Ja 31, 1-6

Cincinnati: Mrs. A. L. Roth, awarded \$80 against Chas. Poorman, by Judge Otis Hess, Ja 31, amount necessary to renovate room of fleas from his animals

1931

My 28, 1-1

2 women of Cleveland file suit against Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. for total of \$169,907 for injuries in bus acc caused by blowout of tire

**1932** D 27, 1-8  
COLUMBUS-WALTER SIMON ASKS \$100 AN HOUR & WM H WOLFE FOR TIME SPENT  
IN JAIL J 9, 1-9-5

**1933**  
MARIAN THELMA BROWN SUES NORFOLK & WESTERN RR FOR \$100,000 N 8, 8-4

CINCINNATI-ARTHUR E SOUDERS AWARDED \$500 VS JACOB JAEGER'S RESULT OF  
PARALYSIS AP 3, 11-8

**1934**  
CLEVELAND-TERESA DUNN, SHOT, WHEN MISTAKEN FOR BURGLAR, SEEKS \$5000 FROM  
GARRETT H VAN GASTEL MY 11, 24-1

CLEVE-REV. ALLAN D. JENNINGS LOSES SUIT TO MRS. ANNA WARNER-DOG BITE  
MY 11, 39-8

MRS. HILDA JACOBSON VS JOSEPH G. KENAN; SAYS DOG BITE BROUGHT NOTENAR  
JE 9, 12-6

CLEVE-PERCY DEHAVEN SUES WM. MCAFEE, OVER FIGHT AG 31, 22-2  
TOLEDO-MRS MARY M REYNOLDS ASKS \$1000 FROM MR & MRS HENRY ROSENBLUM,  
CHARGING DREAMS OF THEIR DOG DISRUPT HER SLEEP O 11, 6-7

CLEVELAND-HELEN G STEVERDING LOSES FIGHT FOR DAMAGES IN RIDING SUIT  
O 18, 11-4

TOLEDO-JOHN KAUFMAN KILLED BY TRAIN; ESTATE SUES FOR \$25,000  
N 20, 4-3-SF

VERMILLION-MRS. ZENOBIA KRAPP SUES SOROSIS CLUB FOR \$10,000

Form 1656

CLEVELAND-A; GOMA CENTRAL & HUDSON BAY RR, OWNERS OD W C FRANZ, FREIGHTER  
 ASK \$240,000 FROM GT LAKES TRANSIT CORP RESULT OF COLLISION WITH LATT-  
 ERS STEAMER, EDWARD E LOONIS  
 LAKEWOOD-MRS BESSIE MILLER PACKS FURS IN GARBAGE CAN; CITY HAULS THEM  
 AWAY, SHE SUES CITY FOR \$450  
 ---1935---  
 AKRON-ALBERT T COSTELLO ASKS \$50,000 FROM MAIL ORDER COMPANY CHARGING  
 UNAUTHORIZED USE OF PHOTOGRAPH  
 TOLEDO-MINNIE B HEENSOTH ENTITLED TO DAMAGES VS CITY OF TOLEDO, JUDGE  
 SCOTT STAHL REMES  
 ATHENS-FLOYD A HAGEDORN AWARNED \$1250 AS RESULT OF INJURIES IN MINE  
 STRIKE  
 CADIZ; IDA MAY STULL, MINER, ASKS \$10,000 FROM JAS BERRY & ANDREW MULLEN,  
 STATE OFFICIALS  
 CLEVELAND-LAKE STEAMER, SEEBANDER, IMPOUNDED IN JOHN ARRIAGE'S DAMAGE  
 SUIT  
 COLUMBUS;-EVERETT MARSHALL SUES CURTIS PUBLISHING CO. FOR \$1,000,000;  
 PRINTED ARTICLE THAT HE LOST 24 CONSECUTIVE WRESTLING MATCHES TO JIN  
 LONDOS  
 STUBENVILLE;-SAMUEL SECHRIST SIES JOS. VERES FOR KILLING HIS WIFE

N 28,12-6

D 29,5-5 CITY

AP 17,4-3 HOME

AP 23,8-6 BL STR

JE 10,4-1

JE 29,4-7

O 13,1-2-1

D 20,29-5

D 22,1-1-4

---1936---

F 21, 34-5

ELYRIA-ERNEST ERB, JILTED, LOSES SUIT TO COLLECT \$326.50 SPENT IN COURT-  
ING ANNIE MARTIN

MR 18, 8-1

PORTSMOUTH-REINHARDT TRANSFER CO SUE FOR \$140,000 BY THOS LICAVOLI  
FOR AUTO ACC DAMAGES

AP 26, 1-2-4

TOLEDO-ESTATE OF JAS. G. UPHAM SUE FOR \$200,000 BY 2 DET. WIDOWS, MRS  
ELIZABETH H. STEARNS & MILDRED BRAND

JE 20, 2-8 USC

ELYRIA-SGT. EUGENE MAY LOSES NOSE, SUES FR. \$25,000/ S 9, 4-7-8LST

TOLEDO-WIDOWS OF JOHN C. BRAND & BENJAMIN STEARNS SUE GEOMETRIC STAMP-  
ING CO, & PITTSBURGH SCREW & BOLT CO. FOR \$100,000 EACH, HUSBANDS KILL-  
ED IN AUTO ACC. JL 7

D 27, 5-11-3

BOWLING GREEN-FRANK FINCH VS CHAS. A. MAURER, \$10,000, AUTO ACC.

---1937---

F 3, 14-6

XENIA-PASS TRAIN EXCEEDS 6-MILE HR SPEED LIMIT; MUST PAY CHAS HANGAN  
\$125

F 6, 22-5

CINCINNATI-MRS CHRISTINA CAMPBELL SUES BAKING CO. FOR \$25,000

AP 22, 47-1

CLEVELAND-JNO M JISKE LOSES \$17,500 SUIT VS INTERSEAK'S SS CO.

AP 30, 2-1

CLEVELAND-MRS. ALEXANDER KLEIN SEEKS \$325 FR MRS. THOS. J. MURPHY, CAUSED  
HER A NERVOUS SHOCK

MY 18, 12-4

CINCIN-MARGARET SMITH, 17, REFUSES TO SHOW JURY WHERE DOG BIT HER ON LEG  
LOSES CASE

AG 24, 4-6

INTERSTATE SYSTEM EQUIPMENT OWNERS ASSN. FILES \$300,000 SUIT VS 14 LOC-  
AL TRUCK DRIVERS' UNIONS, VIOLATION OF SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST ACT



## DAMAGE SUITS:

OHIO

1937

Form 1656

S 18,2-1

HALF MILLION GAS CONSUMERS FILE \$42,000,000 SUIT VS COLUMBIA GAS AND  
ELECTRIC CORP.

N 26,2-8

ELYRIA;-SERGT.EUGENE MAY AWARDED \$14,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN AUTO  
ACC.

D 21,1-3-BLST

CLEVELAND;-OHIO SPORTS CLUB, INC. FILES \$128,500 SUIT VS RADIO STATION-  
WIGAR

---1938---

F 10, 38-3 CM

TOLEDO-<sup>L</sup>MANUEL CAVENDER LOSES \$10,000 SUIT VS HOLLYWOOD TRUCKING CO

F 11, 2-7 B S

CLEVELAND-MRS <sup>M</sup>MARIE JAESER COLLECTS \$300; HIT BY FOUL BALL.

F 28,4-2-BLST

TOLEDO;-MRS.WILHELMINA A.HOLMQUIST FILES \$25,000 SUIT VS MRS.JULIA M.  
BARKER, DET.

MY 12,38-6-BLST

CLEVELAND;-4 SUITS TOTALING \$260,000 FILED VS REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.

JE 16,2-3-BLST

CLEVELAND;-MRS.MARIE KNESER AWARDED \$221, HIT BY BALL FR RICK FERRELL  
'S BASEBALL BAT 2 YRS AGO

JL 22,19-5 BS

CLEVELAND-NORMAN MORGAN SUES OTIS STEEL CO FOR BLACK BALLING

O 27, 51-2

TOLEDO-MARTIN EGER SUED FOR \$30,000 BY MARJORIE MARKHAM -N 14,11-3 BS  
COLUMBUS-LEE BRADLEY SUES GOV MARTIN DAVEY & GMC FOR \$500,000

—1939—

MY 26, 24-1

AKRON;—20 RIOT VICTIMS SUE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO., MAYOR LEE D.-  
SCHROY & POLICE CHIEF RAE M. WILLIAMS

JE 12, 2-6

OHIO COURT UPHOLDS VERDICT GIVEN JAS. H. THOMAS & KATHERINE KING AGAINST  
SUPERIOR MOTOR FREIGHT CO.

—1940—

MR 28, 38-3-BS

CLEVELAND;—CHAS. DOLEZAL SUES SHERIFF MARTIN L. O'CONNEL, FOR \$125,000,  
CHARGES CAUSED DEATH OF BROTHER, FRANK

AP 6, 17-5

EARL STREETER SUES ELLSWORTH KRAMER FOR \$10,000

S 28, 1-1 BS

CLEVE.—GEO. TEBBETTS, DET. BB, SUED FOR \$5,000, BY CARMEN GUERRA

S 30, 17-4

CLEVELAND—GEORGE (BIRDIE) TEBBETTS SUED FOR \$5,000 BY CARMEN GUERRA

—1941—

JA 21, 17-5 BS

CLEVELAND—BENJ. MOZEE SUES CLEVELAND & BUFFALO TRANSIT CO. FOR \$50,000

O 7, 6-7 BS

CLEVELAND—SUIT AGAINST TOM GIRDLER & HOWARD CARPENTER DISMISSED

O 18, 19-4

CLEVELAND—JOHN SOLANICS AWARDED \$30,000 FROM REPUBLIC STEEL

—1942—

F 2, 23-5

TOLEDO—MRS. VERA WINNE SUES GREAT LAKES TOWING CO. FOR \$30,000 AFTER  
DEATH OF HER HUSBAND ON TUG AMERICA

MY 26, 15-7

TOLEDO—JURY DECIDES IN FAVOR OF KROGER GROCERY & BAKING CO. IN SUIT BY  
FRED W. NAGEL & IN FAVOR OF NAGEL IN SUIT BY KROGER CO.

D 18, 4-3

TOLEDO—MRS. LORETTA HANEY WINS \$24,800 AUTO ACC. JUDGMENT AGAINST JNO.  
LEWANDS & LAWRENCE NEWMAN OF DET.

—1943—

MR 29, 2-1 BS MO

CLEVELAND—CLEVELAND TANKERS, INC. SUED BY RELATIVES OF 7 MEN LOST ON TUG  
ADMIRAL FOR \$100,000 EACH

Form 1656

AP 8, 21-2

GLENN LIGGETT TO PAY JEAN MAJOR \$5,000 FOR KISS AND AUTO ACC.

MY 27, 6-3 BS

TWO DAMAGE ACTIONS FILED AMOUNTING TO NEARLY \$7,000,000  
AKRON BEACON-JOURNAL FACES SECOND SUIT

O 1, 31-1

---1944---

MR 29, 19-1

RALPH H.W. STONER, JR. LOSES \$25,000 SUIT VS. JAS. L. LYMPER, FT. BALL COACH.

JE 29, 15-5

CLEVELAND TANKERS, INC. RULED LIABLE IN SHIP DEATHS.

---1945---

N 11, 1-1-6

CINCIN-MRS BURNETTE SHARPE SUES HIROHITO FOR DEATH OF SONS

---1946---

MR 23, 20-6

WARREN-TEMPLE MCALLISTER SUES THOMAS MAULSBY FOR \$100,000

J 11, 35-6 NITE

PT LINTON-J WAYNE GRUNDER AWARDED \$15,000 VS JOE DUFFEY TRUCKING CO

N 21, 1-1 BS 2

TOLEDO-UNIONISTS SUE DOEHLER-JARVIS CORP FOR \$4 MILLION -D 17, 5-1 BS

TOLEDO-3 PORTAL-TO-PORTAL SUITS FILED BS LIBBEY-OWENS-FORD GLASS CO

---1947---

F 4, 6-4

TOLEDO-\$350,000 ASKED BY ESTATE CLYDE LLIS VS MAHER BEVERAGE CO, OTHERS

AP 29, 25-5

BILLY EVANS TO ASK VIRGIL TRUCKS OF \$25,000 SUIT FILED BY CHAS HEIDLER

---1947---

MY 29, 6-7

COLUMBUS-AMEROS GIBBS FILES SUIT FOR INJURY TO DAUGHTER AT RINGLING  
BROS. BARNUM & BAILEY CIRCUS

JL 15, 8-4

CANTON-HARRY E. MORTON, WIFE, LEO BRAND, WIFE SUE MASSILLON CITY HOSP FOR  
\$200,000 IN DEATHS OF THEIR INFANTS

JL 25, 32-4

CIN-ROSELLA QUINN SUES ROBT GOULD FOR \$1 MILLION DAMAGES

AG 9, 2-4

CINCINNATI-MOSKOWITZ BROS SUES INTERNATL TRUCK DRIVERS UNION FOR \$100,  
000

O 7, 24-4 BS 2

BRYAN-CLARENCE KUNKLE AWARDED \$7,045 VS LEORNE-BENEDICT WAYS, INC.-

N 6, 69-1

WOOSTER-ANDREW J. YODER SUES AMISH CHURCH FOR \$40,000

D 18, 2-5

CANTON-ALVIN R. BROWN AWARDED \$3,000 VS. JOE J. AZARA

D 19, 35-4

PAINESVILLE-CHARLOTTE VANDENBURG WINS \$25,000 VS ANDREW HATH

JA 20, 1-2

---1948---

ELMER SCHATZ, OTHERS SUE FORD MOTOR CO FOR \$11,302,590

AP 8, 29-2

CINCI-MAX GOLD SUES S.G. PENNOCK FOR \$5000 FOR FALSE ARREST FOR INDEC-  
ENT EXPOSURE, CHARGE DISMISSED

MY 13, 4-3

LIMA-COURT HOLDS BABY CAN SUE IN AWARDED MINA MARGARET WILLIAMS

\$50,000 VS MARION RAPID TRANSIT CO FOR PRE-NATAL INJURIES

JE 11, 21-3

JUDITH M CLARK WINS \$80,000 SETTLEMENT VS CLEVELAND ELEC ILLUMINATING CO

JE 27, 1-1-5

AKRON-JOHN E LOWE, SR. CHGD EDWARD S SMITH BROKE ARM

JL 23, 2-2

CINCI-MR. & MRS. DUARD HAMILTON SUE SNOOPING LANDLORD, CARL RADABAUGH FOR  
\$20,000

- CLEVELAND-AIRLINE PASSENGER & TRANSFER CORP.OF DET. SETTLES SUIT BY  
ANTON LOW FOR \$70,000 N 25, 1-1
- CINCIN-LOUIS LEBINSON, MITCHELL A HALL SUED FOR \$150,000 IN DROWNING  
OF KITTY WING D 10, 51-3
- AKRON-EZZARD CHARLES, BOXER, SUED FOR \$15,000 IN RING DEATH OF SAMMY  
BAROUDI F 2, 26-6 LATE FINL
- IRONTON-MRS INEZ HOFFMAN ASKS \$1,000 DAMAGES FOR HAIRCUT FORCED ON  
SON BY SCHOOL PINCIPAL F 17, 4-1 BS 2
- TOLEDO-MR. & MRS. ALVIN COLVIN SUES RIVERSIDE HOSP. & DR. A. H. STEINBERG  
FOR \$100,000 OVER "WRONG" BABY F 24, 26-4
- M. G. SCHOLPEN SUES MCKESSON & ROBBINS CORP. CHGS BLINDNESS DUE TO PROD-  
UCT WESTSAL AP 3, 1-17-4
- NORTHWEST AIRLINES, INC. SUES GLENN L MARTIN CO FOR \$725,000 AP 15, 7-2
- CLEVELAND-EDWARD NELSON FILES BABY'S BARBER FOR \$25,000; JL 29, 2-2 BS 2
- CLEVELAND-PARUL D. PITOSKO, BARBER, SUES FOR BEING CALLED BUTCHER AG 25, 54-4
- BARBERTON, O-JUDGE GENN PETERS SUES SERGT JAMES C HINDS FOR BEATING HI  
M UP O 12, 1-6
- CLEVELAND-ALFRED METZGAR SUES CAN SS LINES LTD FOR \$100,000 IN NORONIC  
C FATALITY- O 14, 56-2
- DAYTON-MRS. MILDRED B. JONES SUES GEN. MTRS. CORP. FOR \$25,000, HIT IN HEAD  
AT FRIGIDAIRE PLANT D 11, 1-21-7

---1949---  
 YOUNGSTOWN-55 EX-STOCKHOLDERS CHARGE FRAUD IN COLD METAL PROCESS CO  
 SUIT FOR \$2,625,000 D 25, 1-6-4  
 ---1950---  
 CAMBRIDGE-5 COMPANIES SUE JOHN L. LEWIS FOR 8 MILLION JA 6, 1-5  
 UMI ORDERED TO PRODUCE RECORDS MR 3, 4-2  
 CLEVELAND-MRS. KATHERINE BUSCH AWARDED \$1700 VS MR. & MRS. WM. FROST FOR BITE AP 5, 12-1  
 BY MONKEY AP 28, 23-2  
 CLEVELAND-JOHN J. CUNNINGHAM SUES PENNSYLVANIA RR FOR \$135,000 -MY 5, 7-1  
 BENJ H HOFFMAN FILES \$150,000 SUIT IN BILL COOM CRASH -JE 22, 3-1  
 CLEVELAND-RAYMOND KENNEDY SUES AFL CARPENTERS' UNION FOR \$2,500,000 AG 25, 14-8, BS 2  
 COLUMBUS-PAUL BIXLER SUES DRS H J MEANS, J L MORTON FOR \$95,000 F 11, 4-23-6  
 ---1951---  
 CINCINNATI-HAWLEY BRAKE CORP. FILES \$156,076 SUIT VS CROSLY MOTORS, INC. MR 8, 52-8  
 WILLYS OVERLAND MOTORS SUED FOR \$600,000 BY GREEN DAY AUTO DISTRIBUTORS, INC. AP 12, 39-3  
 BELLEVUE-HERMAN GOREN, DET. SUES CITY FOR \$11,200 MY 2, 20-6  
 CINCINNATI-S & S AMUSEMENT CORP, DRIVE-IN THEATER GRP, SUES OVER  
 BAN ON FIRST-RUN FILMS MY 30, 32-4 FINAL  
 AKRON-CHARLES R JELM SUES JACK HELBIG FOR \$150,000 -JL 7, 2-8  
 TOLEDO-DANA CORP FILES \$1 MILLION SUIT VS LOCAL 12, UAW-CIO D 6, 63-5  
 COLUMBUS-MARY WILES SUES DRIVING INSTRUCTOR FOR \$28,500 N 7, 45-1  
 ---1952---  
 CLEVELAND-FED. JURY TO HEAR SUIT OF NORTHWEST AIRLINES VS GLENN MARTIN  
 C 100,000 PLAN A

D 27, 13-5

HARRY EISNER, SUES FORMER FOOT BALL TEAMMATE FOR \$50,000 CLAIMING HE BROKE HIS JAW AND LOST HIM CHANCE TO GET ATHLETIC SCHOLARSHIP

—1953—

MR 6, 30-5 CITY

LEVELAND—MRS "ARGARET BLEASER HAIR TURNS GREEN—SUES DRUGGIST

AP 6, 26-1

PORSTSMOUTH—ATTY. JULIAN SNYDER, FILED A \$25,300 SUIT AGST. HENRY OVERLIN MOTORS CO. FOR HIS NEW CAR NOT WORKING RIGHT & PHYSICAL COLLAPSE RESULTING FR. IT

N 5, 1-7 NITE

HAMILTON—RS LORENCE WOOLFORD SUES NEIGHBOR, MRS ADA KREBS FOR \$25,000 FOR TROUBLE SHE HAS HAD WITH HER

D 9, 70-3

CLEVELAND—MRS EMMA DODDS WINS \$6,500 FR. LEVELAND TRANSIT CO. FOR BUS DRIVER SLAMMING ON BRAKES & BREAKING HER PELVIS IN DROP TO FLOOR

—1954—

JA 30, 17-6

669 AWARDED CLAIMS RESULTING FR. BURING OF NORONIC

—1955—

F 9, 51-1

CHARLES F NAPIER AWARDED \$2,180 IN FIGHT WITH BB UMPIRE

N 29, 55-3

CLEVELAND—VERDICT WHICH AWARDED \$1,500 TO MRS. GLADYS TUDDE IS REVERSED; SHE WAS NOT CUT BY GLASS SHE FOUND IN CHEESE

—1957—

AP 17, 57-6

CINCINNATI—U.S. CT. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS DECISION OF JURY IN AWARDED 60,000 JUDGEMENT TO ZERNIE NEWMAN JR. FR. C&O R.R.

-----1957----- JE 19, 70-7  
CINCINNATI-DUKE SNIDER SUE FOR \$75,000 BY MRS. DOVIE GREEN WHO SAID  
SHE WAS HIT BY HIS FOUL BALL  
S 29, A-16-4

NORWALK-JURY AWARDED \$16,666 TO ELLIS DOTSON WHO WAS HURT IN RAILROAD  
ACCIDENTAL & CAN'T KISS HIS WIFE LIKE HE USED TO O 10, 1-1 1H

CINCIN-LAWRENCE A RUTHER IV SUES CINCINNATI FOR ALL IT'S WORTH

N 26, 21-1  
CINCINNATI-DETROITER ROBT ENGLISH WINS \$37,500 FROM DIECKMADER Ex-  
PRESS INC. FOR INJURIES HE SUFFERED IN CAR-TRUCK CRASH IN MAY '55

-----1958----- F 19, 14-5 1H  
CLEVELAND-MARK SMITH, EX WESTERN MICH. COLLEGE ATHLETE, WINS \$65,000 FROM  
KINSMAN TRANSIT CO. FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WORKING ON SHIP

AG 14, 10-3 1H  
CLEVELAND-LAWSUIT FOR HALF MILLION FILED IN FED. CT. AGST CAPITAL AIR-  
LINES BY MRS. JAS. SHOOP FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN PLANE CRASH AT SAGINAW  
MICH. AP 6TH S 13, 7-1

TOLEDO-MRS. EUGENE ESLING SUE GOV'T FOR \$40,000 BECAUSE BEAR BIT  
HER IN YELLOWSTONE NAT'L PARK D 20, 12-5

CLEVELAND-CT. RULES MRS. ROBT ELLIS, 31, WILL NOT BE AWARD \$30,000 SHE  
SUED JOHN S. GARWOOD FOR, IN AUTO DEATH OF HUSBAND, SHE WILL GET \$0

-----1959----- JA 30, 3-3 1H  
FINDLAY-MRS. MARGARET BEALS WINS \$50,000 VERDICT IN A PERSONAL INJURY  
TRAFFIC CASE D 5, A-6-3

CLEVELAND-U.S. STEEL TO PAY \$1,250,000 IN SETTLEMENT OF DAMAGE CLAIMS  
FROM FREIGHTER CARL D. BRADLEY DISASTER



- TOLEDO-JURY DECIDES CRUISE SHIP CANADIANA WAS BEING OPERATED WITH DUE CAUTION WHEN IT COLLIDED WITH TOLEDO RAILROAD BRIDGE JL 39, 1958 F 6, B-8-1 1H
- TOLEDO-MAUMEE AUTO DEALER IS ASKING \$1,200,000 DAMAGES FROM FORD MOTOR My 27, C-8-4 FIN 5
- CINCINNATI-UNITED MINE WORKERS LOSES COURT TEST IN \$215,000 DAMAGE SUIT JE 8, A-20-1
- CLEVELAND-MRS. JOHN F. FOGELSONER, TO RECEIVE LARGEST SUM, \$73,309 FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN SINKING OF CARL D. BRADLEY JE 14, A-3-1
- CHESAPEAKE-FED. CT. JURY AWARDS MRS. NADINE PAYNE \$136,263 FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND KILLED WHILE WORKING AS BRAKEMAN ON R&O R.R. TRAIN D 3, A-3-4
- CINCINNATI-CAROLE SINCURELLA FILES \$55,800 SUIT AGST JIMMY O'TOOLE, BASEBALL PLAYER, FOR TRAFFIC RASH INJURIES ---1961--- JA 8, A-2-3
- CLEVELAND-\$67,500 GIVEN DET. SAILOR JOHN LONG BY TOMLINSON FLEET CORP FOR INJURIES IN SHIPPING ACCIDENT F 17, D-7-6
- CLEVELAND-VERNA M. SCOTT, FILED \$100,000 SUIT AGNST. LAND TITLE GUARANTEE & TRUST CO. FOR REFERRING TO HER AS "HE" IN DOCUMENT AP 6, A-1-8 FIN 5
- CLEVELAND-HAZEL TIPTON SUES CLEVELAND DANCE STUDIO FOR \$15,840 JE 18, B-4-1 2\*

---1961---

Jul 2, A-3-1

LIMA-JURY VOTES WHAT WAS BELIEVED TO BE LARGEST AMOUNT AVER AWARDED IN OHIO FOR PERSONAL INJURY; AWARDS \$372,453 AGST R&O R.R. TO BURLIN POOP FOR LOSS OF LEG

07, A-3-1

CLEVELAND-DR. STEPHEN A. SHEPPARD ORDERED TO PAY \$50,000 TO SURVIVORS OF HAROLD W. MORGAN, FOUND NEGLIGENT IN TREATMENT

N 12, R-9-5

CLEVELAND-A \$12,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILED AGST THOMPSON RAMO WOOLBRIDGE INC.

D 27, 7-8-4 Lf

TOLEDO-TEAMSTER LOCAL 20 MUST PAY \$34,519 DAMAGES TO TIFFIN, OHIO TRUCKING FIRM

---1962---

Je 20, D-1-3

CINCINNATI-MARK McELROY, ATTORNEY GEN. FILES SUIT FOR \$5,300,000 FROM BILL DEWITT & TRUSTEES OF CROSLY Fd. ON CONSPIRACY TO GAIN CONTROL OF CIN. REDS

---1963---

F 19, D-7-1

CLEVELAND-JAMES T. GALLICK, AWARDED \$625,000 DAMAGES-LEGS AMPUTATED AS RESULT OF INSECT BITE WHILE WORKING FOR B & O RR

Jul 17, C-13-7

CINCINNATI-ALLEGED LEASE TERMINATION HAS RESULTED IN \$31,833,065 DAMAGE SUITE AGST FEDERATED DEPT. STORES INC., JOHN SHILLITO CO., & SEVERAL OF THEIR OFFICERS IN HAMILTON CO. COMMON PLEAS CT.

S 22, B-12-8 2\*

CLEVELAND-EDGAR S. DEMEYER, HAMPTDEN, MASS FILED \$150,000 SUIT AGAINST CLEVELAND INDUSTRIALIST CYRUS EATON & HIS WIFE FOR INJURIES FROM RIDING IN HORSE-DRAWN RUSSIAN TROIKA AT EATONS A YR AGO

DAMAGE - SUITS - OHIO

1965

CLEVELAND-FAY YOUNG & FORREST R. YOUNG FILED \$15 MILLION SUIT AGST TV SHOW "THAT WAS THE WEEK THAT WAS" ON BEHALF LATE MOTHER, MRS. KATHERINE YOUNG & ALL 300 DESCENDANTS FOR REMARKS MADE ON SHOW ABOUT THEM

MY 13, C-15-1

ST. IGNACE-U.S. STEEL CORP. FILED \$3.5 MILLION SUIT IN FED. CT. AGST NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN LINES, OWNER OF SHIP THAT COLLIDED WITH CEDARVILLE IN STRATTS OF MACKINAC-S. WHITE

MY 15, A-7-6

WAVERLY-AGST GENERAL ELECTRIC CO & WESTINGHOUSE WERE SETTLED OUT-OF-COURT

D 3, D-8-5

---1966---

JE 28, A-8-4

DAYTON-1ST DIST CHALLENGING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF FED AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IS ON FILED IN 16 DISTRICT COURT

AG 23, A-3-7

CLEVELAND-DENNIS RUSNAK FILED \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST HIS FATHER, WALTER WHO RESCUED HIM FROM NEAR DROWNING IN LAKE ERIE

O 2, A-27-1

CINCINNATI-JOHN DICIERO; ASKS \$13,500 FOR ERROR IN DUMPING OF DIRT ON HIS PROPERTY

O 19, C-20-8

COLUMBUS-JOHN RICHARD CALLAHAN NAMED AS DEFENDANT IN \$250,000 AUTO ACCIDENT SUIT IN DEATH CLIFFORD ALLEN KLEIN BY KLEIN ESTATE

D 8, B-9-4

COLUMBUS-MARY HEFFERNAN SUES FOR \$800,000 FOR DEC 4, '65 TRANSWORLD-EASTERN AIRLINE CRASH

---1966---

D 9, A-1-7

CLEVELAND-DENNIS HALE SUING BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP FOR  
\$150,000 IN SINKING OF D.J. MORRELL

D 10, A-8-7

CLEVELAND<sup>1</sup>/<sub>5</sub> SHAREHOLDERS FILED \$10 MILLION DAMAGES, 20 MILL  
ION PUNITIVE DAMAGES AGST G.CO COMPUTER CORP, GREYHOUND  
LEASING & FINANCIAL CORP GREYHOUND CORP & LEHMAN BROS

---1967---

°AP 4, A-6-5 5\*

TOLEDO-NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD & SHORTWAY ~~SENTRY~~ BUS LINES  
INC SUED FOR \$870,000

DAMAGE : SUITS : OHIO

1967

N 14, A-19-4

CLEVELAND-SAM SHEPPARD FILED 2 SUITS IN US DISTRICT COURT  
AGAINST E.W. SCRIPPS CO.

--1969--

MY 8, A-3-1

MRS. ALICE LAMP GRANTED \$452,000 BY US. STEEL CORP. AND NOR  
WEBIAN AMERICAN LINES-WHITE

--1970--MY 27, B-14-6

GM SUED FOR \$ 3.5 MILLION BY 3 WOMEN WORKERS FROM FISHER  
PLANT AT NORWOOD OHIO CHARGING SEX BIAS.

D 7, A-1-3 LF

LAWYERS FOR CLAIMANTS IN SINKING OF DANIEL J MORRELL  
FREIGHTER AGREED TO SETTLE FOR \$2.75MILL FROM BETHLEHEM STEEL  
CORP

--196272--

JA 19, D-2-1

AMERICAN INDIAN CENTER FILED \$9MILL DAMAGE SUIT AGST  
CLEVELAND INDIANS BASEBALL TEAM FOR USING COMIC INDIAN HEAD  
AS CLUB'S SYMBOL &XN&XXXX&R&E&T&X&

F 13, A-20-4

\$1.25MILL DAMAGE SUIT FILED AGST G D SEARLE BY WILLIAM  
WATKINS &XN&REFOR WIFE WHO DIED AFTER TAKING PILLS

-----1972-----

MY14, A-15-7 HOME

CINCINNATI---FED. CT. HAS RECOMMENDED THAT DELTA AIRLINES  
BE ORDERED TO PAY TRANS WORLD AIRLINES \$2.2 MILLION AS  
THE RESULT OF A JET ACCIDENT AT THE GREATER CINCINNATI  
AIRPORT IN 1969

AG4, D-11-8

DEFIANCE, OHIO---IRENE J. MEYER, & BERNARD FLORY SEEK \$2.4  
MILLION IN DAMAGE SUITS AS RESULT OF AN EXPLOSION AT THE  
GM FOUNDRY DIVISION IN JULY 1970

--1973----- N21, A-3-3

MRS. FRANK BAHN SUES COCA COLA AFTER FINDING MOUSE  
IN SOFT DRINK

---1975---MY29, B-3-1

OHIO GOVERNOR, JAMES A RHODES ASSAILED FOR HIS ROLE IN  
KENTY STATE SHOOTING 70' AS PARENTS FILE SUIT AGNST STATE.

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 11,2-1 1h

Chief Justice Fred P. Branson & 6 attys sued  
for million dollars by O.O. Owens, oil operator

1932-----Ap 3, 1-2-3

Tulsa-Lois Roberts asks \$15,000 from J.F. Reynolds  
for false arrest after argument over 10¢ overcharge

-----1933-----

N 16, 22-7

MUSKOGEE-SUIT FRANK THOMPSON, WRESTLING REFEREE AGAINST SAM AVERY  
& GENE ELLIS FOR \$10,000 SETTLED OUT OF COURT.

-----1934-----

AP 21, 1-2

OKLAHOMA CITY-A E TOLIN ASKS \$2900 AFTER BEING HIT BY HEAD OF CABBAGE

JE 25, 1-4 MAIL

OKLAHOMA CITY-A B KELLY ASKS \$622.50 FROM JEWELRY CO. FOR SELLING HIM  
FAKE NECKLACE

-----1935-----

JL 21, 1-1-4

MUSKOGEE-ERISCO RR SUES HALE HALSELL GROCERY FOR DAMAGE TO TRAIN FROM  
HITTING TRUCK

-----1939-----

MR 22, 1-4

OKLA. CITY;-LOIS A. TIGHE AWARDED \$750 FR OWNERS OF HORSE THAT SAT ON  
HER LAP

--1939--

JE 26, 6-2-BLST

SEMINOLE;-MRS. ADDIE MONACK SUES CITY FOR \$5,075, SAYS CITY CAUSED HER TO GET INFLUENZA

---1940---

JA 25, 1-8-BLST

OKLA. CITY;-MRS. EFFIE L. ANDERSON SUES A PUMP FIRM FOR \$34,780 DAMAGES, BITTEN BY A MONKEY OWNED BY FIRM

D 6, 17-5

COLLINSVILLE-VALDENE CLAIBOURN SUES MAYOR KEITH GUNTHER & POLICE CHIEF RAY DAIVS FOR \$4,000

---1943---

JA 14, 39-6

SHAWNEE, OKLA. SUE BY OSCAR T. CROWNOVER

---1948---

O 10, 1-10-1

OKLA. CITY-3 SUE US RUBBER CO. FOR \$90,000 DAMAGES

---1950---

JA 24, 4-3 NITE

TULSA-JURY GOES TO MOVIE IN SUIT-OVER NAME BY CELIA F. IVERS VS PARAMOUNT

JA 25, 4-1 NITE

OKLA. CITY-MRS. EDITH MOSES SUES DR. GEO. H. MILLER FOR \$30,000 FOR LEAVING HER GALL BLADDER IN DURING OPERATION

---1952---

D 11, 27-4

TULSA-JUDGE ELMER ADAMS RULES THAT JUDGE BAKER WALL CANNOT COLLECT \$10,000 AGST NEWSPAPER FOR NOT PUBLISHING HIS LETTER TO THE EDITOR

---1954---

S 22, 36-2

OKLA. CITY-OKLA. SUP. CT. RULES THAT GREYHOUND BUS CO. IS NOT TO BLAME FOR MYRTLE SMITH SITTING ON NEEDLE IN BUS SEAT

O 1, 55-4

TULSA-JAS. WATSON WHO SEEKS \$32,500 DAMAGES FR. TULSA CITY BUS LINES AS RESULT OF ACCIDENT; JURORS RULE HE OWES FIRM FOR DENTING BUS

---1955---

S 29, 18-2

GI'S APPLAUD AIRMEN JOHN CROZMAN & MILES MILLER FOR SUING OFFICER



N 18, 10-7

MIAMI-ROB'T SMITH FILES A \$10,000 DAMAGESUIT HERE A ST SOFT DRINK  
BOTTLING FIRM FOR FINDING MOUSE IN A BOTTLED BEVERAGE

---1956---

Nr 29, 36-4 LF

MIAMI-W H DARNELL SUES SERVICE STATION FOR \$20,089 FOR INJURIES WHEN  
HE STEPPED OUT OF CAR ELEVATED ON GREASE RACK

-----1957-----

F 14, 32-3

TULSA-16 YR LD PATRICIA ANN BURGE WINS \$30,000 FOR EYE INJURY CAUSED  
BY FLYING BLACKBOARD ERASER IN CLASSROOM

S 11, 26-5

TULSA-WIDOW OF PILOT LLOYD COTTON LOSES SUIT AGST U.S.GOV'T FOR DEATH  
OF HER PILOT HUSBAND; WANTED \$96,500

-----1958-----

AP 15, 24-1

TULSA-5 COTONS SUED FOR \$1,134,000 BY MRS. EDDIE MCKIM WHO CHGD THEIR  
ALLEGED "EGLIGE"CE LED TO HER CHILD'S ME" TAL RETARDATIO"

JE 21, 12-4

SAULT STE. MARIE, ONT. -\$700,000 SUIT FILED AGNST. ANCHOR PETROLEUM CO.  
FOR EXPLOSION THAT KILLED 4 JE 16, '57

-----1959-----

N 18, C-11-1

MRS. HAZEL SHIELDS SUES 11 CIGARET MFGS. FOR \$25,000 IN DEATH OF HUS-  
BAND FR. SMOKING

-----1960-----

S 15, A-16-3

OKLA. CITY-CT. ORDERS FORMER LITTLE LEAGUE MANAGER JOHN DIAL TO PAY A  
FORMER UMPIRE E.J. REA \$21 INSTEAD OF \$50,000 HE SUED FOR FOR FIGHT

---1966---

MY 29, A-11-3 3\*

EDMOND-MARLA HOOD SUING 4 NEIGHBORS & MINISTER FOR \$101,500 DAMAGES  
FOR CHARGING HER WITH INDECENT EXPOSURE FOR MOWING HER LAWN IN 2 PIECE  
BATHING SUIT

S 4, A-2-4

OKLAHOMA CITY-A.C. NIELSEN CO SETTLES SUIT AGST REX SPARGER

---1967---

AP 30, A-17-1 3\*

HOUSTON-PRODUCER COY COE SUING DINAH SHORE FOR \$837,000

N 1, B-2-3 FIN 1

OKLAHOMA CITY-AF MAJOR W M CLURTIS MALONE CHGD WITH \$200,000  
DAMAGE SUIT OF SGT HILARY V JONES IN BAZARRE MARRIAGE PLOT

---1972--- N11, A-3-1

TULSA---STATE DIST. CT. ORDERED CHARLES PFIZER AND CO., INC.  
TO PAY CHARLES E. CUNNINGHAM \$340,000 AS RESULT OF HIS  
CONTACTING POLIO AFTER TAKING DOSAGE OF POLIO VACCINE  
MADE BY THEM

N12, E-15-2

OKLAHOMA CITY---GM WON BATTLE AGAINST \$2 MILLION FEDERAL  
COURT DAMAGE SUIT WHICH CONTENDED A DEFECTIVE REAR SUS-  
PENSION MANUFACTURED ON THEIR CAR WAS FAULT IN AN ACCIDENT

----1973---- JE27, D-2-1

MUSKOGEE, OKLA.---U.S. GOLF ASSOCIATION AND MUSKOGEE CO. CLUB  
ORDERED TO PAY \$25,000 TO MARCHETA SHEETS STRUCK BY GOLF  
BALL DURING 1970 U.S. WOMEN'S OPEN

# DAMAGE - SUIT - ORE.

1927

0 12, 7-6

Geo. Curtis, Portland, Ore. ~~sues Portland BB.~~  
Club for injuries received when hit by ball  
during game

-----1935-----

JE 12, 14-5

OR<sup>2</sup>GON CITY-DOROTHY MCCLUNG HAMILTON SUES MOUNTAIN RESORT FOR \$20,500  
FOLLOWING TUSSELE WITH TAMED BEAR

---1944---

JL 19, 2-3

OPA BARRED IN TRIPLE DAMAGE SUITS  
PORTLAND-\$132,000 SUIT FILED VS 620 CIO LONGSHOREMEN

---1948---

JL 13, 6-2

---1945---

JE 2, 21-1

PORTLAND-LEIGH A. HUGHES, 16, SUES AFL MEATCUTTERS FOR \$5,000 DAMAGES  
FOR BEING KICKED

-1950---

MY 17, 6-5 BS 2

SALEM-STATE SUP. CT. RULES MINOR CHILD CAN SUE A PARENT FOR DAMAGES

---1953---

JL 7, 35-4 5\*

PORTLAND-MONTGOMERY WARD & CO. WIN \$3 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT FR. LOSSES OCC  
URED WHEN RAILROADS & TRUCKERS DENIED SERVICE; 54 FIRMS TO PAY OFF

-----1954-----

JE 22, 35-1

PORTLAND-MONTGOMERY WARD & CO. SUES FOR \$2.9 MILLION DAMAGES 12 YRS  
AGO BECAUSE OF A PICKET LINE

JL 9, 2-4

PORTLAND-STATES STEAMSHIP CO. AGREES TO PAY DEATH CLAIMS OF \$500,000 F  
FROM SINKING OF PENNSYLVANIAN IN PACIFIC STORM

N 25, 85-1

ANTON KRAFT AWARDED \$110,000 FOR FALSE ARREST ON ROBBERY CHG

---1961--- MR 30, A-11-1

PORTLAND-KENNETH KUDRON, 9, WINS \$180,000 WHEN HE BECAME DISABLED FROM  
FAULTY POLIO SHOT FROM CUTTER LAB. ---1964--- JE 24, C-18-6

EUGENE-~~BERNIX KENXS~~ DRUG MFR., FREED OF BLAME FOR PHYSICAL DETERIOR  
ATION OF JOSEPH H. LEWIS, 59 ---1966--- S 18, B-5-1

PORTLAND-PARAMOUNT THEATER OF PORTLAND FILED SUIT AGST ELIZA  
BETH TAYLOR OVER CLEOPATRA BOX OFFICE APPEAL D 21, C-21-2

RAY-BRUCE INC. FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGST AMER. MOTORS CORP. FOR AD-  
VERTISING ---1969--- F 26, A-3-3

CELLIST WM BRENT AWARDED \$250,000 IN DAMAGES FROM AMERICAN  
CYNAMID CO ---1972--- O 27, A-16-8

PORTLAND, ORE-FORD MOTOR CO. SUED IN FED. COURT OVER DEATHS OF KEITH & EVONNE  
KENNEDY & KENNETH CLASSEN, IN TRAFFIC ACC. FEB. 11 IN OREGON

DAMAGE: SUIT: OREGON

1974

JA 6, H-8-1

SALEM-ORE.SUP.CT. REAFFIRMS LANE CO.CIRC.CT.DECISION GIVING FLOYD SCOTT \$1,307.35 FROM EUGENE SURPLUS STORE WHICH REFUSED TO REFUND HIS \$38.86 ON TENT HE BOUGHT IN 1971

N 17, A-24-3

SALEM,ORE-ORTHO PHARMACEUTICAL CORP., ORDERED TO PAY MRS. FRED A McEWEN FOR BIRTH CONTROL PILL INJURIES

COL. WM. THAW \$75,000 BY C. E. CRAWFORD, WIFE, AUTO ACC. Form 1656 AG 16, 20-8  
 ----1928---- D 24, 14-6  
 BALE OF HAY FALLS ON CAR; WOMAN ASKS \$10,000  
 ----1929---- AG 3, 2-7  
 PITTSBURGH; HARRY RICHMAN \$250,000 BY ELLEN FRANKS; ASSAULT. S 11, 1-4  
 ----1931----  
 PITTSBURGH-VINCENT MEKLA \$20,000 BY MIKE DAMOR OVER ROOF F 20, 7-2  
 ----1932----  
 PITTSBURGH-A. B. SCHELL WINS \$3500 FR. TONY VITALE AP 6, 33-8 CITY  
 ----1933----  
 WESTCHESTER-J. D. CUTILLO, 12, CADDY, WINS \$1,000 FR. R. C. KERN FOR EYE. O 30, 7-3  
 HARRISBURG-METROPOLITAN EDISON \$35,000 BY IRA ELLIOTT FOR BURNS JA 27, 1-6  
 ----1934---- F 3, 7-4  
 JNO LUCOT SUES SELF, LOSES. F 21, 30-6  
 PITTSBURGH-JNO C. FEHRS, JR. GETS \$10,000; DYNAMITE. MR 22, 2-7  
 ATLANTIC CITY-MAX TEIGER GETS \$10,000 FR. SAM. LUNDY. JE 15, 14-7 M&BB  
 PHILA-JEAN MARSH GETS \$3,500 FOR SENSE OF SMELL. JE 20, 1-4 HOME  
 EASTON-WM E. DOSTER VS. BETHLEHEM STEEL CO. AG 3, 4-5 CS  
 PITTSBURGH-WM. BOLICH WINS \$12,000 FOR LOSS OF TONGUE. N 4 1-7-5 2\*  
 KITTANNING-MARTIN V. TOMLINSON SUES SON FR. DEATH SISTER. S 11, 1-4  
 SCRANTON-ELLA SNYDER LOSES SUIT VS. DEPARTMENT STORE FOR ACC. IN JAM.

---1934--- D 27, 4-4 CITY  
 PHILA-MRS. CLARA STOUT LOSES; HURT ON SLIPPERY FLOOR.  
 ---1935--- F. 20, 31-3 CS  
 PITTSBURGH-JIMMY DURANTE BY MRS. EVELYN LOETHER F. 21, 41-3  
 PITTSBURGH-DURANTE ANSWERS ABOVE SUIT BY DENIAL MY 20, 2-6 CM  
 PHILA-CARDINAL DOUGHERTY BY F. J. PHILBIN OVER MURALS. N 25, 8-8 MAIL  
 PHILA-CLUB WINS SUIT OVER POLICE TOWING CARS. D 28, 2-5  
 PITTSBURGH-MRS. ANNA BOLLINGER GETS \$20,000 FR. F. L. P. KELLY; AUTO ACC. MY 5, 2-6 BS  
 ---1936--- O 23, 1-8  
 PITTSBURGH-E. J. LEWIS GETS \$2,000 LOST EYE, GOLF.  
 NORRISTOWN-WM RUPP, 17, \$100 FOR SLAP BY MRS. CLARA KENNECK; WINS. AG 15, 4-1-7  
 ---1937--- D 2, 19-1 BS  
 PITTSBURGH-PITTSBURGH ATHLETIC CLUB BY JOS. GOODWIN.  
 PITTSBURGH-MRS. MARGARET FINK WINS \$10,000, AUTO ACC. R. H. BOWLING. MR 31, 24-8  
 ---1938--- AP 21, 2-8  
 SCRANTON-GENO GLORINI WINS \$16,192 FR. J. H. STENGER.  
 LEHIGHTOWN-WENZ CO., ALLENTOWN, \$50,000 OVER TOMBSTONE. AG 1, 23-3  
 PENNSBURG; -JOHN A. PETRO SUES PERKIONEN SCHOOL FOR \$1,900 BECAUSE HIS SON FAILED TO GRADUATE S 13, 6-4  
 PITTS; -4 MEMBERS OF RESSLER FAMILY OF INDIANA COUNTY, PA., FILE SUITS TOTALING \$66,000 VS TRACY BAKER OF DET., RESULT OF AUTO ACC  
 ---1939--- JA 11, 1-2 BS  
 PHILA-APEX HOSIERY CO \$3,515,000 SUIT VS. AMER. GED OF HOSIERY WORKERS POSTPONED TIL MAR 13 F 12, 1-12-6  
 PHILA-JOS GODWIN GETS \$1250 VERDICT AGAINST PIRATES FOR HIT BY FOUL BALL

## DAMAGE SUITS:

PENNSYLVANIA

1939

Form 1656

AP 5, 2-8

APEX HOSIERY CO. CHARGES CITY OF PHILADELPHIA FAILED TO PROVIDE -  
AMPLE POLICE PROTECTION TO PLANT DURING LABOR STRIKES INN 1937

MY 8, 24-7

PITTS.-JOS. INTERREINER SUES 4 FOR \$15,000 DAMAGES -MY 10, 2-4 B S  
PHILA-ROBT E CONDON SUES PAUL DERRINGER FOR \$25,000-JE 4, 1-24-6-1\*

PHILA;-JAS. J. DOUGHERTY SUES ALLEGHENY IRON & METAL CO. OVER STEAM SHO-  
VEL WHICH THE COMPANY SOLD J 26, 1-2

PHILA;-DR. HARRY A. GOLDFINE FILES \$11,000 SUIT VS COUSIN, CHAS. GOL-  
DFINE, CHARGES HE CALLED HIM AT NIGHT JUST TO DISTURB HIM-S 2, 2-4

GREENSBURG-MARLAND B BERLIN SUES DEPT STORE FOR \$25,000; SAYS CHILD  
SUFFERED INJURIES BEFORE BIRTH D 19, 2-7

GREENSBURG;-DANIEL BERLIN, 10 MONTHS OLD, SUES J.C. PENNY CO. FOR \$25,-  
000 DAMAGES FOR INJURIES HE RECEIVED BEFORE BIRTH

---1940---

MY 9, 45-6 CM

PITTSBURGH-WM. METCALF, JR. AWARDED \$4,013 FOR KNEE INJURY-JE 5, 1-4  
C F HERTENSTEIN AWARDED 62 VS. PITTSBURGH AG 30, 28-3

PHILA.-EDWARD A. TURNER ASKS \$30,750 FROM SAMUEL W. TRAYLOR, JR. FOR FALSE  
ARREST & IMPRISONMENT ---1941---

PITTS.-VERDICT OF \$315,100.91 AWARDED IN SUIT VS. 41 PITTS. ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTORS, 12 FIRMS & TRADE ASSN. TO RECOVER LOSS ON FED. PUBLIC WORKS  
PROJECTS ---1942---

MY 7, 26-1

PITTS.-\$20,000 AWARDED WM. J. HOWE FOR WIFE'S DEATH



---1943---

PBGH-TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR., INC. SUED FOR \$500,000 BY GEO D WICK FOR MAKING RESERVATION PUBLIC

JE 3, 1-2

---1945---

SUITS FILED BY STRIKE BOUND S-K-F INDUSTRIES, INC AGAINST UNIT STEELWORKERS OF AMER

O 24, 1-4 FINAL

---1946---

O 21, 2-4 BS 2

12 EMPLOYEES SUE E. OHIO GAS CO FOR \$390,000 DAMAGES

---1947---

JA 4, 11-5

RALPH GREENLEAF SUES BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER CO FOR \$100,000 DAMAGES

MR 19, 1-4 BS 2

PITTS-KROGER CO. OF CINCINNATI SUES AFL TEAMSTERS LOCAL 249 FOR \$50,000

AP 13, 1-3-5

MATT SHELVEY FILES \$500,000 SUIT VS MEMBERS PHILA LOCAL AMER. GUILD OF F VARIETY ARTISTS

MY 29, 1-7 FINAL

PHILA-MYER APFELBAUM ASKS \$1,500 DAMAGES FOR CAT BITES

S 24, 1-2 FINAL

PHILA-A. WHITNEY SUES CURTIS PUBLISHING CO. FOR \$500,000

O 21, 29-5

PHILA-\$500,000 DAMAGE SUIT SEN J F GUFFEY VS JOS PEW, JR., SETTLED OUT OF COURT

N 16, 4-17-4

PHILA-MRS PHYLLIS BONSALL GETS \$17,000 VS PENNA. RR

N 21, 1-8 MAIL

PHILA-LYNN R BURCH AWARDED \$18,600 VS SMITH & JOHNSON CO.

D 7, 1-5-33

WM H HESS AWARDED \$5,000 DAMAGES: SAYS ELEC CURRENT SUSPENDED HIM IN

MID-AIR

---1948---

MR 11, 10-4

PITTS-MAY DEPT. STORES CO. SUES LOCAL 249 AFL TEAMSTERS FOR \$500,000

AP 4, 1-10-4 3"

PHILA-POLICE SUED IN SEIZURE NOVEL "NEVER LOVE A STRANGER"

- 3 PITTS RESIDENTS SUE RINGLING BROS FOR \$125,000 DAMAGES-0 22,29-1  
 PHILA-MILDRED ZULNOWSKI AWARDED \$15,000 VS PHILA TRANSPORTATION CO  
 SCRANTON-EARL CARROLL ESTATE SUES UNITED AIR LINES FOR \$2,012,830  
 ALFONZO BRUNATTI FAMILY SUES PENNA RR FOR \$215,000 DAMAGES-  
 PHILA-JOSEPH H LOCKE FILE \$450,000 SUIT VS 5 DENTAL COMPANIES.  
 10 SUE AMERICAN STEEL & WIRE CO FOR DAMAGES IN MONROE SMOG DEATHS  
 PITTS-MRS. PEARL M. CLAUGH AWARDED \$45,000 VS. RINGLING BROS. & BARNUM & BAILEY CIRCUS  
 PHILA-HOLD R REISS, "LECTRIC RADOX CORP., SINDLINGER & CO. SUES  
 A C NIELSON CO., C E HOOPER, INC. FOR 2,500,000  
 READING-HARRIS J. PENNO SUES CITY FOR \$296 REPAIR BILL TO TAXI, SKID-  
 DED & CRASHED ON ICY STREET  
 PHILA-COL. JAS. A. KILIAN LOSES \$500,000 LIBEL ACTION VS DOUBLEDAY PUB-  
 LISHING CO.  
 SCRANTON-FED. CT. DENIES \$2,000,000 CLAIM OF ESTATE OF EARL CARROLL VS  
 UNITED AIRLINES

JE 3, 1-3 BS 2

DAMAGES-0 22,29-1

D 14, 1-5

F 18, 20-3

JL 19, 2-6

S 8, 51-6 BS 2

MR 3, 49-1 BS 2

MR 31, 1-8

AP 13, 1-2

AP 14, 58-2

MY 7, 1-6-6

---1950---

MY 28, 1-10-3

\$1,350,000 SUIT FILED VS L G DE FELICE & SON, INC. BY REP HARDIE SCOTT

\$ 7, 61-2 BS 2

PHILA-MALCOLM FORBES, JR., PHOTOGRAPHER, SUES GRANNY HAMNER, PHILLIES  
SHORTSTOP, FOR \$20,000, CHARGES BEATING

---1951---

AG 9, 27-5 BS2

US COURT UPHOLDS EX-STOCKHOLDERS AXTON-FISHER TOBACCO CO. AGAINST  
TRANSAMERICA CORP.

\$ 16, 1-2-2

SCRANTON-ESTATE OF ACTRESS PEAL WALLACE SUES UNITED AIR LINES, INC FOR  
\$1 MILLION

N 22, 66-5

AL ETTORE, BOXER, SUES OVER TV OF BOUT WITH JOE LOUIS

---1952---

JA 14, 28-6

SCRANTON- ESTATE OF ACTRESS PEAL WALLACE RECEIVES \$25,000 IN DEATH  
ON PLANE CRASH

---1953---

JA 18, 1-14-1

PENN. MOTOR TRUCK ASSN AND 37 TRUCKING COPS. FILE SUIT IN FED. CT.  
SEEKING \$250 MILLION FROM 31 RRS FOR CAMPAIGN OF VILIFICATION

JA 29, 19-5

PAUL E. BUBCH ACCEPTS \$20,000 FROM US, STEEL CO. FOR INJURIES  
RECEIVED WHEN HE WAS CLEANING HIGHTENSION INSULATOR

Ap 22, 2-5 FIN

PHILA-LAWYERS SUE AM AUTO INS CO, ASSOCIATED INDEMNITY CORP & AM. ASSOCI-  
ATED INS CO TO STOP ADS HITTING HIGH ACCIDENT DAMAGE AWARDS.

JL 23, 44-4

PHILA-MARIO LANZA SETTLES SUIT BY MRS KATHRYN GUSTON

MONROE AUTO EQUIP. CO. PAYS BANTAN CAR CO. \$310,000 IN SETTLEMENT F 16, 32-4

PITTSBURGH-MRS. MAYME KIEFER SUES BELLE TELEPHONE CO. FOR NOISES ON HER PHONE THAT GAVE HER INJURIES TO HER AUDITORY N RVES JL 4, 1-1-2

RICHARD ALLEN CARL GETS TV SET O 21, 32-1

PITTSBURGH-LIGGETT MYERS TOBACCO CO. SUES FOR \$1, 1/2 MILLION BY CARPEENT WHO SAYS HE WAS STRICKEN WITH LUNG CANCER DUE TO SMOKING CIGARETTES O 31, 8-7-8

AL ETTORES LOSES SUIT TO GET MONEY FOR MOVIES SHOWING HSS BEING KNOCKED OUT BY JOE LOUIS N 24, 22-8 1H

JOEY GIARDELLO NAMED DEFENDED IN SUIT BY HOWARD SHORT WHO HE HIT 1--1955-- M 11, 45-6

MELVIN MUDJENOVICH FILES SUIT AGAINST PITTSBURGH PIRATES FOR RUINING HIS BB CAREER AP 10, 4-1-5

ALLIE REYNOLDS, BASEBALL PLAYER, SUES PHILA. TRANSPORTATION FIRM FOR \$235,000 FOR BUS ACCIDENT IN JL 7, 1953 IN WHICH HE WAS INJURED S 9, 6-5 1H

ROCKWELL MANUFACTURING CO FILES \$1,100,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST US STEEL S 21, 20-4

PHILA-YALE & TOWNE MFGRING CO. ASKS \$1.5 MILLION STRIKE DAMAGES AGST AN AFL UNION IN SUIT ON FILE IN U.S. DIST. CT. TODAY

-----1955-----

N 23, 1-6

WILLIAMSPORT, PA./CARL STOTZ FILES \$300,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST LITTLE  
LEAGUE & U.S. RUBBER CO. IN ROW-SIMMONS

-----1956-----

Mr 1. 29-1

RR PRES. CONF. SUES TRUCKING ROUNP FOR \$120,000,000

Mr 13, 24-2

PITTS-ROBERT MOULIS ACCEPT \$127,500 FOR 6 CHILDREN KILLED IN BLAST

Ap 11, 34-3

PITTS-BLACK TOP PAVING CO. FILES SUIT FOR \$7,650,772 A ST FOUR LABOR OR  
GANIZATIONS CHGNG THAT BUSINESS WAS DESTROYED BY THEIR BOYCOTTS

JE 24, 1-15-3

EDW O. SPOTTS SUES EASTERN AIR LINES FOR \$25,000 BECAUSE AIRLINE SOLD  
HIS RESERVED SEATS TO SOMEONE ELSE

-----1957----- Ap 16, 28-1 5\*

WILKES-BARRE-CADY BERNARD HOPECK SUES JULIUS WEISS FOR \$25,000 FOR  
HITTING HIM ON HEAD WITH DRIVEN BALL ON GOLF COURSE

JL 14, D-1-6 1\*

PHILADELPHIA-GORDEN RYAN TO PAY WILLIAM V. BOYNTON JR. \$50,000 IN DAM.  
SUIT FOR EYE INJURY RECEIVED WHILE GOLFING

O 10, 44-8

PHILA-FED. CT. RULES IN FAVOR OF TRUCKERS IN THEIR SUIT AGST RAILROADS

N 2, 8-5

PHILA-PHILA QUARTZ CO. SUING FOR \$34,150 THE CONSOLIDATED CHIMNEY CO.  
WHO FELLED FIRM CHIMNEY BUT IN WRONG DIRECTION RIGHT ON BUILDING

-----1958----- JL 23, 44-8

PHILA-PA. MOTOR TRUCK ASSOC. WINS \$653,074 FROM RAILROADS

S 18, 47-5

DOYLESTOWN, PA.-ANN CORIO, STRIP TEASER, SUES DR. GLENN BRICKER FOR \$200  
000 FOR HER HUMILIATION IN MOTEL

PHILA-FREDERICK BARTON SUES DU PONT & 3 OTHER FIRMS FOR \$33 MILLION  
FOR VIOLATION OF SHERMAN ANTI TRUST LAWS

N 4, 38-1

N 23, D-5-5 3\*

PHILA-FED. CIR. CT. OF APPEALS HERE RULES OUT \$50,000 ABOVE SUIT FILED  
BY FOLFER, WM. ROYNTON JR, WHO WAS HIT BY BALL BY MEMBER OF A THREESOME  
WHOM THE INJURED PLAYER HAD WAVED THROUGH

F 7, 12-6\*

PHILA-GARNET HART FILES \$100,000 SUIT VS PRIVATE DETECTIVE

---1959--- D 1, A-3-4

PITTS-JURY AWARDS \$160,000 DAMAGES TO MRS. AVANELLA DIEHL & SON JOHN T.  
JR. FOR HUSBAND WHO WAS KILLED WORKING FOR NY CENTRAL R.R.

D 20, A-18;6

PHILA-EZIO BALDASSARRE, IN INSANE ASYLUM FOR KILLING WIFE WITH HAMMER,  
IS SUED FOR \$70,000 BY HIS 5 STEPSONS

---1960--- JL 6, D-6-3

PHILA-MR. MRS. MARK FINKELSTEIN SEEK \$1,750,000 IN DAMAGES FROM NAT'L  
AIRLINES ON BEHALF OF SON MITCHELL, 3, LEFT ORPHANED BY THEIR DEATH IN  
PLANE CRASH

S 23, D-6-3

PHILA-BROOKS SHOE CO. ORDERED TO PAY UNITED SHOE WORKERS OF AMER. MORE  
THAN \$71,000 IN PUNITIVE DAMAGES & LOST DUES

---1961--- O 22, D-6-4\$ 3\*

PHILA-MRS. DOLORES ELLIS FILES \$5,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST BOXER SONNY  
LISTON

PITTS-HILTON HOTEL SUED BY CONCERT PIANIST ZAN MARSH FOR \$5,000 FOR HOTEL FAILING TO RETURN HIS VEST FROM CLEANERS  
-----1961----- MR 13, D 13, 8-9-3

PITTS-PA. SUP. CT. RULES "ACT OF GOD" NO LONGER DEFENSE: UPHOLD \$10,830 AWARD TO RODNEY M. BOWMAN AGNST. COLUMBIA TELEPHONE CO  
-----1962----- MR 14, C-13-1

PHILADELPHIA-THOMAS DIXON DIAMOND SUIT FOR \$2.5 MILLION AGNST WM. S. MERRELL CO. & RICHARDSON MERRELL INC. FOR SELLING DRUG THAT CAUSED SON TO BE BORN WITHOUT ARMS  
O 5, A-2-4 FIN 5

PITTS-OTTO PRITCHARD, PITTS, LOST SUIT AGAINST LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO. CONTENDING THEIR CIGARETS CAUSED CANCER  
M 10, A-1-1

PITTS-ALTOONA CLAY PRODUCTS INC. FILED \$218,000 SUIT AGAINST DUN & BRADSTREET OF NYC FOR ITS JA LISTING FALSELY SAYING THE FIRM HAD A \$60,000 JUDGMENT AGAINST IT  
-----1963----- AG 23, D-9-5

PITTSBURGH-MRS. NINA MCANNALLY AWARDED \$124,800 IN SUIT AGST EASTERN FREIGHT LINES INC. FOR INJURIES IN 1960 CRASH  
D 21, A-5-4

PITTSBURGH-ANTHONY FRANCE SUES LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO. FOR \$1 MILLION, SAYS GOT THROAT CANCER FROM SMOKING FOR 30 YRS  
-----1964;:: F 13, A-18-7 FIN 3

PHIL- WIDOW MRS. MARY MCMALE JR. AWARDED \$155,000-JOHN J. HUSBAND- UNIT-ALB. LINES CRASH VICTIM  
-----1965----- AG 12, B-6-3

DAMAGE SUITS - PENNSYLVANIA

1965

PITTSBURGH-PEOPLES CAB CO. OF PITTSBURGH & STUDEBAKER CORP. AGREE TO SETTLEMENT IN SUIT FILED 3 YRS AGO BY PEOPLES AG 15, R-15-1  
SHENANDOAH-ALFRED ZELINSKY, MT. VERNON FILED \$10,000 SUIT AGAINST LEONARD & FRANK SELVOCKI, TAPROOM OWNER FOR LEG INJURY IN FALL BAR STOOL IN '64 N 26, A-2-6  
—1966— JA 6, C-2-4 Z 1  
PHILA-VENEZUELA WON APPEAL FOR DISMISSAL OF SUIT BY CHEMICAL NATURAL RESOURCES I C. FOR \$116,807,258 FOR ITS PROPERTY & MINERAL RIGHTS CONFISCATED IN VENEZUELA S 18, B-5-7  
NORRISTOWN-ELIAS KAY FILES ~~\$X000~~ \$100,000 SUIT AGST HIS EX-WIFE N 4, B-2-4  
PITTS-\$6 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT FILED AGAINST NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOC. HERE CHARGING LEAGUE VIOLATED ANTITRUST LAWS BY REFUSING TO SIGN CONNIE HAWKINS  
—1-1969--- F 27, A-18-4 RACE  
CHILTON RICHARDSON & BARBARA JEAN CLARKE SUE VOLKSWAGEN FOR \$250,000 MR 13, A-23-8  
THALIDOMIDE SUIT AGST RICHARDSON MERRELL INC SETTLED AG 29, C-7-8  
PHILA-CURTTS PUBLISHING CO. FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST FILM AND CHEMICAL CORP.



--1971--

D 19,A-6-5

SIX POLICE FILED SUIT FOR \$160MILL IN DAMAGES AGST PHILA  
NEWSPAPERS INC & EXEC EDITOR OF INQUIRER IN K CONNECTION  
WITH SERIES ON ALLEGED POLICE CORRUPTION

--1972--

MR 1,C-4-1

REV EDWARD WEAVER & WIFE AWARDED \$87,500 DAMAGES FOR 1966  
TRAFFIC DEATH OF FIVE YR OLD DAUGHTER IN NAIROBI KENYA

MY 4,A-23-1 RACE

DOROTHY G AMMLUNG FILED \$3MILL FED DAMAGE SUIT AGST  
CITY OF CHESTER & TOP OFFICIALS FOR DEATH OF SON WHILE  
CONFINED IN JAIL

JE 2, C-16-7 1 DOT

PHILA-AMBOOK ENTERPRISES FILED SUIT FOR \$1BILLION AGST NY  
TIMES, TIME MAG & 4 AD AGENCIES FOR ANTI-TRUST VIOLATION

--1974--

JE 11, A-11-8 RACE

PITTSBURGH-TEAMSTERS ORDERED TO PAY EAZOR EXPRESS CO. & DANIELS  
MOTOR FREIGHT \$512,000 FOR 1968 WILDCAT STRIKE

02, B-2-3W

DAMAGE SUIT FILED AGNST ELLIO PIZZA BY RICHARD GOLDSTEIN  
FOR INJURIES SUFFERED FR. WIRE IN PIZZA.

DAMAGE SUITS: PENNSYLVANIA

1975

JL 16, A-154

WIDOW OF DET.GI, MRS.LAWRENCE KARASHCIN, GETS \$150,000  
FOR HELICOPTER DEATH OF HUSBAND.

DAMAGE - SUITS - PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

1966

MANILA-SUP. CT. ORDERED PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS TO PAY \$77,000 TO  
VICE-PRES. FERNANDO LOPEZ & 3 IN HIS FAMILY FOR BARRING THEM FROM  
A PLANE IN 1963

MR 31, A-19-2

-----1969-----N28, A-14-5 RACE

MANILA DETAINS PEAC E CORPSMEAN DUE TO CRIMINAL SUIT  
FILED AGAINST HIM ARTHUR W. PURCELL.

**DAMAGE SUITS: RHODE ISLAND**

1959

- PROVIDENCE- MRS. MARY C. THOMAS, 62, AWARDED \$750 FOR AN UNEXPECTED "WHITE" AT A CRANSTON BINGO GAME ---1966--- MR 26, 11-1 X
- PROVIDENCE- MRS JUNE GAIP AWARDED \$10,000 IN MALPRACTICE SUIT AGAINST STATE HEALTH DEPT OFFICIAL DR JAMES E. BOWEN FOR HYPOSPRAY GUN POLIO SHOT DAMAGED RADIAL NERVE IN RIGHT ARM MR 20, A-12-2.
- 1973--- MR 5, C-9-3
- PROVIDENCE---ROBERT L. TURCOTTE, WHOSE SON WAS KILLED IN A FLAMING REAR END CRASH ON MASSACHUSETTS TURNPIKE IN 1970 AWARDED \$500,000 AGAINST FORD MOTOR CO.

DAMAGE : SUITS : SOUTH CAROLINA

1941

Form 1656  
SRA RTANBURG-DAMAGES VS LEE POWELL DENIED FOR USE OF NAME LONE RANGER  
IN MOVING PICTURES ---1947--- JE 27, 1-1 BS  
COLUMBIA-NEGRO VET., JOHN H. WRIGHTEN SUES U OF SO. CAROLINA FOR \$15,000 JA 9, 44-2  
---1936--- JE 13, 4-1 50  
COLUMBIA-\$25,000 SUIT NEGRO WOMAN EJECTED FR FRONT SEAT OF SEGREGATED  
BUS IS DISMISSED ---1960--- O 9, A-13-1  
COLUMBIA-CHILD INJURED BEFORE BIRTH AWARDED \$260,000 ---1965--- MR 5, A-2-5  
WORK-JURY AWARDED, JANET MICKLE, \$750,000 IN AUTO ACCIDENT IN WHICH SHE  
WAS IMPALED ON GEAR SHIFT KNOB & PARALYZED ---1968--- D 20, B-2-4 1 DOT  
\$100,000 SUT BOUGHT IN KILLING OF NEGRO STUDENT AT ORANGE-  
BURG S.C.

DAMAGE: SUITS: TENNESSEE

1938

Form 1656

AG 16, 6-4

MEMPHIS: MARY G. PATTERSON SUES W. J. VAUGHAN, SHERIFF, FOR \$25,000, CHARGES DERELICTION OF DUTY IN LYNCHING OF BROTHER, ALBERT GOODEN

---1945---

D 28, 2-6 BS 2

KNOXVILLE: WALTER EDWARDS SUES CARBIDE & CARBON CHEMICALS CORP FOR \$20,000

---1949---

MY 19, 24-5

DC-HOUSE DEBATES CLAIM OF R. C. OWEN TOBACCO FIRM, GALLATIN, TENN. OVER PRESIDENTIAL VETO

---1950---

JE 25, 1-1-8

MEMPHIS: CHARLES B MCGAHEY, WIFE SUE BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSP & DR WALTER A RUCH: DOUBT OVER BABY

-----1954-----

MR 24, 35-2

MEMPHIS: CORRINNE REYNOLDS GIVEN \$1,750 FOR HURTING HER SHINS ON DESK DRAWER WHEN HER BOSS CECIL KOFFMAN HELD DEAD MOUSE IN HIS HAND

N 5, 59-5 LF

CHATTANOOGA: 11 MAN JURY BRINGS IN VERDICT OF \$5,000 IN \$75,000 DAMAGE SUIT OF BILLY WHITE AGST SOUTHERN RAILWAY

---1955---

MR 10, 21-8

DYERSBURG: R B GILLILANS SUES SHERIFF FOR \$25,000 FOR THUMB THAT WAS TA OFF WHEN JAIL DOOR SHUT ON IT

---1956---

JE 14, 37-5

JOHN CAMPBELL SUES INSURANCE CO FOR \$20,000-MEMPHIS

-----1957-----

MR 14, 56-3

KNOXVILLE-NASHVILLE VOLS BASEBALL TEAM APPEALS \$5,000 JUDGEMENT AWARDED LYLE LUTTRELL WHO CLAIMED HE WAS HIT BY EARL AVERILL JR.

-----1958----- JA 29 25-4  
MEMPHIS-MRS. JESSE MORRIS WHO SAID SHE CUT HER FINGER WHILE DIALING  
ON PHONE SUES SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE FOR \$5,000 DAMAGES

-----1959----- MR 5, 1-8  
MEMPHIS-MRS. JOYCE STAFFORD GRIFFITH FILES A \$25,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST  
A DANCING SC OOL CHGING THAT STUDENT STEPPED ON H-ER FOOT & BROKE IT

JL 31, 22-1  
CHATTANOOGA-MRS. FRANCES BARGER GIVEN \$110,000 FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND DA  
DAN IN CAPITAL AIRLINES CRASH

-----1960----- MR 3, D-6-3  
KNOXVILLE-WHITE OAK COAL CO. INC. AND ARNOLD COAL CO. SUES UNITED MINE  
WORKERS FOR \$2½ MILLION FOR FOMENTING VIOLENCE THAT PUT THEM OUT OF  
BUSINESS

N 23, 9-14-3  
NASHVILLE, TENN.-JAS. BILYEU, MOTORIST JAILED FOR FAILING TO PAY NASHVIL-  
LE'S \$10 AUTO TAX IS AWARDED \$20,000 DAMAGES BY CIR. CT. JURY

-----1961----- JE 14, A-3-8  
SELMER-A \$80,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILED BY ROB'T E. YOUNG FOR FOOT INJURIES  
HE SAYS HE GOT FROM A NEW PAIR OF SHOES

JL 12, C-10-1  
CHATTANOOGA-WESTINGHOUSE ELEC. CORP. SUED FOR \$20 MILLION BY TVA OVER  
GENERATORS

N 23, A-22-4  
MEMPHIS-MRS. CLAUDIA Y. FOSTER FILES \$150,000 SUIT AGNST. RAILWAY Ex-  
PRESS CO. INC., FOR DAMAGE TO SONS ELECTRONIC ROCKET EN-ROUTE TO EXHIBIT

DAMAGE : SUITS : TENNESSEE

1961

CLINTO-20 COAL MINERS FILE \$690,000 SUIT AGNST. UNITED MINE WORKERS UNION OVER LOSS OF JOBS --1962-- D 20, A-3-6 N 15, C-23-6 FIN3

MEMPHIS-DR. BURT FRIEDMAN, FILED SUIT FOR \$100,000 AGAINST WILLIAM S. MERRILL CO. OF CINN. FOR SELLING DRUGS THAT HAVE NOT BEEN PROPERLY TESTED --1965-- Q 17, B-21-4

COLUMBIA-FARMER J.W. GREENFIELD, FILED \$15,000 SUIT FOR COW FLIPPING WALKING STICK AT HIM INJURING HIM AT CATTLE AUCTION HERE --1966-- JL 12, D-5-6 3\*

NASHVILLE-W. KING SUINT ELI LILLY CORP FOR \$500,000 IN DRUG DEATH OF HIS WIFE S 20, A-6-4

NASHVILLE-ADKINS TRANSFER CO INC; ADKINS CARGO EXPRESS INC TENNESSEE CARTAGE CO & ROOKS TRANSFER LINES INC SUED ON<sup>TH</sup> BOTULISM ---1972--- AP 28, A-8-2

TENN. OFFICER ANDREW MULLINS MUST PAY \$13,000 TO WOUNDED MAN, GREGORY ALDRIDGE. MY26, A-6-5 RACE

KNOXVILLE, TENN---KENNETH E. BENTLEY, OF ANN ARBOR SUES GREYHOUND FOR \$250,000 AS RESULT OF ACCIDENT BETWEEN BUS AND TRUCK NR BEAN STATION TENN.



-----1973-----

MY9, A-7-2 RACE

KNOXVILLE, TENN-----MR&MRS.ROBERT M. RAMSBOTTOM JR., FILED  
\$550,000 SUIT AGAINST JACK HANNA OWNER OF PET KINGDOM --  
THEIR SON 3 YR OLD MATTHEW HAD LEFT ARM BITTEN OFF BY A  
LION IN CAGE IN THE HANNA HOME

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 2, 2-5

Houston: Lloyd C. Finlay, orch. leader and violinist, sues insurance company, for failure to pay, after he broke his thumb

---1933---

JA 6, 1-3

HOUSTON-W.A. BROWN, PAPERHANGER, SUES MRS. ROZELLA B. YOUNG, \$4,460.60 FOR BITING HIM ON ARM.

---1934---

JE 25, 16-1

EL PASO-A G ALEXANDER ASKS \$5000 FOR BAD DREAMS FOLLOWING AUTO ACCIDENT

D 2, 1-8-3

HOUSTON-TOMMY BLANCHARD, JOCKEY, & MOTHER GET \$58,500 JUDGMENT VS EPSOM DOWNS RACE TRACK

---1937---

JA 18, 4-3-NITE

DALLAS-KARL HAGEDORN GIVEN CLAN SLATE IN MRS. L. BURNETT'S \$5,000 SUIT, BROKE 3 OF HER RIBS, HUGGED HER

AP 25, 1-2-2

SAN ANTONIO-Geo H GIERDUM SUES JANICE JARRATT, ACTRESS, FOR \$800 DAMAGES

---1938---

JA 10, 6-5

ENDERSON-J U MOORE SUES FOR \$24,250 IN DEATH OF DAU. IN NEW LONDON SCHOOL EXP.

---1940---

JA 20, 1-1

DALLAS-135-DEGREE HEAT WORK TOLD BY C ROSS SPENDER

---1945---

N 8, 44-8

CORPUS CHRISTI-SS NEWBERG HELD AS CHAS. L. MAES SUES FOR \$30,800 FOR FALSE IMPRISONMENT

---1946---

JE 17, 1-7 BBX

HOUSTON-THOMAS B SLAUGHTER SUES AMERICAN GEAR & SUPPLY CO FOR \$6,500

---1948---

JL 4, 1-2-8

HOUSTON-HOWARD HUGHES SUES UNITED AIRCRAFT CORP FOR \$488,000 DAMAGES

---1949---

JL 21, 68-1

SAN ANTONIO-GERTRUDE ANN YORK, 15, AWARDED \$39,375 VS. DR. LLOYD I. ROSS IN MASS SLAYING OF FAMILY

MR 21, 1-6

DALLAS-AMER. AIRLINES SUED FOR \$ 32,000 IN CRASH DEATH OF MISS KEDA B. IRVIN LAST NOV.

---1953---

O 22, 1-3

HOUSTON-H. B. SPARKS SEEKS \$122,000 FR. BARBARA G. GAYLOR WHO'S RAM BUTTED BUS

---1954---

JE 9, 55-1

DALLAS-TWO STRUCK COMPANIES OF CONTINENTAL TRAILWAYS BUS SYSTEM, FILES DAMAGE SUIT AGST BROTHERHOOD OF RAILWAY TRAINMEN AMTNG TO BIG AMT.

JL 27, 24-8

DALLAS-John CARROLL FILED \$205,000 SUIT AGAINST VIRGIL K. HOWARD OF INJURIES RECEIVED IN FIGHT WITH HIM

---1955---

A 29, 8-4

EENE AUTRY AGES FOR \$5,250 IN DAMAGES FOR RIDICULE OF HIS NAME BY OZO ST CLAIR AND PETE LOUT  
IB ADELMAN WINS \$60,000 DAMAGES FR ALL FILM CO.S

JL 9, 11-2MAIL

AUSTIN-W.D.ADAMS SUES SOUTHWESTERN BELL PHONE CO. FOR \$15,000 FOR WRONG NUMBER GIVEN THEM CAUSING GRIEF O 19, 18-7

HOUSTON-DR MARCIO BUENO SUES GLENN MC CARTHY & BRANIFF AIRWAYS FOR \$60,000 FOR FIGHT INJURIES O 20, 20-5

EL PASO-AFL INTERNAT'L TEAMSTERS UNIO SUED FOR \$4.5 MILLION BY BRASWELL MOTOR FREIGHT LINES AS RESULT OF 78 DAY STRIKE IN '55 -----1956----- JE 3, 1-3-3

FT.WORTH-ELVIS PRESLEY,SINGER,SUED FOR \$38,000 BY R.B.McELYEA,PROMOTER WHO SAID HE BROKE CONTRACT WITH HIM O 12, 37-7

HOUSTON-BELL DENTAL LAB.INC.SEEKS COURT ORDER TO MAKE A CUSTOMER,P.K.LEE SUEUIT COMPLAINING THAT HIS FALSE TEETH DON'T FIT;ASKS \$15,000 DAMAGES D 4, 14-4

HOUSTON-NIGHT CLUB COMEDIAN BOZO ST.CLAIR ORDERED NOT TO SING ABOUT GENE AUTRY'S HORSE "CHAMPION";PAYS \$250 DAMAGES TO GENE AUTREY -----1958----- JA 30, 47-1

HOUSTON-LOUIS BANKS FILES \$100,000 DAM.SUIT AGNS.JAS.HOFFA & TAXICAB LOCAL 349 FOR CONDUCTING TERRORIST CAMPAIGN AGSN.HIM O 15, 47-4

HOUSTON-ACTRESS HEDY LAMARR FILES \$51,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST ESTRANGED HUSBAND W.HOWARD LEE -----1959----- JA 22, 51-1

-----1959----- Jr 5, 64-2  
 DALLAS-REV. J. LOWELL WARE AND REV. C.H. WILLIAMS CHGS STATL R HILTON H-  
 OTEL HERE WITH REFUSING THEM ROOMS SUE FOR \$15,000 EACH D 16, R-13-3  
 HOUSTON-DECKHAND TROY REESON WHO REACHED FOR ROPE & PICKED UP RATTLES  
 NAKE & IS BITTEN SUES EX EMPLOYRS FOR \$77,000 D 23, R-2-3  
 DALLAS-STANLEY JOHNSON SUES HELMET FIRM IN DEATH SON IN BR ACCIDENT  
 -----1960----- S 24, R-14-8  
 HOUSTON-THE \$469,700 AWARDED RALPH ZINNECKER MAY BE LARGEST DAMAGE AW-  
 ARD EVER GIVEN IN HARRIS COUNTY N 16, A-21-1  
 DALLAS, TEXAS-BRANIFF AIRWAYS FILES SUIT FOR \$2.4 MILLION AGST LOCKHEED  
 AIRCRAFT CORP & GMC AS RESULT OF A 1959 CRASH NEAR BUFFALO, TEXAS IN  
 WHICH 34 PEOPLE DIED ---1961--- JA 25, A-1-2  
 STEPHENVILLE-HOMER WOLFE SUES ED JONES FOR \$50,000 FOR INJURY TO MAID  
 BY BIKE OF JONES' 3 YR OLD SON EDDIE My 2, C-16-1  
 NASHVILLE-MRS. LETA BOOTH FILES \$25,000 SUIT AGNST. PROCTER & GAMBLE CO.  
 AFTER HOME PERMANENT CAUSES HAIR TO FALL OUT My 20, A-3-4 FIN 3  
 SAN ANGELO-MRS. JOHN JAMES URR, WIDOW OF MAN TRAMPLED TO DEATH BY ENRAG-  
 ED ELEPHANT AT SHOPPING CENTER, SUES M. SYSTEM FOOD STORES INC. FOR MILL  
 ION JE 11, A-14-5  
 HOUSTON-LOUIS ORLANDO, GROCERY OWNER, ASKS \$110,000 DAMAGES FROM A NEG-  
 GRO ANTI SEGREGATION GROUP WHO TRIED TO FORCE HIM INTO FIRING 5 WH-  
 ITE EMPLOYES

# DAMAGE SUITS: TEXAS

1961

- HOUSTON-MR. & MRS. EDWIN JENSEN SUE HOUSTON LITTLE LEAGUE  
FOR \$225,000 FOR INJURY TO SON EDDIE JL 15, A-1-6 MAIL  
BEAUMONT-MRS. WALLACE TRAHAN OF PT. ARTHUR SUES MRS. HILDA  
VALSIN & GROCERY STORE FOR \$75,000 BECAUSE SHE WAS HIT BY  
GROCERY BART AG 27, A-16-6  
HOUSTON-MODEL BIRMAH WILLIAMS SUES 2 PHOTOGRAPHERS FOR  
\$100,000 FOR SELLING NUDE PIX TO TRAVELING SALESMEN  
--1963-- AP 24, D-6-6  
HOUSTON-DIAMOND ALKALI CO. OF DEER PKL, SUES MONTECATINI  
SOCIETA GENERALE PER L'INDUSTRIA MINERARIA A CHIMICA OF  
MILAN, ITALY FOR MILLIONS FOR FAULTY PLANT  
--1964-- MR 5, A-23-8 LF  
FT.WORTH-MRS. CARRIE ARMSTRONG FILES SUIT VS. GM BECAUSE  
CAR'S TEMP. WARNING LIGHT DIDN'T SHOW UNTIL ENGINE BURNED  
UP --1965-- F 4, C-2-1  
HOUSTON-NICK C. ANGELO GETS \$250 FROM CITY BECAUSE CAR WAS  
RUINED WHEN TRAFFIC PATROLMAN LISTENING TO WORLD SERIES  
WAS NOT ATTENDING TO JOB

--1967--

MR 12, A-6-1 2\*

HOUSTON-JUDGE DISMISSES \$510,000 SUIT BY WIDOW OF PATROLMAN JAS. F. WILLIS VS. CHRYSLER FOR HIS DEATH IN TRAFFIC ACC. IN 1964

--1971--

N 2, A-4-7

HOUSTON-CLAUDIA FOLSOM, 16, AWARDED \$200,000 FOR BLINDNESS IN ONE EYE CAUSE BY FAULTY LAWN MOWER

--1972--

F 23, C-14-2

HOUSTON-MRS. MARIA D. ROBLES SUES TEXAS CITY TANKERS, INC. FOR \$450,000 BECAUSE HUSBAND LOST IN SINKING OF W.A. FEGG

--1973--

S 11, A-9-3 RACE

HOUSTON-MRS. JUDY ANN BROWN SUES CANDACE MOSSLER GARRISON FOR \$1.75 & GETS \$200,000 IN WOUNDING OF OWN SON DAVID LESTER, 13, BY EDDIE MOSSLER IN 1971 THAT LED TO BROWN BOY'S PARTIAL PARALYSIS

--1974--

JA 31, A-3-5

FT. WORTH-EXOTIC DANCER SHANDRA LEERE FILES \$35,000 SUIT VS. MAN WHO ALLEGEDLY LEAPED FROM AUDIENCE DURING HER ACT & STABBED HER 2 BOA CONSTRICTORS

JE 21, A-4-2 RACE

AUSTIN-PAUL MARSHALL MAY GET MORE MONEY IN SUIT WHERE HE WAS ATTACKED BY NEIGHBORING FARMER, JOHN C RANNE'S BOAR HOG.

1974

DAMAGE SUITS - TEXAS

AUSTIN-ELNOR SPRIGGS INJURED IN 1969 AUTO ACC. WON \$1 MILLION  
 LAWSUIT AGST GMC JE 27, A-14-2  
 HOUSTON-DR. MICHAEL E. DEBAKEY, HEART SURGEON, FILED SUIT AGST  
 PUBLISHERS OF HUSTLER MAGAZINE, FOR UNAUTHORIZED INTERVIEW &  
 PICTURE S 8, A-16-3  
 AUSTIN-SUPR. CT. RULES BELLAIRE GEN. HOSP. AT FAULT IN 1970 DEATH  
 OF MRS. HARVEY (LUCILLE) CAMPBELL AFTER EXPL. SURGERY & AWARDS  
 HUSBAND \$875,000 O 24, G-5-1  
 HOUSTON-JAMES ALEXANDER, 18, LOST USE OF ARMS & LEGS FROM INJUR-  
 IES SUFFERED IN TRAFFIC ACC., ON 16TH BIRTHDAY, TO RECEIVE  
 ANNUAL PAY OF \$100,000 D 27, A-4-2 RACE  
 --1975---JA15, C-3-1  
 GM TOLD TO PAY CRASH VICTIM, R. M. HOPKINS JR 23,  
 \$1.76 MILLION FOR CHEVY TRUCK ACC.



**DAMAGE SUITS: UNUSUAL**

**1973**

**0 5, A-12-1**

**MILAN, ITALY-PROSTITUTE, 24, SOUGHT MONETARY DAMAGES IN AUTO ACC. CLAIMING SHE WAS WITHOUT INCOME FROM USUAL LINE OF WORK BUT CT. REJECTS CLAIMS & CLASSIFIES HER AS HOUSEWIFE THUS ENABLING HER TO GET \$45,900 IN DAMAGES**

**0 21, A-27-3**

**MEDIA, PA.-MRS. ANNE RIELING SUING CARL ZIPF FOR \$10,000 FOR BROKEN RIBS & AGGRAVATED ARM & BACK CONDITION SUFFERED WHEN RIELING HUGGED HER AT DINNER PARTY**

Form 1656

SALT LAKE CITY-DR. HERBERT B. MAW SUES REP. STATE COMMITTEE FOR \$100,000  
SLANDER ---1939--- N 1, 1-2-5  
SALT LAKE CITY-AL WARDEN SUES JOE LOUIS, JULIAN BLACK, JOHN ROXBOROUGH  
FOR \$103,321 DAMAGES ---1945--- D 31, 4-1-2  
SALT LAKE CITY-WIDOW & DIV WIFE OF G H MENGUS SUES ERNEST S OLSSON FO  
\$50,450 ---1949--- S 1, 2-2  
SALT LAKE CITY-CHARLES WORTH FLIGHT CO. SUES ESTATE OF JOS. GAUTHIER FOR  
\$2,242 IN PLANE CRASH ---1952--- MY 26, 24-1  
SALT LAKE CITY-MRS. DOROTHY DONALDSON, WIFE OF SONG WRITER, SUES WANER  
BROS. PICTURES FOR MISREPRESENTATION OF HUSBANDS CHARACTER IN MOVIE  
---1958--- AP 13, 1-4-3  
SALT LAKE CITY-UTAH SUP. CT. UPHOLDS VERDICT OF \$100,000 DAMAGES AGST  
TEAMSTER UNION FOR SECONDARY BOYCOTT OF PRODUCTS OF DAIRYMEN'S CO-OP-  
ERATIVE ---1965--- S 7, A-5-1  
LOGAN-MR. & MRS. JOSEPH ESTES, PARENTS OF LATE BASKETBALL STAR, WAYNE  
ESTES, FILED \$271,500 SUIT AGST CITY OF LOGAN MR 12, C-3-1  
SALT LAKE CITY-TEXAS GULF SULPHUR CO. WILL PAY \$1.3 MILLION SETTLE-  
MENT IN DEATHS 17 MINERS AT FIRM MINE AT MOAB, UTAH 2 YRS AGO N 30, B-8-7

---1972-----

D13, A-12-4

Salt Lake City---Donald B. Julander filed suit against Ford Motor Co., wins \$415,000 in damages after a Ford Bronco caused death of wife in head-on auto collision

Ja 14, 2-4

Mrs. Lola J. Withers, Norfolk, Va., sues Seaboard Airline Ry. for carrying her past sta.

Mr 29, 2-1

Mrs. Annie C. Ramey Vs. Louis Levin; sold liquor to son which blinded him.

---1935---

U 20, 1-8-5

LYNCHBURG-DR MOSBY G PERROW EATS GLASS IN COURT TO DISPROVE DAMAGE CLAIM OF MRS BERTIE C CONN VS W T GRANT, CO., INC

---1937---

D 5, 1-9-2

NORFOLK-KONSTANTINOS PALASKAS SUES JOHN CHANDRIS, SHIP OWNER, FOR HURTS

---1939---

JA 12, 16-5

LEESBURG-JAMES GRIMES SUES VM E DODD FOR \$25,000 DAMAGES

The Detroit News

---1949--- JE 24, 14-3  
RICHMOND-M M McNAMARA SUES WESTER UNION FOR \$20,000

---1951--- F. 17. 1-2  
RICHMOND-LABURNUM CONSTRUCTION CO WINS SUIT VS UNITED MINE WORKERS

---1952--- F 29, 2-1  
NORTON, VA.-CHAS. MINTON SUES UMW FOR \$350,000; SAYS UNION FIRED HIM  
FOR REFUSAL TO COMMIT MURDER. AG 17, 1-12-1 1\*  
FRONTROYAL-JAMES E. WILLIAMS SUING DOCTOR FOR STERILIZATION OF WIFE-  
WIFE HAS BABY

---1953--- JL 31, 2-3  
UMW MUST PAY LAUREL BRANCH COAL CO \$225,000 FOR WORK STOPPAGE  
S 18, 59-8

NEWPORT NEWS-OWNE MAGUIRE, BASEBALL PLAYER, FILES \$20,000 DAMAGE SUIT AG  
AINST MICKEY OWEN, FOR FIGHT DURING BALL GAME

---1954--- O 14, 18-6  
NORFOLK, SIDNEY H KELSEY ATTORNEY FOR NATIONAL MARITIME UNION SUES CP  
PATRICK McMAHON FOR \$100,000 IN LOSS OF 37 ON HIS FREIGHTER  
---1958--- AP 9, 13-2

RICHARDMOND-PARENTS OF NORMAN A. WOOD & DONALD F. O'SHEA WHO DIED IN  
PARRIS ISLAND SWAMP MARCH WHILE IN MARINES IN '56 FILE \$400,000 SUIT  
AGSNT. MARINES

---1964--- D25, D-7-4  
ALEXANDRIA-MATTHEW A. CATTARO AWARDED \$45,000 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN  
1960 WHEN NORTHWEST AIRLINES PLANE DIVED AVOIDING B-47 JET BOMBER

---1970--- AP 8, A-20-1  
NORFOLK-CHARLES ELBERT GATLING SETTLED SUIT AGAINST GM  
OUT OF COURT FOR BEING BLINDED IN 1 EYE FROM DEF. IN PART

**DAMAGE - SUITS - VIRGINIA.**

1966

**RICHMOND-MRS. AGNES HUMPHRIES** LOST \$10,000 SUIT FOR INJURIES WHEN  
TRIPPED ON SPIKE-HEEL SHOES IN STORE IN SUMTER, S.C.

Mr 31, D-13-8

D 30, A-3-3 5\*

**FAIRFAX-\$30,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGNST MRS. ROBT. KENNEDY BY NICHOLAS N. ZEMO** COMES TO TRIAL IN JA. ON CHG. SHE TOOK POSSESSION HIS HORSE WITHOUT CONSENT

---1967---

JA 11, A-3-8

**FAIRFAX-\$30,000 DAMAGE SUIT WON BY MRS ROBT KENNEDY**

---1970---

MY 24, A-2-3

**RICHMOND- VA WILLIAM E TUCKER BROTHER OF HEART DONOR FILL \$1 MILLION SUIT CHARGING HIS BORTHER WAS STILL ALIVE WHEN HEART WAS REMOVED.**

---1971---

F 3, A-3-1 RACE

**GEORGE PETALAS RECEIVED \$20,000 ON CLAIM AGAINST COCA COLA THAT WAS PERMANENTLY SICKENED BY DRINKING HALF BOTTLE OF COKE CONTAINING HALF MOU E**

---1972---

MY 17, B-9-5

**RICHMOND, VA. ---OPENING ARGUMENTS WERE HEARD IN \$80,000 SUIT BY BRUCE TUCKER, WHO SAYS HIS BROTHER'S HEART WAS TRANSPLANTED WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF AUTHORIZATION OF ANY MEMBER OF THEIR FAMILY**

-1973-

AP 12, A-23-8

ALEXANDRIA--\$250,000 JUDGMENT AGST GM AWARDED TO RETIRED  
ARMY MAJOR GEN DAVID B PARKER, MCLEAN VA, IN OVERTURNING  
OF 1967 CHEVROLET

MY31, A-5-1

ROANOKE, VA.---TELLA JEAN ROBERTS, 42, FORMER DANCER LOSES  
SUIT AGAINST DAVOL RUBBER CO., OF PROVIDENCE, R.I.--CLAIMED  
HER CAREER WAS DESTROYED BECAUSE SURGICAL ADHESIVE USED TO  
FFIXAPASTIES BURNED HER BREASTS

AP 28, B-2-1

--1974--

AP 28, B-2-1

ALEXANDRIA-DALLAS OIL MAN NELSONBUNKERHUNT SUES MOBIL OIL  
FOR\$13BILL.FOR LIBYAN NATIONALIZATION OF HIS HOLDINGS

---1975---

AP 29, B-9-1

WASH-POLICE SGT. ROBT. A. DREISCHER, ARLINGTON, VA., FILED SUIT AGST  
AGST ROBBER, JAMES S. TURNER, CONVICTED OF WOUNDING HIM FOR\$1  
MILLION

DAMAGE SUITS- ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
WASHINGTON (D.C.)

1894

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 6-1

Madeline Pollard vs Congressman W. C. P. Breckinridge, breach of promise

Mr 31, 15-2 1915

Mrs. Ida McNabb, 27, asks \$500,000 for breach of promise from John S. Kinney, Palatka, Mich.

Ap 13, 1-2

Riggs National Bank vs US treasury officials

My 6, 1-3 1916

Navy League of US Treasury vs Henry Ford, libel, anti-preparedness ads ✓



DAMAGE - SUITS - ~~WASHINGTON, D.C.~~ WASHINGTON, D.C. XX

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 8, 22-4

Sophie E. Spector brings suit against Max E. Weisman, following auto acc. but by time case came up in court they were married; court rules marriage ended her claim

Je 26, 36-4

James A. Cumiskey of Det. served with papers Je 25 citing him to appear to answer suit for \$50,000 damages filed Je 21 by Dr. Robert McCrystal.

---1933---

MRS MARY KEREN AWARDED \$5000 IN SUIT VS SON, BARNEY FOR AUTO CRASH HURTS

AP 28, 2-6

---1934---

CHAS NEWMAN, CAB DRIVER, WINS \$100,000 DEFAULT VERDICT VS REP FRANCIS H SHOEMAKER

AP 10, 19-3 WSC

AP 24, 1-8

MRS. J. BORDEN HARRIMAN AWARDED \$850 FROM RAYMOND T. BAKER FOR DUMPING EARTH ON HER ESTATE  
PAUL SHAPIRO VS SIF. CHARLES HENRY ROSS; ALLEGED BEATING

MY 6, 1-1-6

---1935--- MR 20, 4-1  
MRS NANCY F MARSH SUES FOR \$10,000 FOR BEING HELD TO PAY FOR BILL ON  
GUARANTEED BATTERY O 29, 1-5  
PAUL JAECK, WAITER, SUES HARRY K THAW FOR \$10,000

---1937--- MR 11, 7-1 C M  
PAUL JAECK SUES HARRY K THAW FOR \$10,000 N 8, 27-3-BLST  
NORMAN T. WHITAKER FILES \$200,000 SUIT VS MRS. EVALYN W. McLEAN, FALSE  
ARREST & MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

---1939--- MY 7, 1-3-2-3\*  
RALPH E. IRVING SUES 15 CIVIL SERVICE & AGRICULTURAL DEPT. EMPLOYEES FOR  
\$135,000 BECAUSE THEY USED HIS FLATFEET TO CHISEL HIM OUT OF A JOB

Ag 6, 1-9-8  
SEN JOS F GUFFEY SUED FOR \$100,000, SLANDER, BY MARQUIS W CHILDS  
---1940--- JA 12, 31-7 B S  
AFL WINS DISMISSAL OF DAMAGE SUIT BROUGHT BY GUNDERSHEIMER, INC.

---1941--- AP 4, 1-2  
WALLY O'HARA SUES POSTAL TEL. \$1,000; GARBLED MESSAGE  
---1944--- O 19, 31-4

MRS. ESTHER VAN WAGONER TUFTY SUES GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY CO.

---1947--- JA 28, 6-4 FINAL  
4 EX-MARINES ASK \$100,000 DAMAGES FR LT COL J P CONDON-J 19, 1-5  
JULES ELIACHER SUES DENTIST FOR \$10,000: FALSE TEETH DONT FIT  
O 1, 31-1

JOHN M HOLZWORTH SUES FOR \$12 MILLIONS DAMAGES CHARGING FALSE ARRES

DAMAGE SUITS : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ WASHINGTON (D.C.)

1948

JAS. J. BRENNAN & CURTIS PUB. CO. SUES FOR \$400,000 BY COLUMBIA CAB CO. .

MR 3, 35-2 BS 2

FERNANDO T. NORCROSS SUES FOR \$325,000 BY VIENNESE WOMAN-  
MILDRED GILLARS (AXIS SALLY) SUES AUSTINE CASSINI FOR \$100,000

---1949---V

JA 2, 1-4-7

F 12, 3-5 NITE

SUES RR HE HELD UP BECAUSE IT SOLD HIM A DRINK  
EASTERN AIRLINES SUES PILOT ERICK RIOS BRIDOUX FOR \$500,000

MR 19, 1-1

D 30, 2-3 FINAL

MRS MARY GGARIEPY SUES DREW PEARSON FOR \$225,000 DAMAGES-  
G.H. HIMELHOCH, FILES SUIT TO RECOVER \$50,000 FROM HAROLD F. AMBROSE IN

---1950---

JA 29, 1-1-4

MY 9, 2-3 BS 2

STAMP-SELLING TRANSACTION  
DEANE WICKASON WINS \$85,000 VS NATL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

---1951---

F 16, 27-1

DREW PEARSON FILES \$3,600,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS SEN. JOS. R. MCCARTHY, CHARGING LIBEL  
GMC CLEARED OF CHARGES ITS BUICKS BUILT WITH FAULTY AIR VENTS

MR 3, 3-4

AP 4, 6-4

JE 10, 1-16-7

DONALD J. MORTON WINS \$7,000 FOR SPANKING OF BABY BY BABY-SITTER

---1952---

AG 23, 1-2

STAN TRETICK, UP CAMERAMAN, SUES GOP OVER SCUFFLE AT CHI CONV.

N 6, 2-7

MISS BETTY SUMMERS LOSES IN BATTLE TO GET RID OF PROGRAM WHICH SHE CLAIMED CHEATED HER

---1953---

AG 4, 27-3

FERRIS FAIN TO FACE \$50,000 SUIT WHEN IN WASHINGTON AGAIN FILED BY  
JAS. JUDGE WHO CUT IN WITH GIRL FAIN WAS DANCING WITH & HAD 6 TEETH KN  
OCKED OUT

O 8, 9-1.

3 NAVY MEN JOHN M. DONNELLY, WOODROW W. PATTERSON, ALVIN L. VALNES WHO BRO  
UGHT SUIT AGST. U.S. MUST REFER TO NAVY BD.

---1954---

AP 7, 9-1

BRIG. GEN. MILTON ARNOLD SUES AIRPLANE MAKER GEO. BUNKER FOR \$1 MILLION  
FOR STEALING HIS WIFE'S AFFECTIONS

S 22, 4-1 BB

RISSE & O FILE \$90,000,000 ANTI TRUST SUIT AGAINST ASSOC. OF AMERICAN  
RR AND 85 OTHER RR BECAUSE THEY TRIED TO RESTRICT AND ELIMINATE COM  
PETITION

D 21, 23-3

IRVING GOLDBERG, INJURED WHEN RUNAWAY TRAIN PLOWS INTO UNION HERE IN  
D.C. IS AWARDED \$78,000 DAMAGES BY PENNSYLVANIA R.R.

---1955---

MR 18, 4-4

FED. CT. JUDGE H.B. KEECH RULES THAT NBC DID NOT VIOLATE PRIVACY OF A  
FORMER CONVICT IN A "BIG STORY" TELECAST BASE ON HIS CASE; CONVICT I  
CHAS. S. BERNSTEIN

JE 21, 1-6 BB

FED. CT. JURY WARDS EX AUTO DEALER, RICHARD WEBSTER \$570,000 DAMAGE SUIT  
FR. STUDEBAKER - PACKARD MOTOR CO. FOR THEIR RUINING HIS BUSINESS

---1956---

S 20, 4-2

U.S. CT. OF APPEALS RULES 2 TO 1 TODAY THAT EASTERN AIR LINES IS LIA-  
BLE FOR DAMAGES ARISING FR. '49 COLLISION OF LINER WITH BOLIVIAN MIL-  
ITARY PLANE

DAMAGE: SUITS: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ WASHINGTON (D.C.)

1957

MICKEY HARGITY LOSES \$100,000 DAMAGESUIT AGST ACTRESS MAE WEST FOR BL  
ACK EYE SHE GAVE HIM

JA 23, 5-1

O 24, 12-2 1H

DAMAGE SUIT ON DIXON-YATES POWER INTERESTS

-----1958----- AP 4, 27-7

\$5,000 VERDICT IN FAVOR OF YOUTH WHO WAS HURT BY FLYING PUCK DURING A  
PROFESSIONAL HOCKEY GAME IN D.C. IS UPHOLD BY U.S. CT. OF APPEALS

D 30, 5-2 5\*

ALA. AUTO FIRM, ALABAMA IMPORTED CARS INC. FILES SUIT IN FED. CT. FOR A  
MILLION DOLLARS IN DAMAGES

-----1959----- JA 21, 20-1 1H

TVA HAS BOUGHT \$46 MILLION WORTH OF GENERATORS THAT DON'T WORK PROPER  
LY

JL 11, 12-4

VIRGINIA WARREN, DAU OF CHIEF JUSTICE, SUES PARKING LOT FOR \$50,000  
FOR FRATURED RIGHT ANKLE

AG 11, 27-2 LF

EDW. C. HALL SUES WASHINGTON HOCKEY CLUB FOR LOSS OF EYE DURING  
HOCKEY GAME WHEN HIT BY PUCK; DEMANDS \$100,000

N 7, 8-8-3

ATT'Y GEN'S OFFICE FILED \$35,000 DAM. SUIT AGST PEERLESS DISTRIBUTION  
CO. & TRUCK DRIVER ERNEST BAKER FOR BRIDGE DAMAGE IN '56 ACC.

D 3, A-5-1 5\*

U.S. CT. OF APPEALS RULES THAT GMAC IS LIABLE FOR REPOSSESSION OF  
CAR OF SOLDIER SGT. EDW. R. FROELICH

---1959---

D 4, D-5-2

A \$350,000 JUDGMENT AWARDED BY FED.DIST.COURT JURY TO WIDOW & TWO CHILDREN OF WM.TULLER WHO DIED IN PLANE CRASH OF KLM AIRLINER

---1960---

Mr 9, R-6-4

FED.CT. RULES MILE BRANCH CO. LOSES SUIT OVER WORK STOPPAGE BY UMW

---1961---

JL 15, A-3-4

DR V.STEFAN KRAJCOVIC SUES WM.HAHN & CO,SHOE STORE, FOR SELLING HIM TIGHT PAIR OF SHOES

JL 19, A-13-2

MRS. EDNA Y. KAMLET-\$5 MILLION SUIT AGAINST FEDERAL GOVT. FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN UNITED AIR LINES JET CRASH, DEC. 60'

AG 3, C-16-4

WASH-REP. DON MAGNUSON FILED CIVIL SUIT ASKING \$50,000 FOR PERSONAL INJURIES WHILE IN TRUCK-TAXICAB, AGAINST YELLOW CABO CO. DRIVER

---1962---

JE 8, B-16-1

SINGER JANE FROMAN & 2 OTHERS OF 1943 PLANE CRASH TO RECEIVE \$10,000 EACH FROM FEDERAL GOVT.

D 6, A-8-6 FIN 5

MRS. VIRGINIA WARREN DALY, AWARDED \$17,000 FOR LEG FRACTURE RECEIVED IN 1958 WHEN FELL INTO STAIRWELL AT FILLING STATION

---1963---

JA 6, C-11-4

ATTY FOR ESTATE OF LATE DR. PAULINE SHAPARD FILED \$250,000 SUIT AGNST DR. A.EARL VIVINO & PARKE DAVIS & CO CHARGING DRUG CHLOROMYCETIN CAUSED HER DEATH

My 24, C-9-2

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.WILL PAY \$800,000 TO FEDERAL GOVT IN OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT OF CIVIL DAMAGE SUIT

DAMAGE SUITS: WASHINGTON, D.C.

1964

- 1656  
CONSTRUCTION COMBINE FORMED BY MATTHEW H. McCLOSKEY FACES  
SUIT BY GOV'T FOR ALLEGED DEFECTS IN BOSTON VET HOSPITAL  
--1966-- JA23, A-1-7  
AP17, A-1-8
- MRS. CATHERINE ECCLESTON FILES SUIT VS. U.S. OVER AUTO ACC.  
CAUSE BY UNEVEN CATTLE GUARD; U.S. MAY IMPLICATE GM BLAMING  
WOMAN'S 1961 PONTIAC TEMPEST AS UNSAFE-MINTZ  
--1967-- MR26, B-14-1  
JL26, B-11-4
- GOV'T. SETTLES FOR \$1.6 MILL OF \$4.9 MILL SUIT VS. BUILDERS  
OF BOSTON VA HOSPITAL IN '64 ACC.
- WASH-REP. JOE POOL, A TEXAS DEM, SETTLES SUIT OUT OF COURT  
WITH EX-LANDLORD  
--1970-- JE2, D-2-4
- FORMER WASH. REDSKIN PLAYER JAS. M. SMITH FILING \$4.2 MIL.  
SUIT AGAINST NFL FOR BROKEN NECK  
JL22, A-20-1 LF
- JUDGE EDW. A. BEARD RULES THAT PIT IN MARTINI OLIVE NOT  
FOREIGN OBJECT IN PHILIP R. HOCHBERG SUIT  
--1972--

--1972--

AR05, A-6-4 RACE

FED. JUDGE AWARDS \$9000 IN DAMAGES TO PETER ROBERTS AND  
DENNIS LIEBERMAN ARRESTED DURING MAY 1971 ANTI-WAR DEMON.

O 19, A-4-1

ALLEGHENY AIRLINES ORDERED TO PAY RALPH NADER & CONNECTI-  
CUT CITIZENS ACTION GROUP \$50,000 FOR ALLEGEDLY 'BUMPING'  
THEM FROM ELIGHT IN 1972 FOR WHICH THEY HAD CONFIRMED RESER  
VARIONS

--1974--

APN4, A-23-2

FORD MOTOR CREDIT CORP. ORDERED TO PAY \$150,000 TO REGINALD L. &  
JYL C. HOLLAND OF LAUREL, MD., WHOSE REFUSAL TO PAY FOR DEFECTIVE  
1970 MAVERICK DAMAGED CREDIT RATING

---1975-- JA 17, C-7-4

US DISTRICT CT. AWARDED \$10,000 IN DAMAGES TO EACH OF 1,200  
ARRESTED DURING 71' MAY DAY ANTI WAR DEMONSTRATIONS.

MY28, C-12-1

\$7 MILLION AWARDED IN PERSONAL INJURY SUIT AGNST WASHING  
TON SHERATON CORP. FOR QUADRAPLEGIC, THOMAS HOOKS.



# DAMAGES - SUITS - WASHINGTON

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SEATTLE-SYLVIA THOMPSON SEEKS \$20,000 FROM RANIER NATL PARK CO & NEWS REEL CO. FOR KICK IN FACE BY GUIDE

MR 13,5-7

WILLIS THORPE SUES JOHN HAMRICK THEATER OWNER FOR \$50  
 ---1935---

0 27, 1-6-

JA 24,38-7

SEATTLE-SYLVIA DANIELS LOST VOICE DURING TONSILECTOMY; AWARDED \$10,000 DAMAGE VS DR H J DAVIDSON

MY 30,23-5 CITY

SEATTLE-J W CATARA U. MARINE APPLIANCE CO. EXEC. AWARDED \$3000 VS SEATTLE ASSN OF CREDIT MEN & SONDE & D'EVERS MFOR POOR CREDIT RATING

S 11, 33-3

SEATTLE-DOUGLAS VAN HORN, 42, SUES 5 FOR \$20 VIGINTILLION

---1938---

JA 28,1-3

SPOKANE;-JUDGE RULES RESTAURANT NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR PIE IT SELLS

N 22, 9-6

SPOKANE-MRS. LORNA LIVERMORE SUES NORTHWEST AIRLINES FOR \$75,000

---1942---

JA 4, 4-10-4

SPOKANE-HENRY G. KLOPP ESTATE ASKES \$300,000 DAMAGE AFTER AIRLINE CRASH IN NORTHWEST AIRLINES CO. PLANE

S 18 9-4

ACOMA-DERBY CLUB, \$1,000 FOR REFUSING ENTRY TO BERT WILLIAMS, ENLISTED MAN OF ARMY

---1949---

JA 30, 1-4-4

PT ANGELES-W W WASHBURN III SUED FOR \$60,500 BY CHAS PETERSON: SON BITT  
EN BY-DOG

---1950---

AP 120, 4-7

SPOKANE- HAZEL SCOTT WINS \$250 IN DISCRIMINATION SUIT VS. RESTAURANT

-----1957-----

AG 30, 11-2

GD. RAPIDS- MRS. ETHEL M. ADAMS WINS \$43,000 JUDGEMENT FROM TOMMIE WALLS  
FOR INJURIES IN AUTO ACCIDENT

AG 30, 37-1

SEATTLE-M. O. ANDERSON LOSES DAMAGE SUIT F. R. \$4 MILLION AGST GM

O 30, 7-3

PROSSER-MRS. LOIN HICKS SUES MR. MRS. MARION LEE FOR \$11,300 FOR FALL SHE  
SUFFERED FROM POGO STICK

-----1958-----

JA 2, 15-3

WENATCHEE-MRS. SHELBY THRIFT SUES RAY DUVAUL FOR \$2,500 FOR HIS  
BANTAM ROOSTER'S ATTACK ON HER

JA 15, 1-2

SEATTLE-MRS. MIRDZA TOLAND AWARDED \$9,500 FR. CITY BUS COMP. AFTER BUS  
DOOR SHUT ON HER NECK

-----1961-----

F 8, C-2-3

SPOKANE-SPOKANE COMETS SUED FOR \$50,000 BY HOCKEY FAN BILL CAN FOR IN  
JURIES IN FIGHT AT GAME

--1967--

AP 6, A-6-8

TACOMA-MRS. LARRY COLOFF AWARDED \$8,000 IN SUIT AGST PUYALL-  
UP DRUGSTORE FOR GIVING HER DEHYDRATION PILLS INSTEAD BIRTH  
CONTROL PILLS AS ORDERED-GAVE BIRTH TO DAUGHTER

MY 3, A-12-2 6\*

TACOMA-CURTIS HOGENSON AWARDED FOR DAMAGES CAUSED BY EXPLODING CARTRIDGE  
IN RIFLE, LOST RIGHT EYE, SUIT AGST SERVICE ARMAMENT CO. INC.

DAMAGES : SUITS : WASHINGTON

1972

JE 7, D-3-4  
SEATTLE<sup>1/</sup>~~SPENDER~~ HAYWOOD AND THE SEATTLE SUPER SONICS HAVE  
FILED CLAIMS TO \$441,100 AGST CITY FOR KNEW KNJURIES DUE  
SOAKING WATER FROM ROOF MAKING SEATTLE COLISEUM FLOOR  
SLICK.

----1973----

JE20, D-2-1

SEATTLE----SPENCER HAYWOOD OF SEATTLE SUPER-SONICS FILED  
\$278,375 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST CITY, NBA AND NBA COMMISSIONER  
WALTER KENNEDY

Ag19, B-15-4

WASH----ASSOCIATION OF STATE DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN HAS  
FILED WATERGATE-RELATED \$10.1 MILLION DAMAGE AGAINST PRES.  
NIXON'S REELECTION COMMITTEE AND 19 INDIVIDUALS

N19, A-13-1

PRISON INMATE      SUED STATE FOR NEW PAIR OF SHOES.

# DAMAGE - SUTTS - WEST VIRGINIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 18, 9-1

FAIRMONT-JOHN POLING SUES WIFE FOR \$25,000 AS NEGLIGENT DRIVER

---1935---

Mr 15, 22-8

FAIRMONT-MARY CATHERYN FETTY SUES PARENTS FOR \$25,000 FOR INJURIES  
IN FALL WHILE CARRYING CANS OF MILK

---1944---

My 19, 2-4

JUDGE DISMISSES DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST CHARLESTON DAILY MAIL ASSOC.

---1947---

N 14, 30-1

CHARLESTON-ISAAC WOODWARD, JR., NEGRO, LOSES \$50,000 SUIT 'S ATLANTIC GREYHOUND CORP.

D 31, 1-6 BS 2

HUNTINGTON-HANS ZIMMERMAN SUES GEN. DELOS E. ENMONS FOR \$225,000 FOR  
UNLAWFUL IMPRISONMENT

---1949---

D 7, 42-7

MORGANTOWN-MRS. ISABELL SHAFFER SUES MONONGALIA HOSP. FOR \$25,000

---1953---

Ag 14, 10-4

CHARLESTON-GLENNA DOUGLAS, SUES CONSTRUCTION FIRM FOR \$750,000 FOR DYNAMITE CHG. THAT PARALYSED HER

D 8, 1-5 NITE

CHARLESTON-GLENNA DOUGLAS & JAS. SILMAN WIN \$174,000 FOR INJURIES FR.  
TWO CONSTRUCTION CO. WHEN DYNAMITED TREE INJURIES THEM

D 6, 3-1

NYCENTRAL RR WINS SUIT OF \$50,000 BY ARCH G. HUNTER WHO WAS HURT IN  
GRADE CROSSING NEAR QUEEK, W. VA

-----1957----- AG 7, 32-4

CHARLESTON-TERMITE EXTERMINATORS, W.VA. TERMINIX CO.'S EMPLOYE FRANK LEACH, BLOWS UP HOME OF E. J. NULL TO GET RID OF TERMITES; THEY FILE SUIT N 14, 28-7

LOGAN-CHAS. FRYE JR. SUES DENTIST DR. A. F. WINTER FOR ALLOWING HIM TO SWALLOW DENTIST DRILL; SEEKS \$75,000

-----1966----- MR 25, C-20-4

WHEELING-WHEELING STEEL CORP SUING US STEEL FOR \$60 MILLION FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

-----1972----- AG 27, A-22-1

MORGANTOWN, W.VA.--FAMILIES OF FOUR COAL MINERS TRAPPED BY FIRE AND EXPLOSIONS AND GIVEN UP FOR DEAD AT THE CONSOLIDATION COAL CO., FILE SUIT TOTALING MORE THAN \$2 MILLION AGAINST COMPANY

---1973--- AG 14, A-3-2 RACE

CHARLESTON, W.VA.--U.S. STEEL CORP., & J. E. GREINER CO. AGREE TO PAY \$950,000 TO SURVIVORS OF 46 PERSONS KILLED IN DEC. 15, 1967 COLLAPSE OF SILVER BRIDGE LINKING POINT PLEASANT, W. VA., AND KANAUGA, OHIO

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 9, 1-7

Edw. Novak sues Douglas Zastrow, following auto acc, Supreme Court rules Zastrow not responsible, wife drives car entertaining mother-in-law

1932

MILWAUKEE-JA (JIM) MURRAY FILES \$25,000 SUIT VS THOS J HICKEY

N 2, 18-1

---1933---

F 6, 26-4 1 HOME

FOND DU LAC-MRS IRENE BRENNER LOSES SUIT VS CITY BY 3 DAY MARGIN

---1936---

F 17, 2-8 NITE

MILWAUKEE-\$5000 SUIT OF MRS MARTHA HANFT VS ELECTRIC CO IN DEATH OF HUSBAND, CHARLES, DISMIST; NO NEGLIGENCE FOUND; HE WAS RIDING TROLLEY ON A PASS

---1937---

JL 27, 23-5

MILWAUKEE-KATHERINE PLANTZ SUES MILWAUKEE AMER ASSN BB CLUB FOR \$50,000

---1938---

MR 27, 1-1-7

GREEN BAY-SARAH PETRASEK SLIPS ON CAKE OF SOAP: SUIT OF \$10,000 REJECTED

---1939---

D 6, 2-4

MADISON-UNDERWOOD VENEER Co. WANTS \$200,000 SUIT OF LUKE RAIK DISMISSED

---1941---

F 22, 18-6

SUPERIOR-12 JOBBERS SUE 7 COMPANIES FOR \$1,396,800.

---1943--- MY 6, 49-6  
SUPERIOR-NORTHWESTERN OIL CO. LOSES \$750,000 SUIT AGAINST SEVEN OIL  
COMPANIES O 14, 1-4-1

---1945---  
L J MUELLER FURNACE CO SUES UAW-CIO FOR \$205,000

---1948--- MR 2, 3-5  
MONROE-CLARENCE YAUN AWARDED \$36,500 VS ALLIS-CHALMERS

---1950--- F 7, 1-7 BS 2  
MILWAUKEE TOWN CORP. AWARDED \$1,295,878 VS 8 MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTING FIRMS  
---1951--- JE 24, 1-10-3

SIMMONS CO, KENOSHA SUES FED LABOR UNION LOCAL 18456 FOR \$490,000  
N 3, 2-1

GREEN BAY-WIS. INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION AWARDS 5 DROP-FORGE WORKERS \$24,615,  
NOISY PLANT DAMAGED HEARING ---1952--- AG 12, 27-5

MILWAUKEE-KAWNEER CO. FILES SUIT VS AFL-UAW FOR WORK STOPPAGE

---1953--- " MR 5, 44-3  
MRS. IRMA MOCK GETS \$148.50 FOR DAMAGES DONE TO CAR BY POLICEMAN  
PAUL SAUER WHO FAILED TO STOP WHEN HE SAW HER CAR STOP-MILWAUKEE

JL 19, 1-2-5 3\*  
MILWAUKEE-SCHWARTZ MFG. CO. ORDERED TO PAY DAMAGES OF \$32,911.65 TO HAR-  
RISON TRAVIS FOR NOT TELLING HIM BACK WHEN HE RETURNED FROM ARMY

---1954--- F 7, 1-4-6  
BIOLERMAKER AWARDED \$128,280 IN BLINDING AT NASH KELVINATOR-MIL.

Mr 14, 1-14-5

MADISON CECIL GALLUP SUES FOR \$30,000 FOR DEATH OF WIFE AND SON

Ag 27, 12-3

MILWAUKEE- PIONEER STEAMSHIP CO. SUES U.S.GOV'T FOR \$110,365 FOR ONE OF ITS SHIPS RUNS AGROUND IN HARBOR OF RACINE, WIS.

D 15, 75/2

MILWAUKEE-NATHAN SNYDER, 19, WINS \$12,500 FOR FALL FR. ROLLER COASTER AT MICHIGAN STATE FAIR PARK HERE -----1955----

My 11, 69-3 BB

MILWAUKEE-A \$40,000 DAMAGE SUIT IS FILED IN FED. CT. AGST JACKIE ROBINSON &amp; BROKLYN DODGERS BY MR. MRS. PETER WOLINSKI WH SAY THEY WERE HIT BY A BAT THROWN BY ROBINSON JE 2, 1954

S 2, 25-5 5\*

MILWAUKEE-FED. GOV'T AGREES TO PAY MINK FARMERS, MR. MRS. KURT HANDROW, \$1,300 FOR DEATH OF 65 MINK ALLE EDLY CAUSED BY LOW FLYING AIR FORCE PLANES

---1956---

F 9, 1-7

MILWAUKEE- MRS ALVIN HARRY HAS MRS TILLIE HANSEN PUT IN JAIL FOR NOT PAYING \$150 DAMAGES SHE OWED

Ap 11, 11-6

MILWAUKEE-MRS. META FRITSCH SUES MILWAUKEE HOSPITAL &amp; DR. HAROLD W. SHUTTLEWORTH FOR LEAVING SURGICAL PACK IN HER ABDOMEN

My 24, 8-2 1 H

MILWAUKEE-SHEBOYGAN SUES NILS P HOYER, OTHERS FOR \$20,060  
SHEBOYGAN-STRIKEBOUND KOHLER CO. SUES CITY FOR DAMAGES IN RIOT JUL 6, 1955 WHEN CLAY BOAT TRIED TO UNLOAD CARGO

Ag 21, 2-3



---1959---

AP 22, 26-1

NORWEGIAN SHIPOWNERS OF MOTORSHIPS FOSSEM & DIVINA WINS \$25,000 SUIT  
OUT OF CT. AGNST. MILWAUKEE & SHEBOYGAN FOR DIVERSION DURING KOHLER CO.  
STRIKE

D 18, B-6-1

MILWAUKEE-SEAMAN HARVEY DRAIN SUES ANN ARBOR RAILROAD CO. FOR  
\$160,000 FOR TR HE CAUGHT ON RAILROAD CAR FERRY

---1960---

O 15, B-10-3

MILWAUKEE-CARL H. KLEMPHAWARDED \$25,150 BECAUSE HE WAS STRUCK BY GOLD  
BALL AT NORTH SHORE COUNTRY CLUB

---1961---

Je 6, B-4-1

LA CROSSE-ATTORNEY LEON SHEEHAN WINS \$275 PERSONAL INJURY SETTLEMENT  
FOR A HANDSHAKE HE SAID BROKE RIB IN SUIT AGST KEN GORMAN

---1968---

AG 21, A-6-4

SARALEE MANIACI OF WINDSOR SUES MARQUEETE U. FOR BEING HELD  
IN MENTAL WARD

--1975-F5, A-17-1

WIS. SUPREME CT. RUEED AMERICAN MOTORS LIABLE FOR INJURIES  
DUE TO NEGLIGENCE IN VEHICLE DESIGN- RAY ARBET SUING CO.

DAMAGE : SUITS : WYOMING

1937

Form 1656

D 17, 2-4 NITE

CHEYENNE-Q L QAEGEER KI LLS DEER: SENDS STATE DEPT BILL FOR REPAIR OF HIS CAR

---1961---

AP 23, A-17-1

CHEYENNE-RANCHER PRESTON MITCHELL FILES \$1 MILLION SUIT AGNST. ATOMIC ENERGY COMSN. FOR DEATH OF SHEEP THROUGH RADIATION

---1966---

JE 29, B-10-4

CHEYENNE WYO-JAMES EDWARD BONDURANT FILED SUIT AGST CHRYSLER CORP IN AUTO DEATH OF HIS WIFE IN 1964

DAMAGES - SUITS

1927

D 12, 18-6

Suits totalling \$783,000 brot by injured  
seamen and relatives of those dying in explos-  
ion of Richelieu, Baltimore, D 12

---1928---

EARL W FLEET AIRMAN SUED BY DONALD CAMPBELL WHOSE SON  
WAGON THRU FRIEGHT CAUSED BY FLEET'S LOW FLYING  
MRS AMELIA SACTEAU ATTACKED BY GOOSE SUES OWNER

AG 18, 2-6

AG 29, 1-6

---1929---

NEWARK DOCTOR SUED BY PATIENT 20 YRS AFTER OPERATION  
SPONGE IN BODY, WOMAN RECOVERS \$75,000 FROM SURGEONS  
CUMBERLAND VA-RO GARRETT CONVICTED KILLER SUES ATTY  
FOR NEGLIGENCE & INEPTNESS IN PREPARING DEF.

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

JA 1, 11-2

JA 20, 1-14-7

JA 30, 1-6

HARRY M SMITH

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1929---

F 16, 2-1

NYC-CONTINENTAL BAKING CO. SUES ESTATE OF W B WARD FOR DAMAGES IN  
MERGER \$4,260,000

MR 19, 14-4

H T. LIVELY CHMR CLAIMS DIV. AMER RR ASSC. TELLS TRAFFIC CLUB  
ARE REDUCED

AP 12, 10-8

MILWAUKEE-MRS V LETUS PRASH HIT BY AUTO MARRIERS DRIVER THEN  
SUES HUSBAND FOR \$10,000

MY 4, 1-4

ISAAC T. CROSS 87 ARDENT STREET CAR FAN SUES COMPANY BECAUSE THEY  
BUT OFF CAR WINS \$300

JE 23, 6-7-1

PAUL DENIS OF MONTR AL HELD IN VERMONT, AFTER SMALL AUTO ACC. WITH  
AID OF WIFE ESCAPES NOW LAUGHS AT VT. POLICE

---1931---

JA 9, 1-8

ST. LOUIS MRS GRACE V HOWARD WINS \$120,000 SWARD FOR "RS SIDNEY  
EMELINE BOYLE FOSTER MOTHER OF HUSBAND FOR HER DAMAGE TO MRS HOWARD'S  
HAPPINESS

S 8, 15-6

ANNA H HENNING BAET. SUES PHONE CO. FOR \$50,000 AS RESULT OF PHONE  
EXPLOSION WHICH TURNED HER COMPLEXION YELLOW

MY 8, 1-1-2

---1932---

PHILADELPHIA -JUDGE RULES S W FLOSS CANNOT COLLECT DAMAGES FROM L EON  
BAUER OVER INJURY ON GOLF COURSE

JL 29, 4-2

LUCIEN LANTREVILLE ASKS \$100,000 OF INTERLAKE SS CO. AS REVOLT OF  
AUTO ACC.

HJ -LESLIE BROWN AWARDED \$10,000 VS LEE MON HAS 4 MILLION TO 1  
CHANCE TO COLLECT

Form 1656

ST. LOUIS-MRS. CHARLES HEISS GETS \$12,000 AGAINST STORE FOR ALL FROM WINDOW  
 ---1935---

FRANKIE & JOHNNY-F BAKER'S SUIT SHOULD NOT BE TOLERATED-EDIT

SUP CT. RULES FEDERAL COURTS MAY TRY DAMAGE SUITS  
 PRABA-MAN SUES AFTER DRUNK DURING WHICH SOMEONE CHALKED FACT ON COAT  
 ---1937---

GUNDERSHEIMER'S INC. FILES \$300,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS 4 BAKERY UNIONS  
 ON CHG OF CONSPIRACY TO CLOSE PLANT BY A STRIKE

BENNE C RUSSELL SUES RKO PICTURES FOR \$2,000,000  
 MRS. CLEO L MUSICK SUES PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS FOR \$300,000

AWARDS TO PAUL PROFIT AND TO ESTATE OF EDW. BLANTON

GEN WALTER C SHORT SUED FOR \$50,000 FOR FALSE IMPRISONMENTS

SUP CRT GRANTS GILBERT THIEL NEW TRIAL VS. SO PACIFIC RR

FED. CT DISMISSES SUIT BY ISBRANDTSEN STEAMSHIP C VS. NETHERLANDS  
 EAST INDIES GOVT.

O 21, 1-3

MR 4, 14-1

F 4, 4-2

MR 18, 34-8NIE

JL 20, 7-4

MY 12, 23-5

D 8, 20-4

O 10, 1-8-2

AP 18, 4-1

MY 20, 1-6BS 2

N 6, 56-5

	---1948---	F 26, 6-4
\$4,800,000 SUIT FILED VS US ON BEHALF 32 FRENCH SEAMEN KILLED IN TEX. CITY TEX. EXPLOSION		AP 9, 2-5
US US AGREES TO RED ARGUMENT SOVIET SHIP IMMUNED FR DAMAGE SUITS FILED IN THIS COUNTRY	---1949---	AP 4, 29-3BS2
S E SPICHER SUES 12 MAJOR AIRLINES FOR \$1,500,000	---1951---	JE 5, 36-4
SUP CRT RULES DAMAGES UNDER FED CIVIL RIGHTS LAW MAY NOT BE SUSTAINED VS PERSONS WHO BREAK UP POLITICAL MEETINGS	---1953---	MR 10, 31-6
SUP CT. LEAVES IT UP TO TRIAL JUDGES TO DECIDE IF ARMED SERVICES MUST REVEAL MILITARY SECRETS IN VICILIAN DAMAGE SUITS CHG. NEGLIGENCE		MR 11, 54-1
\$50,000 NAMED IN SUIT BY ACTORS & WRITERS AGST. HOUSE UN AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMM FOR PUTTING THEIR NAMES ON RED BLACK LIST AS COMMIES		JE 4, 18-6
FLOYD BLANSKI SUES DOW CHEMICAL CO. MORSANTO CHEMICAL CO & SUN OIL CO. FOR INJURIES WHILE APPLYING WEED KILLING MIXTURE		O 11, 6-7-1
AFTER DISASTER COURTS MUST DECIDE HOW MUCH VICTIMS LIFE WAS WORTH		
-HOTCHNER	---1955---	AP 30, 1-4
FRANK SINATRA -SUES PRODUCERS OF ON THE WATERFRONT CHG. THEY AGREED TO GIVE HIM THE STARRING ROLL	-----1957-----	F 11, 30-6
NYC-INSURANCE FIRMS JITTERY AS DAMAGE SUITS RISE		JE 8, 7-8
MRS ANN FRANKENSTEIN MAKES \$53,000 SETTLEMENT WITH JOHN JINKNER-R.OAK		

Ap 1, 31-1

ANN ARBOR-ASKS LIMIT ON AWARDS FOR "PAIN"

---1959---

JA 31, 17-1

ALFRED JULIEN, PRES. NAT'L ASSN OF CLAIMANTS COMPENSATION ATTORNEYS,  
BARES ELBOWS WITH JURORS TO INFLUENCE THEM IN ABOVE CASES ACROSS NATION

---1960---

D 7, C-20-4

PARIS-DANIELLE DOR ORDERED TO PAY \$2,000 TO HOUSE OF DOR FOR SELLING  
ITS CREATIONS 2ND HAND

--- 1961---

AP 14, A-10-2

BATON ROUGE, LA.-MRS. & MRS. GLYNACE NORTON AWARDED \$23,807 FOR DEATH OF  
BABY DAUGHTER FR. MEDICAL OVERDOSE IN HOSPITAL

JE 19, A-1-2 LF

7 YR OLD TOMMY MYLES AWARDED \$500 FOR HIS EAR BEING TWEAKED BY IRATE  
NEIGHBOR MICHAEL KOSCIELNIAK

---1962---

F 8, A-6-4

NYC-JIFFY SEW CORP SUES JACK PARR & MUSIC CORP OF AMER. FOR \$3,431,000  
FOR PARR'S DEROGATORY REMARKS ABOUT THEIR PRODUCT ON HIS TV SHOW

MR 6, A-8-1

U.S. SUP. CT. RULES PROPERTY OWNER NEAR AIRPORT IS ENTITLED TO COMPENSATION  
IF NOISE & VIBRATION FR. LOWFLYING PLANES MAKES HOME UNLIVABLE

---1963---

MR 7, C-12-5 FIN 5

LA-BI-MONTHLY PUBLICATION CALLED "TRAUMA" PUT OUT BY MATTHEW BENDER &  
CO. OF NY & SAN FRAN TO AID ATTY. IN CASES THAT RELATE INJURY TO DISEASE-  
NELSON

---1965---

JA 17, 6-6-1

STATISTICS SHOW THAT ONE OUT OF EVERY 2 AMERICANS WILL SUE OR BE THREATENED WITH SUIT DURING HIS OR HER LIFETIME, MANY SHOW-BUSINESS PERSONALITIES ARE SUED-LIEBER

F 4, B-9-1

BAY CITY-OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT FOR \$5,000 ENDED FALSE ARREST SUIT OF DENVER RESIDENT, JOHN R. EGE, AGST 5 ALPENA AREA LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS FEB. 2

AP 20, C-7-3

DR. WATSON YOUNG TO BE ARRESTED FOR NOT APPEARING IN AUTO NEGLIGENCE CASE OF SAMUEL WILLIAMS & WIFE AGST CHARLES HOPTMAN & WM. WILCOX HIS EMPLOYE WHO RAN INTO WILLIAMS AUTO

S 12, B-14-3 3\*

WASH.-UNDER TERMS OF INTERNATL. AGREEMENTS MAXIMUM OF \$16,000 CAN BE COLLECTED WHEN KILLED IN PLANE CRASH

---1967---

JL 7, C-7-1 3\*

NEW ORLEANS-WIDOW OF SAMUEL S BRODY FILES \$3 MILLION SUIT CHARGING NEGLIGENCE

-----1969-----

JL 27, A-26-2

RENO - 4 SURVIVING CHILDREN OF CHARLES LINDER KILLED IN AUTO ACC. AWARDED \$1 $\frac{1}{2}$  MILLION FROM EASTON & HESS ABC BLOCK CO

AG 15, A-17-1

RALP NADER GIVES HIS VIEWS ON THE TRUCK WHEEL DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST GM CORP. - IRIVN.

---1972---

MY 11, E-1-2

DAMAGE SUITS AGST MANUFACTURERS SOAR



**DAMAGE SUITS: MISC.**

1972

NY---FAMILY HEALTH MAGAZINE FILED A DAMAGE SUIT IN FED. CT.  
AGAINST ITT, ALLEGING THEY USED A FAMILY HEALTH IDEA FOR  
A PROGRAM OF SUPPLEMENTARY HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

S18, D-6-5

--1973--

AP11, D-2-2

SAN DIEGO CHARGERS PLAYER HOUSTON RIDGE AWARDED \$260,000  
SETTLEMENT AGAINST AFL/NFL CHARGING STIMULATING DRUGS GIVEN  
HIM DURING 1969 GAME CAUSED PARTIAL DISABILITY

My24, A-9-1

WASH----AMTRAK SUES RAIL LINES FOR \$1.2 MILLION (L&NRR)  
SAYS LATE TRAINS 'HURT IMAGE'---

JE 7, A-17-1

LISA AND PETER HINKLEY OF MEDFIELD, MASS. AWARDED \$1.4  
MILLION FROM EASTMAN KODAK, PUROFIED DOWNS PRODUCTS & FOREST  
CONVERTING Co. FOR BURNS SUFFERED IN 1968 WHEN COMFORTER  
IGNITED

JE13, B-8-1

CHICAGO---UNITED AIR LINES AND BOEING AIRCRAFT CORP. SUED  
BY ESTATE OF MRS. E. HOWARD HUNT

--1973--

JE 14, A-25-1

FORMER NAT'L SECURITY AIDE DR. MORTON H. HALPERIN SUES  
FORMER BOSS HENRY KISSINGER AND OTHER WHITE HOUSE AIDES  
NAD GOV'T OFFICIALS FOR WIRETAPS ON HIS HOME PHONE IN 1969  
AND 1970

AG6, A-3-5

\$6 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST NORMAN MAILER FIELD IN L.A.  
BY AUTHOR MAURICE ZOLOTOW WHO CHARGES "PLAGIARISM"

AG 31, A-3-5

ROBERTO CECILENNE'S WIDOW, VERA, SUING FAA & 2 AIRPLANE  
MFGRS. FOR \$5 MILL. FOR NEGLIGENCE IN BOEING 737'S DEATH  
LAST NEW YEARS

S 18, A-2-1

TULSA, OKLA.-IBM CORP. ORDERED TO PAY TELEX CORP. \$352.5  
MILLION IN DAMAGES IN ANTI-TRUST SUIT; TELEX ORDERED TO PAY  
IBM \$21.0 MILL. FOR INFRINGEMENT OF IBM-COPYRIGHTED MANUALS  
& HIRING OF IBM EMPLOYEES TO STEAL TRADE SECRETS FROM IBM

O 7, A-8-1

LAS VEGAS-WIDOWS OF MAJ. WM. FUCHLOW, 30, OF VENTURA, CALIF.  
& CAPT. ROBERT JOBE, 31, OF CHICAGO GET \$300,000 SETTLEMENT  
FROM GEN. DYNAMICS CORP. OF FT. WORTH, MAKERS OF F111A  
CRAFT HUSBANDS KILLED IN

DAMAGE SUITS:

1973

D17, A-8-8

SUPRME CT. BLOCKED USE OF CLASS ACTION SUITS TO  
COLLECT FOR DAMAGES TO ENVIRONMENT.

1974-

JE 24, C-2-5

WORLD TEAM TENNIS SUES JACK KRAMER & DONALD DELL FOR \$10  
MILLION.

D 9, A-4-3

NORTON SIMON BEING SUED BY GOVT. OF INDIA FOR \$1.5 MILLION FOR  
BUYING RARE RELIGIOUS IDOL KNOWING IT WAS STOLEN FROM INDIA

(FOR SUCCEEDING SEE - LAWSUITS)

DAMAINO, C.J.:

ARCHBISHOP:

CATHOLIC: S.AFRICA

1960

LEAVES FOR U.S. WHERE HE WILL BECOME ARCHBISHOP OF CAMDEN, N.J.  
MR 17 R-11-7  
MY 4 A-9-1  
INSTALLED AS ARCHBISHOP OF ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF CAMDEN, N.J.

DAMANHOURI, BAKR : SAUDI EMBASSY EMPLOYEE

1987

Mr 18, A-3-5 3dot

Beirut-kidnapped in January, freed today

Mr 19 A-6-3

Beirut-Freeing of Damanhour i raises hopes that Syria's military intervention in W. Beirut could lead to release of other foreign captives.



DAMASCHKE, EDWARD - FIRE BUFF ASSOCIATES

1958

RE-ELEC SEC OF ABOVE

1  
---1959---

JE 28, 15-3  
JL 9, 6-1

NEW PRES. OF INTERNATL FIRE BUFF ASSN.

--1970--

AP 18, B-10-7

DIED AP 17- AGE 78

1968

DAMASCHKE, SCOTT: CHILD CUSTODY

D 16, A-1-2.

PTHURON-FRANK DAMASCHKE FAMILY FIGHTING TO KEEP ABOVE IN FAMILY IS VERY SPECIAL-AGE 2½-LEISMER

D 11, B-4-1

PTHURSON-HEARING REQUESTED WITH STATE CT. OF APPEALS IN LAST ATTEMPT FOR FRANK DAMASCHKE TO GAIN PERMANENT CUSTODY OF ABOVE

-----1969-----F27, A-21-8

FATHER OF ABOVE FRANK, PLANS TO FIGHT DECISION THAT HE CAN NOT REEP BOY.

N 9, A-1-1

PORTHURON-CUSTODY BATTLE OVER ABOVE TO BE DECIDED BY COURT-LEISMER

N 14, A-12-3

LANSING-FRANK DAMASCHKE ASKING CUSTODY OF ABOVE---LEISMER

D 3, C-6-1

LANSING-STATE BAR ENTERS LAWSUIT OVER ADOPTION OF SCOTT---

D 11, A-1-1

WINS CUSTODY OF LITTLE NEGRO BOY.



APTD REGENT OF GREECE

D 30, 1-1

ESTAB. OF REGENCY INDICATES ABDICATION KING GEORGE

D 31, 1-1-1

---1945---

TAKES OVER GOVERNMENT OF GREECE AS PROVISIONAL PREMIER

O 17, 2-3

O 31, 26-8

WHO'S WHO-BIOG.-S. WOOD

N 24, 11-3

WITHDRAWS RESIGNATION AS REGENT

N 25, 1-5-4

REPORTED STILL GREEK REGENT

N 26, 20-4

WITHDRAWS RESIGNATION AS REGENT ---1946---

AP 9, 12-1

DECLINES TO RECONSIDER RESIGNATION AS REGENT

S 6, 30-1

REAB ADM JOHN CASSADAY HOST TO ABOVE SEP 6

---1948---

DEFENDS EXECUTIONS IN GREECE ---1949---

JL 8, 22-3

NY 20, 53-6

DIED MY 20:58 YRSOLD

1962

DAMASKINOS, METROPOLITAN: GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH LEADER

---

MY 19, B-7-3

VATICAN CITY-DISCUSSED WITH POPE JOHN XXIII THE ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

HEMPSTEAD NY-UNSEATS JACOB JAVITS, IN PRIMARY

S 10, A-1-4

H 5, A-3-2

(P) WON OVER SEN ELIZABETH HOLTMAN IN NY SEN-RACE

-1985-

D 16, A-10-4

Intro bill that would set fed limit on credit card interest  
tes.

1-1986-

AP 19, A-1-5

With Ron Reagan at fund-raiser

J1 10, A-6-1-3DO

NY-Discovers how easy it is to buy crack (cocaine)

-1988-

Ag 7 A-3-1

NY-Unisys billed U.S. for campaign funds.

-1989-

Ja 21 A-3-1

recommended criminal lawyer Otto Obermaier as fed. prose-  
cutor for NYC despite objections from outgoing U.S. atty.

-1989-

Jl 18 A-2-3

DC-Ethics panel asked to investigate D'Amato

-1991-

Ap 29 A 3-1

NY - 60 Minutes broadcasted a series of interviews in which the senator was accused of having ties to the Mafia and using his political influence to grant favors to campaign contributors.

-1992-

n 4 A 4-1

Leading in the election.-1993-

Je 25, A-4-1

NY-8 arrested in bomb plot; D'Amato among targets

-1994-

My26 A 5-1

DC-Introduced resolution to establish bipartisan subcommittee of Banking Com.to conduct Whitewater hearings-Parker

-1995-

Ap 5 A 5-5

In fake accent that appalled Japanese-Amer leaders,D'Amato mocked O.J. Simpson trial judge,Ito  
Sen. apologized for mocking Judge Lance Ito on syndicated radio station

Ap 6 A 5-3 lDot

D'AMATO, ALFONSE : POLITICS

1996

Je 07 A 5-1

DC-SEC concludes brokerage firm bent rules to help D'Amato  
make \$37,000 profit on stock;he criticized 1st lady for profit

N 7, A-5-1 2DOT MO

DC-Plans to call off Sen probe into Whitewater D 24 A-5-6  
NY-90% of big donations to NY environmental bond act run  
by Alfonse came from past D'Amato financial backers.

1998

N 04 A 9-2

GOP senator lost his seat to Dem,Charles Schumer

N 20, 17-1

ABOVE MAY LOSE LICENSE IN BOXING INQUIRY

-----1956----

F 7, 28-5

DECLARES A DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE FR. IBC

-----1957-----

JL 31, 57-5

N.Y.-IN MIDST OF 4 MOVES THAT MAY MAKE HIM TOP BOXING MAN

-----1958-----

AG 16, 10-2

OCEANSIDE-TO QUIT BOXING IF HIS BOY FLOYD PATTERSONS LOSES TITLE TO ROY HARRIS AG 18TH

D 23, 17-4

NY-SAYS FLOYD PATTERSON OFFERED MORE THAN \$40,000 FOR FIGHT

-----1959-----

F 1, D-3-6 5\*MO1

INTERNAT'L BOXING CLUB TO SUE ABOVE OVER \$26,000 DEBT

JL 27, 9-6

SURE THAT FLOYD PATTERSON WILL DEFEAT INGEMAR JOHANSSON TO REGAIN HIS HIS CROWN-GREENE

AG 2, D-2-2

NYC-SAYS HE IS STILL BOSS OF RETURN BOUT OF FLOYD PATTERSON WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON

S 15, C-1-3

SUSPENDED BY NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMSN.

S 17, D-5-5

RING BOARD TO QUIZ AID CHARLES BLACK, OF ABOVE

S 18, D-2-1

CHARLEY BLACK CAN'T RECALL DEALS WITH ABOVE

S 22, C-3-4

ORDER TO APPEAR BEFORE NY STATE ATHLETIC COMSN. QUIZ ON PATTERSON-JOHANSSON FIGHT

---1959--- S 27, D-2-4 1\*

PRINCE, PUERTO RICO WILL BE ON HAND TO TESTIFY AT N-W YORK STATE BOX-  
ING INQUIRY S 28, D-2-4

TO GO TO NEW YORK FOR BOXING INQUIRY S 30, C-3-6

CHARGES OF RULE VIOLATIONS TO BE BROUGHT AGAINST ABOVE

O 15, D-6-6

N-W YORK BOXING INQUIRY SEeks TO REVOKE ABOVE'S BOXING LICENSE

O 20, C-1-3

NYC-DENIES ANY BOXING IRREGULARITIES IN TESTIMONY TO N-W YORK STATE  
ATH. COMMSN. O 28, D-3-5

NYC-MISCONDUCT HEARING SET FOR N 5TH

N 6, D-3-6

INGEMAR JOHANSSON AGREES TO TESTIFY AT HEARING IN WHICH NY STATE ATH.  
COMMSN. SEEKS TO REVOKE MANAGER'S LICENSE OF ABOVE N 7, D-1-4

NYC-HEARING CONTINUES

N 11, D-3-4

NY STATE ATHLETIC COMSN. NO DECISION ON ABOVE FOR 2 WEEKS

N 19, D-4-6

FINDS SANCUTARY OUTSIDE JURISIDICITION OF NEW YORK STATE POLICE WHO  
SOUGHT HIS ARREST ON A "CRIMINAL CONTEMPT" CHG. N 24, D-1-3

READY TO FIGHT HIS SUSPENSION IN NEW YORK STATE THRU COURTS

N 25, D-1-4

NYC-FLOYD PATTERSON SAYS HE WILL FIGHT JOHANSSON WITHOUT ABOVE  
IN HIS CORNER IF NECESSARY D 4, D-3-8

LOGAN, UTAH-TO COME UNDER STUDY BY NFA

D'AMATO, CUSTEP

BOXING PROMOTER: NEW YORK 959

D 13, D-5-5

AP 9, B-2-4

NRA HEARS ABOVE'S 2 HOUR DEFENSE ---1960---

NYC-FINED \$250 & GIVEN 30-DAY SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR FAILING TO ANSWER  
SUBPENA S 30, D-2-2 MET 2

NYC-BILL FUGAZY & ROY COHN MAY SELL INTEREST IN FEATURE SPORTS, INC.,

DUE TO ABOVE

---1962---

MANAGER & FLOYD PATTERSON NEVER SHOWED UP FOR MEET WITH DET. PROMOTERS  
TO TALK OF BACKING PATTERSON IN FLIGHT  
LEFT DET. WHEN TERMS ASKED WEREN'T MET

MY 22, C-1-8

MY 23, D-1-3



D'AMATO. SARAH : SLAIN

1981

28mo OLD, BEATEN, FATHER DENNIS KLAVE <sup>My 1, R-1-1</sup> 27 HELD-SCHABATH  
KALVE GUILTY-WALTER <sup>-1982-</sup> My4, B-5-6

DAMBRAUSKAS, VINCENT - ARMY OFFICER

1965

~~D 27, A-20-1~~

ABOVE MAJ. WON MARSHALL AWARD OF FALL 1965 ASSOCIATE CLASS OF U.S. ARMY  
COMMAND & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE AT FORT LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

1976

~~DAMBRO, MATTHEW P: POLICE~~

JE2, A-8-4 1DOT

SAGINAW POLICE SG.T WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO RUN FOR COUNTY  
SHERIFF.

D'AMBRACIO, DOMINICK : UNIO'IST

1981

A& 25, R-1-4

& HIS ALLIED INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF AMERICAN SEEKS MERGER-  
NEUMAN

D'AMBROSIO, EUGENE D. : ARTILLERY

1945

IS NAZI PRISONER  
FREED

AP 22, 1-9-3  
JE 9, 9-5

D'AMBROSIO, LOUIS : ABDUCTED

1982

AGE 64 OF WARREN, ROBBED & ABDUCTED IN HIS CLEANING STORE  
TRUCK

Mr 7, B-1-1

4 FACE KIDNAP, MURDER OF ARRESTED 19-23-GRANT

Mr 8, B-6-2 D

SHARON MAVINS 20, ANTONIO SHEPARD 22 & JAMES RIDLEY 19  
CHARGED

Mr 9, B-11-5 D

3 FACE TRIAL IN DEATH OF D'AMBROSIO

Mr 19, A-12-2 E

DAMBROT, KEITH - BASKETBALL COACH

1991

My 8, C-3-1

Named new basketball coach at Central Mich. Univ.-Spadafore  
-1993- Ap 13 A 1-6

Central Mich.U. white basketball coach, KEith Dambrot, 34,  
fired over racial remarks-Cabell/James/Bratt Ap 15 A 1-2  
Dambrot's firing renews debate over double standard re use  
of racial words-Atkins Ap 16 E 2-3

Central Mich.named Leonard Drake basketball coach to re-  
place Dambrot; Dambrot says he'll sue-Spadafore  
Ap 21 F 2-2

Filed suit against the college for violating his right to  
free speech. My 7 A 2-1

Mt Pleasant - CMU students are divided over the firing of  
Dambrot. - Cole

-1993-

My 21 B 4-1

Rainbow Coalition blasted Dambrot's suit against C.Mich.

Je 22, C-2-2

No jury trial for racial slur

S 23 F 6-2

US District Court judge in Bay City has made permanent a temporary injunction against part of CMU affirmative action policy

-1995-

Je 06 E 2-5

Fed.Appeals Court said CMU did not wrongfully fire him; reject claims his free speech rights violated



DAME, ANTHONY:

DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

JA 12,3-16-8

ELECTED PRES. OF SOUTHWESTERN CIVIC CLUB

---1971---

MR 9,A-3-1

DIED MR 5 AT 86-----

DAME, DONALD : SINGER:

1945

SOLIST WITH DETROIT SYMPHONY, DEC. 17, IN MASONIC AUD. 2<sup>ND</sup> F 19, 16-5

---1947---

D 31, 5-1

CLAUCHLIN

TO APPEAR AT CHRISTIAN CULTURE SERIES AT WALKERVILLE 8:30 PM JA 7-

---1952---

JA 22, 27-5

DIED OF HEART ATTACK JA 21, 34 YRS.OLD

DAME, GILMAN MARSTON -DAIRY AND FOOD COM- 1911  
MISSIONER- NORTHPORT

Form 1656 latest	The Detroit News	Mr 30, 11-3	
Is entertaining Gov. Osborn at	"The Shack" near		
Honor; cut of group	F 25, 12-2	1912	
To address retail grocers, Detroit, Feb. 28			
	S 16, 5-3	1914	
Made chairman Republican State	Central committee		
	F 11, 6-1	1915	
Denies interest in appointment of Henry Stephens			
as U. of M. regent			

1979

~~DAME, LARRY E MISSING~~

23, 1 OF 4 MISSING FROM SAILBOAT SHADOW WHICH SANK ON WAY  
FROM NY TO BERMUDA-CAUFFIEL  
COAST GUARD RESUMES SEARCH.

D 10, A-1-1

D 11, B-4-2W

D 16, B-6-5

PRESUMED DEAD

-1980-

JA 6, B-2-4

MEMORIAL SERVICE SET-CAUFFIEL

DAME, LAWRENCE 'TED' : PLANE CRASH VICTIM

1986

D 30, B-5-6

Former Mich resident , his wife Roberta 63 & daug Sandra  
28 killed in plane crash in Fiji Islands-Warren

-1987-

F 11, B\_7-2

Memorial service set

1963

DAME, TONY - CATHOLIC SACRISTAN

N 15, P-4-1

HONORED BY PRIESTS & FRIENDS FOR HIS 25 YRS AS SACRISTAN AT ST. ALOYSIUS  
CATHOLIC CHURCH ON WASHINGTON BLVD.

DAME EDNA EVERAGE

1991

N 29, C-1-1

Actually Barry Humphries a 57 yr old Australian in drag,  
popular on British TV-McFarlin

1954

D'AMELIO, ROBERT S. : UNION OFFICIAL

JA 25, 4-5

TESTIFIES FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE OPERATES UNDER OVERSEER SYS. INSTEAD OF  
MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

-----1955-----

N 8, 51-3

NAMED TO SECY OF STATE'S DEPT. AS ACCOUNTANT

-----1956-----

S 29, 12-6

NAMED ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO SECY OF STATE JAS. HARE

-----1957-----

JE 29, 12-4

NAMED DIR. OF ADM. SERVICES AT MICHIGAN HIGHWAY EPT. HOENSHELL

--1961--

F 2, D-6-6 FIN 3

NAMED DEPUTY COURT DEFENSE DIRECTOR

D 21, R-2-1

FALLOUT SHELTER PROGRAM PUT UP TO LOCAL CD AIDES-STODDARD

--1962--

AG 3, C-6-3

NAMED ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER OVER TAXING PROCEDURES FOR AUD. GEN. BILL  
IE S. FARNUM



DAMER, GEORGE A : SLAIN

1987

Mr5, B 3-1  
Found in 2200 block of Andrus, stabbed 27<sup>-</sup>times-  
Martindale

10 YRSOLD: & 2 OTHERS HELD IN RIFLE SLAYING ARTHUR KING, 66-N 27, 1-1  
QUESTIONED FOR 12 HOURS N 28, 1-1-3  
FACES PSYCHIATRIST D 1 N 29, 14-2  
HOLDS TEARFUL REUNION WITH PARENTS N 30, 39-2  
COMMON ASKS ABOVE BE COMMITTED TO LAPEER TRAINING SCHOOL - D 1, 20-6  
I BE SENT TO LAPEER INSTITUTION SOON D 22, 11-4

DAMER, RICHARD - VANDERBILT, MICHIGAN

1948

13 YRS OLD: & 2 OTHERS HELD IN RIFLE SLAYING ARTHUR KING, 66-N 27, 1-1  
AUTHORITIES QUESTION ABOVE, 2 OTHERS FOR 12 HOURS N 28, 1-1-2  
FACES PSYCHIATRIST DEC 1 N 29, 14-2  
HOLDS TEARFUL REUNION WITH PARENTS N 30, 39-2  
COMMON ASKS ABOVE BE COMMITTED TO LAPEER TRAINING SCHOOL D 1, 20-6  
TO BE SENT TO LAPEER INSTITUTION SOON D 22, 11-4

DAMERAU, JOYCE MELVA : CLAIMS ABANDONED STOCK

1997

My 18 A 2-6

Gets \$7000+ from MI Treasury Dept. from father's unclaimed  
stock from the 1940s-Puls

DAMEREL, DONNA -

CHICAGO - RADIO

1934

Form 1656

'MARGE' OF 'MYRT & MARGE' MARRIED TO GENE KRETZINGER

D 31,1-2-3 PONTIA

DAMERON, CLAIBORNE:

AIR FORCE:

1953

AP 6, 2-2 LF

U.S.SUP.CT.RULES THAT ABOVE DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY TAX IN HIS HOME IN  
DENVER, COLORADO WHILE IN U.S.ARMED SERVICE WHEN HIS HOME IS IN LA.

1981

DAMERON, DOUGLAS : SUIT

AP 30, B-2-3N

53, SUBURBAN CAR DEALER KILLED IN CAR CRASH 3 YRS AGO.  
FAMILY AWARDED \$1.3 MILLION FROM LEASE CAR OF AMER IN SETT  
LEMENT-McCLEAR

DAMERON, FRANK - SAILOR

1965

~~AG 6, A-3-3~~

WINCHESTER, VA-SHOT, ROBBED & HAD CAR STOLEN BY 2 BALTIMORE MEN; ARCHIE LEE MIRA-  
CLE, 22 & DAVID LEE DELPH, 20 CHGD



DAMERON, MICHAEL A.: SLAIN

1989

O 2 B-3-1

18, of Ann Arbor; 30-yr-old Willow Run man to  
be arraigned in fatal shooting

DAMERON, SOL M. : MURDERED

1972

MY14, A-14-1

ABOVE FOUND LYING IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF 4401 STECKER  
DEARBORN

POLICE ARE SEEKING A 1969 CHEVELLE OWNED BY ABOVE, MISSING  
SINCE THE ROBBERY-SLAYING

MY17, B-1-2 W

MY 19, B-1-1W

FOUND DEAD--DEARBORN POLICE STILL WITHOUT STRONG LEADS

JE21, A-10-4

DEARBORN POLICE CHECKING IF CONNECTION BETWEEN MURDER OF  
ABOVE AND JUNE ELAINE STRAW---BRADFORD

Ag20, A-23-1

\$1,000 SECRET WITNESS REWARD OFFERED FOR INFORMATION ON  
KILLER OR KILLERS OF ABOVE---ANKENY

DAMBROT, KEITH : BASKETBALL COACH

1993

~~MAP 02 C 2-1~~

Suspended for using racially derogatory term in front of  
players

D 30, A-1-4

Poison on the Riverfront-Harbortown soil study 'shoddy' says  
experts, as soil surface probed-Wark

D 30, A-4-6

Controversy not new, fired to conduct hazardous waste soil  
studies for Detroit's Harbortown-Wark

DAMESHEK, WILLIAM:

PROFESSOR: TUFTS UNIV.

1961

SAYS "CIVIL WAR" WITHIN BODY IS CAUSE OF DISEASE-<sup>JE 22, C-24-1</sup>OLIVER

--1965--

O 31, D-24-1

TO BE GUEST SPEAKER NOV. 3 AT GREAT LAKES CLUB IN BEHALF OF AMERICAN  
FRIENDS OF THE HEBREW UNIV.

DAMESWORTH, BOBBIE - DETROIT

1947

MRS SALLY WILSON, 48, PLANNED TO WED ABOVE, 20

AG 13, 1-3

AG 14, 23-5

CHANGES MIND LEAVES FOR KY. TO FOGET MRS SALLY WILSON

1964

DAMEWORTH, MRS. JOYCE - FIRE

JE 22, A-3-5

FIRE AT HOME AT 1795 LONDON KILLS SON GEOFFREY, 15-MONTHS-7 OTHER  
CHILDREN SAFE-HUSBAND DIED 7 WEEKS AGO-GALLAGHER JE 23, A-14-6 LF  
AS ABOVE BURIED HER YOUNGEST CHILD NEIGHBORS & UNKNOWN DONORS CONT.  
TO OFFER HELP, MONEY, CLOTHING & BEDDING TO BEREFT FAMILY

1975

DAMIAN, GEORGE - POLICEMAN

JE 14, A-7-6

OFF-DUTY DET. POLICEMAN, STABBED BY 2 MEN WHO TRIED TO ROB HIM  
AT MT ELLIOTT & 6 MILE RD.



DAMIAN, WILLIAM : AAF AERIAL GUNNER

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

Form 1656

AG 1, 11-4

--1945--

JA 13, 9-5

AP 29, 1-6-8

IS GERMAN PRISONER M  
AWARDED DFC AND AIR MEDAL

DAMIANI, ARTHUR E.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

AP 8, 9-5

DAMIANI, CHESTER - ARMY OFFICER

1954

F 25, 37-7

LECTURES AT MERCY COLLEGE ON PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

AP 2, 36-6

ABOVE'S CAREER WITH THE ARMY-LUTZ

\*\*\*877\*\*

Mx8yx8x1x2xxM

1977

DAMIANI, CHESTER - ROBBERY

N 8, B-1-2 N

LINCOLNPARK-ROBBED, ROOMMATE, THOMAS NUDI KILLED, 2 MEN CONVICTED  
ED

DAMIANI, DAN:     ATHLETE

1972

ATHLETIC DIRECTOR BILL NORTON, SAYS ABOVE IS ALL-ROUND  
ATHLETE AT BIRMINGHAM BROTHER RICE HIGH--KUPELIAN

JE13, C-3-1 N

DAMIANI, MRS BEANNIE C: MURDERESS

1970

~~N 27, D-13-2~~

LOS ANGEL--SUPREMIOR COURT JURY VOTED LIFE IN PRISON FOR  
ABOVE ~~NAME~~ CONVICTED OF MURDERS OF NINE PERSONS DIED IN 2  
FIRES SET

1968

DAMIANO, MRS. MILDRED P.: FUNERAL DIRECTOR

0 8, D-1-3

TELLS WHAT IT IS LIKE FOR FAMILY OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR, IS FROM NEWARK, NJ  
-LAMARRE

D'AMICO, ALEX: BANDIT SUSPECT

1927

	1656	S16, 29-1
ARRESTED AS SUSPECT IN RECENT ROBBERIES		020, 1-2
HELD FOR ROBBERY OF MORRIS GREENBURG JEWELRY STORE		D19, 39-1
REUBEN ALZOFON, WITNESS AGAINST ROBBER,		KIDNAPPED
		D24, 16-1
TRIAL JA5	----1928----	JA5, 38-6
TRIAL POSTPONED ACCT. DISAPPEARANCE OF MRS. ESTHER BLIT-		JA11, 32-6
STEIN		
MRS. ESTHER BLITSTEIN, DAN ROSE AND REUBEN ALZOFON ORDERED		
HELD UNDER BOND BY JUDGE FRANK MURPHY UNTIL TRIAL IS OVER		JA12, 1-5
HELD LWITH 6 OTHERW ROBBERY OF LIND RADIO JEWELRY Co.		JA13, 40-1
HABEAS CORPUS WRIT SIGNED JA13, TRI L		JA20
		JA13, 40-1 FINAL
HABEAS CORPUS HEARING POSTPONED TILL		JA14



-----1928-----

JA14, 16-4

HEARING ON WRIT HABEAS CORPUS FOR RELEASE ABOVE, ARRESTED  
IN CONNECTION WITH JEWELRY STORE HOLDUP ADJOURNED TILL JA14

JA15, 1-1-7

FREED ON HABEAS CORPUS WRIT; INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE

JA20, 2-3

JURY SELECTED

JA21, 2-3

REUBEN ALZOFON REFUSES TO IDENTIFY HIM JA21, 14-5

TRIAL PROBABLY CONCLUDED JA21, WITNESSES DENY IDENTIFYING  
HIM AS BANDIT

JA22, 1--1-1

ACQUITTED JA21

JA23, 1-4 NM

NEW TRIAL DELAYED DUE TO CONDITION OF MRS. LOUISE KNACK,  
WITNESS

F21, 1-3

MAN BELIEVED D'AMCI SHOT IN MEMPHIS, TENN. ROBBERY

F22, 30-2

FINGERPRINTS ABOVE SENT TO MEMPHIS, TENN. IN ATTEMPT TO  
IDENTIFY BANDIT THERE BELIEVED TO BE ABOVE

F23, 2-8

HELD IN MEMPHIS, TENN. JEWELRY STORE HOLD UP F20 WITH  
OTHER DETROIT GANGSTERS

DAMICO, ANTHONY P: MURDER SUSPECT

1971

S 1, C-3-3

ARREST IN FAL WITH CAR OF MISSING ST LOUIS WOMAN SALLY LUCAS  
LUCAS

D'AMICO, F.G.:

PILOT: CAPITAL AIRLINES

1958

BLAMES ICING FOR CRASH OF CAPITAL AIRLINES PLANE FASTER  
JAN 4, 31-1. 5\*  
JAW, MICH WHICH KILLED 47 SUNDAY IN SAG  
HEARING FAILS TO SOLVE PLANE CRASH THAT KILLED 47  
JE 5, 40-5

DAFICO, JAMES M. : ARMED SERVICES:

1944

D 10, 1-6-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

1975

D'AMICO, JAMES M : ATTN

S 23, B-1-3 N

HIRED AS TROY'S 1ST FULL-TIME LAWYER-RUSSELL

---1976---

AP 30, B-3-3 D

TESTS HOUSING LAWS AS US SUP. CT. TO DECIDE SUBURB ZONING RXEN  
RIGHTS FOR LOW-COST HOUSING-RUSSELL

D'AMICO, LEO - TRAMPOLINE ARTIST

1955

ABOVE TEACHES ART OF USING TRAMPOLIN AT YMCA-GILMARTIN

JA 16, ROTO 16

DAMICO, MICHAEL FRANCIS - SOCIETY

1965

AG 29, E-4-1

MARRIED ADAH MARY CONNOR AUG.28

1976

D'AMICO, ROSE: MILLIONAIRE

F4, A-1-2

AGE 57, LOT MILLION IN MICH.LOTTERY GAME.



DAMIEN, FR. - HONOLULU

1936

Form 1656

DIED IN 1889; BODY STARTS ON WAY TO BELGIUM  
BODY TO REACH US FEB.9, ENROUTE TO BELGIUM  
HIS MISSION TO HAWAII RECALLED-EDIT  
BURIED IN A CRYPT AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM MAY 5

---1967---

VATICANCITY-SAINTHOOD SOUGHT FOR ABOVE

F 3,34-7  
F 8,11-6  
F 9,1-6-3  
MY 6,11-5

AP 18, C-6-1 5\*

DAMIAN, SISTER : NUN

1984

S 29, A-19-1

SALT LAKE CITY-LINKS SHROUD OF TURIN TO TOMBS NR JERUSALEM

DAMILOWICZ, STANLEY:

TRAILER DEATH:

DEARBORN, MICH 1959

FAMILIES SUES THURM ENGINEERING CO. FOR \$500,000 FOR DEATH OF ABOVE  
D 19, R-8-3

DAMIN, JUDY: CANCER VICTIM

1990

Ag 29 F 1-2

Emotional rescue-A scalpel turns fear and loathing into relief for many breast-cancer patients-Hoover

DAMITA, LILY : ACTRESS

1929

Form 1656

Interview with above in Det.

The Detroit News

Ja 12, 2-3

Ja 13, 1-12-3

Visits Windsor, has terrible time re-entering US  
Because of nasty immigration officer

1931.

S 9, 1-1

Embarrassed by photograph of her and Prince

Louis Hohenzollern

1---1935---

JE 19, 20-2 1HOME

PLANS TO MARRY ERROLL FLYNN

---1936---

N 16, 1-8

SEPARATES FR ERROL FLYNN

---1939---

JE 30, 13-6

US GOVT. SEEKS \$1,339 INCOME TAX CLAIM VS ABOVE

---1940---

MY 13, 28-1

ERROL FLYNN HAS TO PROVE HE MARRIED ABOVE IN 1935: \$14,000 INVOLVED

---1941---

JE 2, 16-6

SON BORN MY 31; 7LB 2 1/2 OZ

N 8, 19-7

TO DIVORCE ERROL FLYNN

DIVORCED FROM ERROL FLYNN, MR 31 ---1942--- AP 1, 15-4  
 DIVORCE FROM ERROLL FLYNN MADE FINAL ---1943--- AP 8, 10-3  
 ERROLL FLYNN AGREES TO REIMBURSE HER \$11,336 INCOME TAX ON ALIMONY. ---1944--- N 30, 35-5  
 SUES ERROLL FLYNN FOR BACK ALIMONY ---1947--- JL 3, 8-3  
 LOS ANGELES SEEKS MORE MONEY FR ERROL FLYNN: CASE ADJOURNED 11 MOS AG 8, 29-6  
 ERROL FLYNN FIGHTS \$18,000 A YR. ALIMONY TO ABOVE ---1950--- MY 10, 51-3  
 ERROL FLYNN LOST APPEAL FOR REDUCTION OF \$18,000 A YR. ALIMONY TO ABOVE ---1954--- JA 9, 15-8  
 ERROL FLYNN SETTLES ALIMONY WOEES WITH ABOVE -1962- ---1956--- JA 30, 1-5  
 FORT DODGE, IA-MARRIED ALLEN R. LOOMIS, 52, BUSINESS MAN MY 19, A-1-2 FIN3

DAMITA JO : SINGER

1967

F 26, G-6-1

PERFORMING AT THE PLAYBOY PENTHOUSE-SMITH

----1971----

MR2, D-6-1

ABOVE RETURNS TO SHOW BIZ DAFTER A YEARS LAYOFF---ABRAHAM

DAMKROGER, STANLEY F.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1970

N 6, D-7-6

OF AT&T, TOLD SALES & MARKETING EXECUTIVES OF DET. TO SEEK TO SERVE CON-  
SUMERS OR ADVOCATES WILL WIN FED. REGULATION OF US BUSINESSES-ERICKSON



DAMM, CHARLES - NATURALIST

1957

LECTURES IN EXHIBIT ROOM KENSINGTON PK NATURE CENTER-JONES

--1962--

JL 21, ROTO 27

F 28, C-15-4

AG 7, A-23-1

TO GIVE 2 LECTURES THIS WEEK

APPT ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT AT KENSINGTON PARK

DAMM EDDIE: DULCIMER S8. K-6-1E

1976

MAKES STRING MUSICAL INSTRUMENT CALLED DULCIMER.  
CLYNE.

CHARGED WITH SUBORNATION OF PERJURY  
 FREED ON \$2,500 BOND ON PERJURY CHARGES  
 PERJURY EXAM. DELAYED UNTIL JAN. 21

CHARGED WITH ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE JANITOR TO PERJURE SELF FOR HIM

STANDS MUTE

5 WITNESSES HEARD IN ABV'S CASE

FERGUSON GRANDJURY ISSUES WARRANTS CHARGING FORGERY

TANDS MUTE ON FORGERY CHARGE

HELD FOR TRIAL

PLEADES GUILTY OF FORGERY

PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 4 YRS. FOR FORGERY

JA 9, 30-6

JA 10, 4-3

JA 16, 2-1

JA 21, 9-4 WSC

MR 1, 1-9-7

MR 27, 45-8

MR 28, 19-7

R 31, 2-3 NITE

Ap 11, 4-7

MY 14, 4-3

MY 27, 16-7 BS

**DAMM, JOHN: ATTORNEY**

**1973**

**AP28, A-6-4**

**LANSING---STATE APPEALS COURT RULED MELZOR HAMMOND OF  
FLINT, 26 YR OLD CANCER PATIENT WHO GOT OVERDOSE OF X-RAYS  
IN 1954 CAN SUE ABOVE WHO ONCE REPRESENTED HIM**

RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN GENESEE CO. DEM. COMMITTEE

O 1, 3-1

---1950---

D 1, 6-8

RESIGNS AS CITY ATTY UNDER PRESSURE

---1952---

AG 17, 1-6-3

NOMINATED FOR MICH. ATTORNEY GENERAL

A 14, 1-35-1

FRIENDS ARE FORMING A COMMITTEE TO SEE THEIR CANDIDATE GETS A FAIR  
SHAKE IN THE CAMPAIGN.-MULLER

N 5, 1-7 LF

WAYNE COUNTY VOTE FOR ATTY. GENERAL GIVES ABOVE 501,440 TO MILLARDS  
392,919-(INC)

N 5, 1-7 LF

DEFEATED IN RACE FOR ATTY. GENERAL N 4TH; POLLED 937,794 (INC)

1944

DAMM, MARVIN C - DET SOLDIER

Form 1656

AP 24, 9-2

AP 29, 7-2

JE 25, 1-8-7

MISSING, ANZIO

STILL MISSING

KILLED IN ACTION

DAMM, WILLARD W JR: BANK ROBBER

1976

38, B-1-1E

HARPER WDS PAROLEE, ARRESTED FOR BANK ROBBERY. SCHABATH

DAMMAN, ADOLPH L. -- BET POLITICIAN

1952

LOSES NOM. GOP STATE SEN. 1ST DIST. AG 5 PRIMARY; POLLED 2614 (INC)

AG 6, 21-5 FINAL

ABOVE & SON RUN DOWN WHILE FISHING BY CABIN BOAT; POLICE SEEK OWNER  
OF BOAT WHO DIDN'T STOP TO RESCUE THEM

-----1954-----

O 11, 1-5

--1970--

MR 28, A-2-5

OBIT-DIED MR 26, AGE 79--



DATTAN, GARY A & DRUGS

1980

& 16 OTHERS NABBED-BALL

Ag 27, B-2-3 W

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - FINANCES (PERSONAL)

1974

O 26, A-1-2

LANSING-REVEALS INCOME TAX RETURNS ON TAXES PAID, AT GOV. WM. G. MILLIKEN'S REQUEST-SCHUSTER

N 8, A-5-1

LANSING-CRIMINAL DIV. OF MICH. STATE POLICE TO HANDLE INVESTIGATION OF HIS PROFITING IN SERIES OF REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS-SCHUSTER --1975---~~XXXXXX~~

MR 25, A-3-1

LANSING-BEEN CLEARED OF ANY CRIMINAL WRONG, NOT INVOLVED IN ANYTHING ILLEGAL WHILE TROY CITY OFFICIAL-SCHUSTER

MR 26, A-14-6

LANSING-GETS CAUTIOUS BACKING FROM GOV. MILLIKEN AS HIS LT. GOV.

1977

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - AS GOVERNOR

My 17, B-2-1 D

LANS-TO RETURN TO MICH. EXTRA SALARY HE RECEIVED WHILE SERVING  
AS ACTING GOVERNOR

DAMMAN, JAMES T : FOR GOVERNOR

1977

Ag 9, B-8-4 N

LANS-EYES '78

1975

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - INAUGURAL

JA 2, A-4-1

LANSING-SWORN IN AS LT.GOV.OFMICH., INVESTIGATION ON-SCHUSTER

1975

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - INQUIRY

F 22, A-2-5

LANSING-FRANK J. KELLEY COMPLETED INVESTIGATION INTO CONFLICT  
OF INTEREST CHARGES AGST HIM, HOBES TO PRESENT FINDINGS TO GOV  
MILLIKEN

1975

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - & FRANK J. KELLEY

MR 29, B-6-5

E.LANSING-CHGD.WHATFRANKJ.KELLEY TOOK MOST NEGATIVE POSSIBLE  
VIEW OF FACTS HE TURNED UP IN PROBE OF HIS CONDUCT AS TROY  
OFFICIAL

1975

DAMMAN, JAMES - AS LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

JA 1, A-7-2

LANSING-TOOK HIS OATH OF OFFICE AS LT.GOV.DESPITE CONFLICT  
OF INTEREST CHARGE

F8, A-8-3

LANSING- DAMMAN ENDORSED BY GOV. MILLIKEN AP2, A-3-2  
DEMOCRATS WORKING ON REFORM PLAN OF CRIMINAL PENALTIES  
FOR OFFICIALS WHO EXERCISE VOTE ON MATTERS THEY HAVE  
FINANCIAL INTEREST IN- MURPHY



DAMMAN, JAMES J. FOR LIET. GOVERNOR

1974

02, E-3-1

ACCUSED SANDER LEVEN FOR MAKING PROMISES HE  
COULD NEVER FULFILL IF ELECTED GOV.- RUSSELL 07, A-12-7  
DEBATES WITH PAUL BROWN ON FED. AID TO MICH

0 27, B-4-1

DISTURBED BY PAYOFF CHARGES WHEN QUESTIONED, HAS DONE NOTHING  
ILLEGAL-PISOR N 1, A-1-3

LANSING-MILLIKEN STUDIES FATE OF DAMMAN AT LT. GOV., MAY BE ASKED  
TO WITHDRAW-SCHUSTER, PISOR-MURPHY N 1, A-4-1

MAY NOT HAVE READY AVENUE ON WHICH TO WITHDRAW AS REPUBLICAN  
CANDIDATE FOR LT. GOV. IF HE CHOOSES TO DO SO-THEISEN

N 2, A-1-1

MRS. ELIZABETH P. HOWE CHALLENGED GOVERNOR MILLIKEN'S SELECTION OF  
DAMMAN AS GOP CANDIDATE FOR LT. GOV.-PISOR N 2, A-1-3

GOV. MILLIKEN TO KEEP HIM AS RUNNING MATE, LT. GOV., FOLLOWING  
REVIEW OF HIS FINANCES & SESSION WITH POLITICAL ADVISERS--

MURPHY & SCHUSTER

1

N 2, A-7-3

CANCELED FINAL CAMPAIGN SWING FOR LT. GOV., NOW WAITS ANXIOUSLY  
-GRAHAM

---1974---

N 3, B-4-1

HIS PUBLICITY WEIGHED, GOV. MILLIKEN SAYS VOTERS WILL DISCOUNT  
CHARGES AGST DAMMAN-PISOR

N 4, A-6-4

BOTH SANDER LEVIN & WM. MILLIKEN ALL BUT ECLIPSED BY CHARGES THAT  
SWIRLED AROUND DAMMAN, MILLIKEN'S CHOICE FOR LT. GOV., IN UNUSUAL  
GOV. RACE-PISOR & MURPHY

N 6, A-1-1

ELECTED FOR LT. GOV. WITH WM. MILLIKEN DESPITE DAMMAN'S LAND IN-  
VESTMENT PROBLEMS-PISOR

N 6, A-12-5

ELECTED LT. GOV. FEELS VOTERS HAD VINDICATED HIM-MURPHY

N 7, B-10-1

IN NATIONAL GOP DISASTER, GOV. MILLIKEN'S A HERO-DESPITE DAMMAN  
FACING CONTROVERSY IN FINAL DAYS OF CAMPAIGN-EDIT

N 9, A-9-1

ACCUSED BY DET. FREE PRESS OF USING INSIDE INFORMATION TO PUR-  
CHASE TROY PROPERTY TO INCREASE VALUE FOLLOWING ZONING CHANGE  
-MURPHY

N 28, A-2-1

TROY TAX ASSESSOR ERNEST RESCHKE, NOT MEMBER OF  
LINCOLN AND CO, INVESTMENT FIRM, AS REPORTED N1 STORY

019, D-12-1

WILL BE SWORN INTO OFFICE DESPITE CONTINUED  
INVESTIGATION INTO FINANCES.

1975

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - POLITICS

MR 27, A-3-2

LANSING-TALKED ABOUT HIS FUTURE AS POLITICIAN, WOULD LIKE TO BE GOVERNOR OF MICH.

-1977-

F 24, B-1-3 ST

LANS-REJECTS SLUR ON HIS INTEGRITY

JE 19, B-7-2

MAKING NEW BID FOR POLITICAL FUNDRAISING FUNDS-WILLING

AG 9, B-3-3 100T

LANS-WEIGHS 3 POLITICAL RACES, AWAITS MILLIKEN DECISIONS

N 9, B-1-2 ST

LANS-WILL NOT SEEK ANOTHER TERM AS LT.GOV., BUT WILL RUN FOR US SENATE IN 1978

-1978-

N 26, B-1-5

DG-GROUP RAPS DAMMAN ON VOTE AMENDMENT-PETERSON

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - FOR SENATE

1977

	N 9, B-1-2 ST
LANS-CONSIDERS RACE FOR US SENATE IN 1978	D 16, A-3-5
READY TO ENTER SENATE RACE-WILLING	D 20, B-2-2 D
LANS-KICKS OFF SENATE CAMPAIGN	D 21, B-5-5
HAS NOTHING TO LOSE BY RUNNING FOR U.S SENATE-WILLING	<u>D 20, B-2-1 1DOT</u>
LANS-OPENS DRIVE FOR SENATE	D 22, B-6-1
WITHOUT ROBERT GRIFFIN, IT WILL BE A WIDE-OPEN CONTEST IN '78-EDIT	D 28, B-2-3 D
LANS-STONEWALLING ALLEGATIONS MAY UPSET HIS SENATE BID-FIRESTONE	-1978- F 13, A-1-3
ROBERT GRIFFIN TO SEEK 3RD TERM, DAMMAN WITHDRAWS	

1971

DAMMAN, JAMES J.:

POLITICIAN

MY2, A-24-1

LANSING--ABOVE SUGGEST THAT A LOW COST TEST SYSTEM BE TRIED BEFORE BUILDING A \$3.6 BILLION DETROIT-PONTIAC RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM---SCHUSTER

JE 22, A-14-1

PROPOSING NEW STATE LAW ON FRANCHISING DISCLOSURE--PHILLIPS

--1972---

JA 28, A-6-2

INTRODUCED RESOLUTION TO BREAK MICH EDUCATION SYSTEM DOWN INTO DISTRICTS WITH NO MORE THAN 50,000 STUDENTS EACH INTRODUCED BY ABOVE--SANDNER

JE9, B-20-6 N

ANNOUNCED HE IS A CANDIDATE FOR REELECTION TO HIS 63RD DIST. HOUSE SEAT

-----1973-----

AP3, B-1-1 N

OSK CO. PROSECUTOR J. BROOKS PATERSON WRITES LETTER TO ABOVE STATING "LOOPHOLE IN LAW ALLOWS MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE TO REFUSE TO PERFORM AN AUTOPSY"---NEWMAN

N 5, B-1-1 N

INTRODUCES 'TRUTH IN FRANCHISING' BILL REQUIRING REGISTRATION OF ALL FRANCHISES OFFERED FOR SALE IN MICH.

-1973--

N 15, B-18-1 N

INTRO. 3 BILLS IN STATE LEGIS. AIMED AT ALLEVIATING 'SHORT-  
AGE' OF CLASS C LIQUOR LICENSES IN TROY & OTHER RAPIDLY  
GROWING AREAS

--1974--

MY 14, A-9-1

CONSIDERED 1 OF 3 TOPS CANDIDATES FOR GOP LT. GOV. NOMINATION-  
ENGLE

JE 12, B-13-1

IS POSSIBLE LT. GOV. CANDIDATE IN MILLIKEN'S REELECTION RACE

JE 13, A-3-1

PICKED BY GOV. MILLIKEN AS RUNNING MATE FOR LT. GOV.-ENGLE

JE 14, A-10-4

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN ANNOUNCES DAMMAN AS RUNNING  
MATE FOR UPCOMING CAMPAIGN- PISOR.

AG 6, A-6-7

ANNOUNCES HE HAS TOTAL ASSETS OF \$286,730

AG 27, B-6-1

GOP SLATE SHOWS: GAMBLING SPIRIT, CHOICE AS LT. GOV.-EDIT.

D11, C-1-1 RACE

OFFICE OF OUTGOING LT. GOV. JAMES BRICKLEY MAY GO TO  
DEM LEADER WILLIAM B. B. FITZGERALD

---1975--

JA 15, A-8-1

MICH. ACTS TO RESCUE U.S. REVENUE SHARING AID. \$90 MILLION  
CUTOFF THREATENED. RYAN

1975

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - POLITICIAN

F 7, A-3-1

LANSING-TO BE QUIZZED BY MID-MARCH AS CONFLICT INVESTIGATION  
NEAR END-SCHUSTER

MR 10, B-5-3

GOV. MILLIKEN DEFENDED DAMMAN WHEN ON SKIING TRIP IN UPPER PENIN-  
SULA

JE 25, C-3-1

PREDICTS PASSAGE OF MICH. PROPOSED CAMPAIGN REFORM LAW BILL-  
MURPHY

---1976---

JA 5, A-3-1

LANSING-1-YR AFTER TAKING OFFICE UNDER DARK CLOUD OF SUSPI-  
CION & SCANDALOUS ALLEGATIONS, SURVIVED-WILLCOX

JE 29, B-1-2 ST

LANS- DENIES BEING CONSIDERED FOR FED POST S5, B-2-1

LANSING- DISCUSSION OF HIS RUNNING FOR GOVERNOR OF  
MICH. AFTER MILLIKEN.- BULLARD WILLCOX. S 11, B-7-4  
FACING REVITALIZATION OF URBAN AREAS & DIVERSIFICATION OF MICH. INDUSTRI-  
AL BASE AS ECONOMIC CHALLENGES IN NEXT FEW YRS.-BLONQUIST

---1976--- D22, B-9-1

SMALL BUSINESS TAX MAY STAY IN 1977.

D 29, B-1-4 ST

LANS-HIS SINGLE BUSINESS TAX REFORM FACES DELAY

-1977-

JA 23, B-5-5

\$50 PER HEAD FETE SET TO OFFSET PRESSURE TO DUMP HIM OFF

MILLIKEN TICKET-HALLAS

F 6, B-2-3

NOT SURE IF HE WILL RUN AGAIN-HALLAS

F 10, A-18-2

LANS-HIS ROLE IS EXPLAINED IN 'PEOPLE' REPORT

F 22, A-5-8 1DOT

FLINN SAYS OVERHAUL OF SINGLE BUSINESS TAX DUE

MR11, A-9-2

WANTS MICH. LEGISLATURE TO ACT NOW ON CHANGING MICH.

TAX LAWS ON BUSINESSES.- SMITH.

My26, E-1-1 STATE

SIGNED LAW MAKING IT MISDEMEANOR FOR ABLE BODIED

PERSON TO PARK CAR IN SPACES RESERVED FOR HANDICAPPED.

JL 7, B-1-3 E

HIRED FRASER STUDENT, STEWART CALDWELL FOR 10 HRS A WEEK-POLLACK



1977

DAMMAN, JAMES J. - POLITICIAN

O 16, A-23-1

LANS-SIGNED BILL FOR STATE ACQUISITION OF ST. AUGUSTINE SEMINARY IN ALLEGAN CO. FOR MEDIUM SECURITY PRISON

-1978-

JA 17, B-3-6 D

LANS-HE ORDERED FLAGS OVER ALL STATE OFFICE BLDG. LOWERED TO HALF-MAST IN HONOR OF HUBERT H. HUMPHREY

JA 18, B-1-1 ST

LANS-NAMED ANNE. ESKRIDGE HIS EXECUTIVE ASST.

F 8, B-2-1 E

LANS-SAYS STATE HIRING FACES CLOSER RIGHTS CHECK FOR WOMEN AND HANDICAPPED

F 8, B-1-6

LANS-HE PIN-POINTED THE 4 DEPTS. AS AMONG THE TOP OFFENDERS IN BIAS HIRING, BUT SAID FEW GOVT. DEPTS. ARE UNBLEMISHED

AP 8, A-1-1

THREW BALL FOR TIGER OPENER-ECKMAN

AP 12, B-3-2 W

LANS-SENATE BID COST HIM \$33,800 ACCORDING TO REPORTS  
FILED

-1978-

My 2, B-2-3 AM  
Ag 30, B-16-1 AM

LANS- TO VISIT ISRAEL

FIRESTONE

S 27, A-1-5

CAST TIE-BREAKING VOTE FOR ROAD TRANSIT GAS TAX INCREASE-  
CAIN & ASHENFELTER

O 22, B-2-2 STX

LANS-SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE ON HIS TIE-BREAKER VOTE

O 17, B-6-1-E

LANS-SAME

N 10, B-4-1-D

TO JOIN A FARMINGTON HILLS-BASED REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE FIRM

N 16, B-13-3-W

LANS-SUP CT TO DECIDE ON TIE-BREAKER VOTE.

D 23, A-8-1

LANS-COURT OKS HIS TIE-BREAKER VOTE

DAMMAN, JUDY:

KIDNAP HOAX:

INDEPENDENCE, KAN.

1956

ABOVE, 17, HELD FOR TURNING IN FAKE KIDNAP HOAX STORY  
& 3 OTHER GIRLS JAILED FOR HOAX IN KIDNAPING

TO BE PAROLED

PLACED ON 3 MOS. PROBATION BY SCHOOL AUTHORITIES

MR 9, 4-3

- MR 9, 1-4 LF

MR 10, 3-8

MR 15, 34-6

DAMMAN, JUDY

STUDENT: FOWLERVILLE, MICH

1958

WINS CHERRY PIE MAKING CONTEST

F 14, 35-3

NAMED MICHIGAN'S DAIRY PRINCESS

AP 26, 3-7

& 3 OTHER BEAUTIES EXTOL MICH AT CAPITOL IN D.C

MY 9, 4-5 BB

INSTRUCTS MAYOR MIRIAMI ON HOW TO MILK COW

JE 19, 62-7

TO MAKE NAT'L TV SHOWS AS MICH. DAIRY QUEEN

---1959--- MY 16, 13-7

DAMMAN, STEPHEN: MISSING: EAST MEADOW, NY.

1955

500 AIRMEN FR. MITCHEL AIR FORCE BASE JOIN SEARCH FOR ABOVE 3 YRS OLD  
MISSING SINCE 0 31ST

N 1, 4-4

POLICE FEAR ABOVE MAY HAVE BEEN DIDNAPPED  
BOVE DISAPPEARANCE LISTED AS KIDNAPING

N 2, 63-2

N 3, 33-6

FATHER OF ABOVE GETS HOAX RAMSON ~~NOTE~~ NOTE

N 26, 2-7

EAST MEADOW, NY-FAMILY GIVES UP HOPE FOR RETURN OF ABOVE & HEADS WEST

Mr 16, 3-2 1H

DISAPPEARANCE OF ABOVE RECALLED-CHURCHILL

-----1960-----

D 2, C-10-1

MORE OF STORY OF DISAPPEARANCE-CHURCHILL

D 5, A-6-1

STORY OF DISAPPEARANCE-ALLEN CHURCHILL

D 6, C-10-1

PART 2-ON ABOVE DISAPPEARANCE-CHURCHILL

D 7, E-7-1

D 31 A 11-5

Are planning to open 2 more hardware stores in the Metro  
Det area. - King

DAMMANN, JAMES: BUSINESSES CLOSED

1989

Jell B 1-2

The opening of The Zilwaukee Bridge in '88 would mean the closing of 2 businesses in '89-Michael G's restaurant and Z-B Party store-Mieczko

MR 21, D-9-1

ALANSON-VILLAGE WINS BRIDGE BATTLE, TO MODERNIZE OLD BRIDGE

WITHOUT FED HELP

-1985-

Je 9, A-3-2

Charlevoix-Floating symphony dry-docked

-1990-

O 5 B 1-2

Charlevoix-4 teens, Joseph Jackson Prevo, 17, others are accused of breaking into the home of Beatrice Somerville, 71, emphysema stricken woman, tying her up to rob her.

O 18 B-4-1 N

Charlevoix- Big city crimes export fear, terror to out-of-way small towns.



1975

~~SECRET~~. - DAMMAN TRUE VALUE HARDWARE STORE

AP 28, B-4-3 N

TROY POLICE FILED SUIT AGST STORE, ACCUSED STORE OF SELLING  
AMMUNITION TO YOUTH WOULD WOUNDED OFFICER IN GUNFIGHT

DAMMERMAN, DENNIS : GENERAL ELECTRIC

1998

D 09 B 3-2

Stamford, Conn.-chief financial officer; named head of  
GE Capital Services, replacing Gary Wendt

DAMMON

-

DAMON

DAMNJANOVIC, BUDIMIR: ATTEMPTED EXTORTION

1974

AG 5, C-5-1RACE

CHARGED WITH TRYING TO EXTORT \$2 MILLION FROM EXXON CHEM. -  
FROM UTICA

DAMON, ARTHUR - ALIEN SMUGGLER

1928

My 2, 12-5

Completes sentence for above, held on same charge My 1; examination My 7; Ed. Quinn, Ruth Quinn also held

My 4, 2-8 Mich  
Held with Edw. Quinn after arrest My 3.

Jl 11, 2-3  
Charged with viol. the immigration law.

----1928----

JL18, 19-2

SENTENCED \$1,000 7 YRS. LEAVENWORTH, JL17; MRS. ROSE  
PHILIPPI, CASPER HOLLECKER ALSO FOUND GUILTY, SENTENCED

DAMON, CHARLES A.: SHARPSHOOTER

1972

020, D-6-4  
IDENTIFIED BY DAUGHTER AS THE SHARPSHOOTER APPEARED IN  
MAGAZINE PAGE SEPT. 22---LOCHBILER

DAMON, GORDON : PUBLICIST

1953

TELLS OF MANY PEOPLE & ACTIVITIES HAS PUBLICIZED IN MORE THAN 60 YRS.-  
LUTZ ~~-----1958-----~~ D 30, 16-6  
OBITUARY; DIED S 11TH AT AGE OF 79 -LUTZ S 12, 10-1



DAMON, H. WALTER

CHURCH ARCHITECT

1958

F 18, 7-1

PREDICTS VAST CHANGES IN DESIGN OF CHURCHES-SCHACHERM

DAMON, JANICE: ACCIDENT VICTIM

1989

My 28 A-5-4

Killed when motorcycle slammed into car in Pittsfield Twp

DAMON, MERLIN F.

D.T.MET.AREA REGIONAL PLANNING COMMSN 1959

NAMED TO ABOVE POST

--1972---

AG 27, A-12-2

F 29, B-3-6 E

DOESN'T EXPECT ANY DRASTIC CHANGE IN WAKE OF BAKCYARD  
BURNING RESTRICTION--SCHABATH

DAMON, NORMAN: NEW YORK SAFETY EXPERT

1938

Form 1656

LA 12-19-3

F 17, 7-1

SHOENFIELD

NY 25, 37-6BS

--1944--

IN DET., CALLS SLOW CARS IMPRACTICAL  
ADDRESSES MICH. HIWAY CONF. CRITICIZES TAX DIVERSION  
SAYS 20 MILLION CARS NEEDED FOR TRANSPORTATION OF CIVILIAN WORKERS

DAMON, RALPH : REPUBLIC AVIATION CORP.

1941

ELECTED PRES. REPUBLIC AVIATION CORP. 1656

MY 2, 36-8

JL 22, 36-1

S 10, 12-3

RESIGNS AS PRES. ABOVE

FAVORS SUPER-AIR TERMINAL FOR DET.

---1944---

D 14, 9-1

DET. MUST PREPARE FOR AVIATION EXPANSION--WATTS

---1949---

JA 19, 38-8 BS 2

JA 26, 19-5

RESIGNED AS PRES. AMER. AIRLINES

NAMED PRES. TRANSWORLD AIRLINES

---1953---

MY 9, 1-5

MY 17, 1-46-1

ABOVE SAYS JET-POWERED AIRLINERS WILL CREATE A WHOLE NEW AIRPORT PROBLEM FOR DETROIT

ABOVE SAYS ANY ATTEMPT TO CONDUCT SCHEDULED AIR CARRIER OPERATION IN CONSIDERABLE VOLUME FR. WILLOW RUN & WAYNE CO. MAJOR WOULD BE HAZARDOUS

-----1956-----

DETROIT PAPERS ON STRIKE DEC. 2, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956

JE 16, 9-5

OBITUARY; DIES AT 58 YRS OF AGE JA. 4TH IN MINEOLA, NY

DAMON, S. FOSTER - AUTHOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 27, 10-6-7

Review of "Thos. Holley Chivers: Friend of Poe"

---1936---

JA 16,37-4

BOOK REV.--AMY LOWELL

---1971---

D 28, D-8-8

PERSONAL-DIED IN SMITHFIELD, R.I., AGE 78

DAMON, STEWART L. : FERNDALE ASSAULT CHARGE

1942

HELD FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT ON 3 <sup>Form 1656</sup> WOMEN  
WILL BE SENTENCED WEDNESDAY.

D 11, 12-7  
D 19, 16-7

---1943---  
DOCTORS FIND HIM SANE BUT DANGEROUS AT LARGE

F 6, 16-1

Mr 1, B-5-1

To run Detroit Medical Center labs-Angell

Ap 17 B-3-1 No-dot

Enters partnership with Det. Medical Center to provide lab testing services.

O 11 A 1-1

Jeanne Byrne, Bloomfield Hills, fired by Damon for testifying about their Medicare fraud; awarded \$9 million in suit -Lopez



SELECTED AMERICA'S MOST ELIGIBLE BACHELOR

D 12, 6-4

DRAFTED INTO ARMY

---1951---

R 2, 4-8

INDUCTED INTO ARMY TODAY

Y 10, 31-4 BS 2

ENTERS NY ARMY INDUCTION CENTER

Y 12, 2-6

---1952---

JE 11, 54-5

BACK IN U.S. TO RECRUIT FOR ARMY WOMEN'S CORPS

---1953---

AG 26, 2-2 NITE

MOVIE STARS GRETT ABOVE AT JACK BENNY PARTY-CELEBRATING RETURN FR. ARMY SERVICE

-----1954---

O 5, 2-1

ANNOUNCES HIS ENGAGEMENT TO ACTRESS PIER ANGELI

O 15, 48-5

TO WED PIER ANGELI ON NOV 24

N 19, 13-1

TO WED PIER ANGELI

N 15, 63-6

MARRIES PIER ANGELI

-----1955-----

AG 22, 28-3

WIFE, PIER ANGELI, GIVES BIRTH TO SON, 8 LB

-----1956---

N 17, 13-5

HOLLYWOOD-EXPECTS 2ND CHILD IN JUNE

-----1958-----

S 3, 48-7

HOLLYWOOD-ACTRESS PIER ANGELI &amp; ABOVE HAVE SEPAATED

O 1, 54-5

HOLLYWOOD-SEPARATES FROM WIFE PIER ANGELI

N 21, 48-5

SANTA MONICA-ACTRESS PIER ANGELI FILES SUIT TO DIVORCE ABOVE

-----1958----- D 17, 72-7 LF  
 SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-PIER ANGELI WINS DIVORCE FROM ABOVE  
 -----1959----- AP 15, 3-7  
 HOLLYWOOD-FIGHTS EX-WIFE PIER ANGELI TAKING THEIR 3 YR OLD SON TO DENMARK  
 MY 12, 16-7  
 SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-GETS CONTEMPT CITATION IN COURT AGST WIFE PIER ANGELI  
 MY 30, 13-1  
 SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-CROONER VIC DAMONE DROPS CONTEMPT CHG. IN CHILD CUSTODY CASE AGST DIVORCED WIFE PIER ANGELI  
 JE 9, 4-1  
 LONDON-REUNITED WITH WIFE PIER ANGELI FOR SAKE OF SON PERRY  
 JL 9, 60-4  
 NYC-GREETS WIFE PIER ANGELI AT AIRPORT  
 AG 23, A-5-2  
 HOLLYWOOD-SEPARATED SECOND TIME FROM WIFE PIER ANGELI  
 N 7, A-3-7  
 RUMORED ROMANCE WITH COROLYN CHAPMAN  
 JE 30, B-12-4  
 ACCUSED BEING \$19,652 IN ARREARS IN INCOME TAX  
 -----1962----- F 1, R-10-1  
 TO PLAY KILLER ON UPCOMING "WAGON TRAIN" SHOW -McCLAIN  
 O 17, B-8-4  
 FEATURED SINGER FOR UNITED FOUNDATION OPENING DRIVE IN DET. AT FORD AUDITORIUM OVER TV-JUDGE  
 ---1964--- MR 3, D-2-6  
 CHI.-SAYS DID NOT KNOW SYNDICATE LOAN SHARKS WERE PARTNERS IN HIS BUSINESS VIC DAMONE PIZZA CORP.

1964

DAMONE, VIC - SINGER

BISHOP, CALIF. - & WIFE WERE INJURED MR 21 WHEN THEIR NEW SPORTS CAR  
SKIDDED OFF SNOWSLICK MOUNTAIN HIGHWAY INTO CANYON & HIT A TREE

---1965---

MR 23, A-7-6  
JA 14, C-8-1

SANTA MONICA - EX-WIFE, PIER ANGELI, WINS LEGAL CUSTODY OF SON, PERRY - ABOVE  
TO HAVE HIM JULY & AUGUST & ALTERNATE CHRISTMAS & EASTER HOLIDAYS

MR 23, A-3-4

NAMED ONE OF "TEN BEST DRESSED MEN" OF NATION BY CUSTOM TAILORS GUILD  
OF AMERICA

AG 9, A-13-7

HOLLYWOOD - WIFE: JUDY GAVE BIRTH TO GIRL VICTORIA

AUG 8  
N 15, B-4-1

APPEARING AT WINDSOR'S ELMWOOD CASINO - MCCLAIN

---1968---

O 19, C-7-8

HOLLYWOOD - & WIFE JUDY RAWLINS GAVE BIRTH TO 2D CHILD, GIRL

N 29, C-5-1

AT ELMWOOD CASINO - CARR --1971--

JE 29, A-3-3

DIVORCED FROM JUDITH RAWLINS AFTER 7 YRS MARRIAGE

--1971--

JE 30, B-12-4

JUDITH RAWLINGS DIVORCED FROM VIC DAMONE JL 14, B-9-4  
FILED FOR BANKRUPTCY IN FED COURT & SAID MORE THAN \$81/x  
\$700,000 IN DEBT BECAUSE OF BACK TAXES AG 5, B-3-1

I<sub>N</sub> TROUBLE WITH IRS

--1972--

JE 16, C-12-1

APPEARED AT MICHIGAN PALACE, CHARMED AUDIENCE - EARNARD

--1974--

AP 14, A-23-3

MARRIED BECKY ANN JONESK, HIS 3RD WIFE, 3 WEEKS

AFTER HIS 2ND WIFE, JUDY RAWLINS DIED FR DRUG OVER-  
DOSE. -1987- Ja 4, A-14-1

Marries Diahann Carroll

-1991-

Ap 2 A-4-4

& actress=singer Diahann Carroll agree to file for  
legal separation

DAMON'S, THE PLACE FOR RIBS : RESTAURANT

1993

0 07 F 3-2

From Ohio, planning 5 local franchises in Metro Det during  
next 6 yrs-Wilson

DAMOOSE, JOHN B. : AUTO OFFICIAL

1986

N 13, E-7-1

40, named v-p of Audi of American, Inc-Cain

-1989-

N 7, D-1-1

Put in charge of marketing for all Chrysler cars & trucks-  
SEidgwick

1998

J1 12 C 3-3

Traverse City-Left auto industry 5 years ago, to promote  
Christianity; starting "Freedom Ministries, to tour U.S.

JE 30, 42-6

GD. RAPIDS-ABOVE NADED CITY MGR. OF GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

JE 30, 4-2 5\*

YPSILANTI-TURNS DOWN JOB OF BEING CITY MGR. OF GRAND RAPIDS TO STAY  
ON AS YPSILANTI CITY MGR. -----1955-----

MR 16, 72-7

GD. RAPIDS-SCHEDULED TO CONFER WITH CITY OFFICIAL TODAY ON AN APP'T TO  
SUCCEED GEO. WELSH AS CITY MGR.

N 22, 5-1

YPSILANTI-RESIGNS AS CITY MGR. HERE

N 23, 8-5

TRAVERSE CITY-ACCEPTS CITY MGR. POST HERE

---1964---

JA 8, A-19-4

BATTLE CREEK-BECOMES CITY MGR. AT BATTLE CREEK

---1967---

S 18, C-7-3

BATTLE CREEK-DIED SEPT. 17, AGE 65

S 19, C-5-1

BATTLE CREEK-DIED SEPT. 17, AGE 65

D'AMORE, FRANK : AUTO WORKER

1980

AG 17, F-1-1

36, OF WARREN, PIPEFITTER AT FORD'S STERLING HGTS PLANT IS  
5TH IN LINE TO LOSE HIS JOB. NOT PARTICULARLY WORRIED. MAY  
BE ABLE TO FIND WORK OUTSIDE AS PLUMBER-LUKE



DAMORE, LEO : AUTHOR

1988

Mr 7, A-3-2

DC-In new book, says he has new documents, photos etc to prove conspiracy to cover up Sen Ed Kennedy's Chappaquiddick acc.

DAMOTH, CARL : WINE LOVER

1977

Ag 24, E-1-2

EXPLAINS ART OF AMATEUR WINE-MAKING-TROJANOWSKI

D'AMOUR, CYNTHIA : MOTIVATIONAL SPEAKER

1998

Mr 27 E 1-2

Interview with her about role models-McWilliams

D'AMOUR, LEON - DETROIT - COC WORKER

1936

Form 1656

ADmits PERJURING SELF IN TRIAL OF BROTHER, RAYNARD, FOR INDECENT LIBERTY

JA 26,1-1-2

F 4,13-2

MR 30,3-1

A; 8,2-6

TO BE CALLED TO TRIAL ON PERJURY CHARGES  
BROUGHT TO DET. TO FACE PERJURY CHARGES  
PERJURY CASE DISMISSED

D'AMOUR, REV MSGR.O'NEIL C. : CATHOLIC EDUCATOR

1961

PITTS- SEES THREAT TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN PRES.KEN EDY SCHOOL AID PLAN-  
SCHACHERN MY 5, C-9-1  
--1963-- AP 18, A-1-2  
ST. LOUIS-AT NCEA NATIONAL MEET HERE SAID COMMUNISM IS TO BE A SUBJECT  
OF FORMAL INSTRUCTION IN AMERICAN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

D'AMOUR, RAYNARD -

JACKSON PRISON INMATE

1936

Form 1656

JA 26, 1-1-2

SERVING TERM FOR INDECENT LIBERTIES; BROTHER, LEON, ADMITS PERJURING SELF  
AT TRIAL

F 4, 13-2

AP 8, 2-6

GETS HEARING ON WRIT

PERJURY CASE AGAINST BROTHER, LEO, DISMISSED

DAMOUTH, LESLIE: POLICE OFFICER

1994

O 27 B 1-6 NoDot

To stand trial on charges of receiving & concealing a computer stolen from a village business

DAMPHOUSE, DAVID - SANDWICH, ONTARIO

1934

Form 1656

D 22,4-6 1H (w)

HELD IN ATTEMPT TO EXTORT \$75 FROM ELIHU WIGLE

---1943---

MR 11, 19-5

SENTENCED TO 7 YRS. AT KINGSTON PRISON FOR HOLDUP ATTEMPT IN WINDSOR



DAMPIERRE, ALFONSO DE BORBON Y:

1972

MR 9,C-9-3

FRANCISCO FRANCO FAVORITE GRANDDAUGHTER MARIA DEL CARMEN  
MARTINEZ-BOUDIU MARRIED ABOVE

1981

~~DAMREN, SAMUEL C. : CRIME UNIT HEAD~~

JA 14, B-6-2W

WILL HEAD NEW FED. UNIT IN DET. TO PROBE CORRUPTION WITH  
PUBLIC OFFICIALS.

DAMRON, GARY : GANG VICTIM

1976

AG 18, AG-14-1

18 OF LINCOLN PK ROBBED AT ROCK CONCERT AT COBO HALL WILL  
PROSECUTE-LOCHBILER

DAMRON, LEONARD: ROBBER

1967

AP 4, B-1-1 3\*

IS SUSPECT IN BACK HOLDUP

JE 16, A-13-4 5\*

FED CT JURY IN LESS THAN 26 MIN. CONVICTED ABOVE OF BANK  
ROBBERY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 22, 5-2

Chosen assistant director Metropolitan Opera  
House, NY

My 17, 1-5 1890

Married Margaret Isabella Blaine, daughter of  
James G. Blaine, secretary of state, today

My 18, 1-5

Description of wedding

D 18, 6-3 1893

Musicians strike in Carnegie hall after assemb-  
ling; angered because of importation of Hegner,  
'celloist

Ja 15, 23-1 1919

Gives drab reading of symphony, Detroit

✓

DAMROSCH, WALTER: MUSICIAN

1927

Form 1656

JA 22, 2-5 HOME

F 4, 22-8

F 6, 2-10-4

AP 8, 2-1

AP 29, 37-1

JL 31, 1-3-3 CAN.

SAYS "UNIV OF THE AIR" WILL STRENGTHEN FUTURE OF MUSIC FOR CHILDREN

N 6, 10-8-1

CAN MAKE AMERICANS MOST MUSICAL PEOPLE IN WORLD WITH RADIO CONCERTS--

PLAYER  
Nov 20, 2-10-4

HOW HE PROPOSES TO MAKE AMER PEOPLE MOST MUSICAL--

PLAYER  
JA 28, 2-1

---1928---  
JA 30 AFTER CONCERT

JA 31, 2-5

F 8, 26-5

F 20, 1-5

AP 17, 1-6 MAIL

JE 27, 27-6

JL 13, 4-3

S 30, 10-11-1

O 7, 10-14-3

REVEALS PLAN FOR EDUC SERIES

GIVES OUT DATES OF HIS BROADCAST TO SCHOOLS

---1928---

O 31, 14-3

RADIO TEACHES LOVE OF MUSIC-JOHN SINCLAIR

---1929---

AP 18, 20-5

QUITS AS CONDUCTOR; PLANS TO RETIRE

O 6, 1-18-8

MUSIC COURSE STARTS O 11, TO OPEN 3 YR APPRECIATION SERIES FOR CHILDREN

O 13, 1-19-1

ENTERS 2D RADIO SEASON

JE 13, 16-3

NEW YORK--TELLS NAT'L ASS'N OF MUSIC MERCHANTS THAT AUTO IS FOE OF HOME LIFE JE 12

---1930---

S 4, 44-4

ADVISES MUSICIANS TO GIVE UP FIGHT AGAINST SOUND REPRODUCING DEVICES

---1932---

AP 5, 2-6

ATTACKS RADIO CROONERS

---1934---

MY 4, 22-3

CO-CONDUCTOR WITH GABRIELOWITSCH IN DET, MY 7, DET SYMPHONY ORC

MY 7, 12-4 CS

WOULD LIKE TO SEE FINE ARTS CABINET POST-MCLAUGHLIN

MY 8, 19-3

LEADS DET SYMPHONY WITH GABRIELOWITSCH AT PACKARD CONCERT

---1935---

AP 12, 23-4

PLANS GOLDEN JUBILEE PERFORMANCE AT MET OPERA HOUSE

AP 12

---1936---

AG 9, 3-16-5

TO CONDUCT AT INTERLOCHEN CAMP

---1937---

AP 25, 1-18-6

UNDERTAKES TEACHING OF "OPERATIC ENGLISH"-ALBERT WILSON

MY 13, 8-1

CONDUCTS PREMIERE OF 3D OPERA "THE MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY"

MY 16, 1-16-6

"MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY" HAS PREMIERE MY 12-JOHN SELBY

DAMROSCH, WALTER: MUSC IAN

1938

Form 1656

AP 8, 32-4

AMER FED OF MUSICIANS WARNS ABOVE ON INJURIOUS STATEMENTS TO

---1939---

MA 30, 1-5 NITE

SEEKS BARITONE TO SING LEADING ROLE IN OPERA HE WROTE

---1940---

MR 28, 4-2 NITE

MAKES BOW AS PIANIST AT 78

---1942---

JA 29, 17-4

CELEBRATES 80TH BIRTHDAY TOMORROW

MY 5, 17-7

NBC HONORS ABOVE BY CREATING WALTER DAMROSCH SCHOLARSHIP IN MUSIC AT OHIO STATE U

MY 6, 4-2 CITY

LAUDED AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER AT OHIO

---1947--

MR 20, 26-6

TO RETIRE APR.1 AS MUSICAL ADVISER FOR NBC

-----1948-----

MR27, 1-7

SUCCEEDED BY PAUL MANSHIP AS PRES. OF AMER. ACADEMY OF ARTS & LETTERS

---1949---

JL28, 1-4

WIFE, DIED JL27, AT BAR HARBOR, ME.

-----1950-----

D23, 1-4

DIED IN NYC HOME D22, 88 YRS. OLD  
FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE HELD LD26

D24, 1-2-8



DAMROSE, RICHARD S. - DETROIT

1949

N 11, 16-2

CONVICTED STATUTORY RAPE:GETS 5 YRS PROBATION-

1967

DAMROW, OLIVER : NAVY

JL 18, B-12-3

WASH-FROM KINDE KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

DAMS, NORBERT : RECREATIONAL VEHICLE DRIVER

1980

JE 5, A-1-1

& FAMILY TO SHARE FUN AT RV FUN DAY ON BELLEISLE-BENNETT

DAMS : AFGHANISTAN

1960

MR 15, A-1-3

SOVIETS DESING HIGH DAM FOR 45-MILE IRRIGATION CANAL IN AFGHANISTAN

LOANDA, ANGOLA-PORTUGUESE AFRICA TO BUILD DAM IN LUANDA JA 15, 50-3

DAMS - ALASKA

1966

AP 12, A-18-1

FACTS SHOULD SINK DAM PROJECT-EDIT

--1967--

JL 9, D-7-5

WASH-US INTERIOR DEPT DECIDES RAMPART DAM ON YUKON RIVER  
SHOULD NOT BE BUILT AT THIS TIME

--1973--

O 28, B-5-1

JUNEAU-TORRENT FROM CARLANNA LAKE DAM TOPPLED BRIDGE &  
MOMENTARILY FLOODED KETCHIKAN RESIDENTIAL AREA

DAMS: AMISTAD

1966

DEL RIO; FRESH CONCRETE FORMS COLLAPSED KILLING A WORKMAN & HURTING 3  
AG 5, A-21-2  
D 3, A-1-4

AUSTIN, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON CROSSES RIO GRANDE TO JOIN MEXICAN  
PRES. GUSTAVO DIAZ ORDAZ TODAY IN INSPECTING ABOVE  
D 4, B-1901

PRES. JOHNSON IN MEXICO FOR TORU OF ABOVE PROJECT CALLED FOR  
SIMILAR REGIONWIDE PLANS & COLLABORATION TO AID HEMISPHERE  
DEVELOPMENT

1976

DAMS: ANGOLA

F 27, A-7-1 RACE

SOUTH AFRICAN TROOPS GUARD HYDROELECTRIC DAM FROM MARXIST AN  
GOLAN FORCES



Form 1656

JL 29,1-1166

DAM NR ARGENTINE, MICH DYNAMITED; LAKES ENDANGERED; SEEK MOTIVE-KIMBALL

-----1957----- AP 17, 52-3

BUENOS AIRES-GOV'T ADVISORY COMM. WANTS ARGENTINA TO BEGIN HUGE POWER

AM BLDG. PROGRAM AT ONCE

---1966---

JE 19, F-1-6

BUENOS AIRES-GOV'T ORDERED WORK STARTED CHOCON-CERROS COLORADOS PROJECT

DAMS - Arrow Rock

1927

S 21, 21-7

Arrow Rock irrigation dam, Boise, Idaho,  
highest in world

PLAN EXPANSION OF NILE DAMMING

O 20, 37-1

N 1, 9-3

CAIRO-EG PT ENGAGES BRITISH ENGINEERING FIRM, SIR ALEXANDER GIBB & PARTNERS, TO SUPERVISE DRAWING UP OF PLANS FOR PROJECT ON NILE

---1955---

JA 26, 7-8

EUGENE BLACK GOES TO EGYPT FOR PARLEY ON ABOVE

F 8, 8-4 5\*

CAIRO-WORK. BANK TO LOAN ABOVE MONEY FOR FINANCING DAM PROJECT

F 10, 14-6

CAIRO-WEST & NOT RUSSIA IS GOING TO HELP ABOVE BUILD DAM

MR 1, 48-5

TVA PROJECT ON NILE RIVER-BARNES

MR 16, 35-1

EGYPT DELAYS START ON ASWAN DAM

AP 27, 44-2

SEN. GEORGE SAYS HE OPPOSES U.S. PARTICIPATION IN FINANCING OF THE PROPOSED ASWAN DAM

JE 21, 12-1

IH

ABOVE TO STEM NILE IN HISTORY'S BIGGEST PROJECT

JE 21, 12-8

CAIRO-BLACK SAYS WORLD BANK'S OFFER TO FINANCE ABOVE STILL STANDS

JL 19, 27-1

EGYPT ACCEPTANCE TO HELD FINANCE ABOVE, PUTS IKE ON SPOT-BARNES

JL 20, 10-5

BRITAIN, LIKE U.S., WITHDRAWS OFFER OF FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO DAM

JL 20, 10-4

U.S. CANCELS OFFER TO HELD EG PT BLD ASWAN DAM

---1956---

SEN. THYE FORESEES RENEWAL OF U. S. AID OFFER FOR DAM IF EGYPT SHUNS REDS JL 22, 1-7-2 30

WEST IS TAKING BIG RISK IN DROPPING DAM AID OFFER-BARNES JL 23, 15-1

CALLING NASSER'S BLUFF-EDIT ON US WITHDRAWAL OF DAM AID PROPOSAL JL 23, 22-1

SOVIET AMBASSADOR HAS 90 MIN. SESSION WITH NASSER AFTER U WITHDRAWS DAM AID PROPOSAL JL 23, 25-2

ABOVE & WITHDRAWAL BY US PROVES MONEY CANT' BE GOTTEN FR. US BY COMPETITIVE DICKERING WITH RUSSIA-J. HAYDEN JL 23, 22-7

CAIRO-NASSER SHARPLY SLAPS AT US FOR WITHDRAWAL OF DAM OFFER JL 24, 15-2

WITHDRAWAL ANGLO-AMER. OFFER TO HELP BUILD ABOVE CALLS BLUFF REDS-BARNES JL 25, 27-1

HINTS PRES. NASSER SEEKS SO VIET AID FOR DAM JL 26, 13-2

US SHUNTS DIPLOMATS IN NEW EGYPTIAN POLICY-BARNES JL 29, 1-1-3

NASSER CHG. US WITH OFFERING TO AIDE CONST. OF ASWAN DAM IN ORDER TO GET ECONOMIC CONTROL OF EGYPT AG 1, 55-6

RUSSIA & SATELLITE NATIONS OFFER TO BUILD ASWAN DAM N 18, A-3-4

BONN, GERMANY-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER URGES ALLIES TO AID EGYPT DAM PROJECT OR 16, 4-1

---1957---

WHY DID U WITHDRAW OFFER AID TO BUILD ASWAN DAM-BARNES AP 2, 11-1

2 SEN. DEMS. DEMAND SECY OF STATE DULLES EXPLAIN IF HE CANCELED ABOVE FINANCING TO MOVE ECONOMIC AID SHOWDOWN WITH RUSSIA IN MID. EAST

TOKYO-JAPAN TO PROVIDE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO ABOVE 7 AG 14, 56-1 1H  
 SEN. FULBRIGHTS BLASTS SECY OF STATE DULLES ON HANDLING OF ABOVE

CAIRO-EGYPT & SUDAN OPEN TALKS ON REGULATING FLOW OF NILE FOR ABOVE  
 -----1958----- AP 7, 26-5 1H  
 CAIRO-EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS LEAVE FOR ENGLAND FOR TALKS WITH BRITISH ENG-  
 NEERING CONSULTANTS O 24, 17-6

CAIRO-REDS OFFER BIG LOAN FOR ABOVE O 28, 10-4  
 RUSSIANS GET DIVIDENDS FROM LOAN TO ABOVE DAM-BARNES O 30, 48-5  
 TOKYO-JAPAN STILL HOPES TO TAKE PART IN ABOVE N 16, A-19-1  
 SOVIET UNION & UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC MET TO DISCUSS CONSTRUCTION OF  
 ABOVE N 18, 33-1

CAIRO-PAVEL NIKITINE TALKS WITH NASSER ON ABOVE N 19, 32-1  
 SUDAN COUP BELIEVED MOVE TO BLOCK NASSER-BARNES D 23, 22-6  
 BONN-WEST GERMAN FIRMS PREPARED TO INVEST \$50,000,000 IN ABOVE

-----1959----- JA 8, 18-4  
 BONN-CALLS OFF MISSION TO AID EGPT ON DAM F 16, 2-4  
 LONDON-CZECHOSLOVAKIA & OTHER RED COUNTRIES TO HELP BUILD ABOVE

---1959---

MR 11, 61-5

CAIRO-SOVIETS TO START STUDY OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE

AP 30, 12-8

CAIRO-RUSSIANS REVISE PLANS FOR ABOVE TO CUT COST

MY 20, 8-6 1H

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS COMPLETE ABOVE PLANS

MY 21, 62-7

MOSCOW-EGYPTIAN GOV'T MISSION DISCUSSING ABOVE PLANS WITH RUSSIANS  
LEAVES BY PLANE FOR HOME

JE 3, 66-1 1H

CAIRO-HITCH DEVELOPES OVER SOVIET-EGYPTIAN CO-OPERATION IN CONSTRUCT-  
ING ABOVE

JE 5, 63-6

CAIRO-TALKS START BETW. EGYPT & SOVIET EXPERTS ON REVISING BLUEPRINTS  
PREPARED FOR FIRST STAGE OF ABOVE

JE 22, -1

NASSER, SELASSIE TALK; ASWAN DAM AT STAKE-BARNES

JE 30, 33-4

CAIRO-EGYPT AGREES TO RED CHANGES IN ASWAN DAM

JE 5, 8-11-3

CAIRO-MOCK DAM TO BE BUILT FIRST

JE 16, 33-6

CAIRO-RUSSIAN ENGINEER IVAN KOMZIN PROMISES PRES. NASSER THAT THE  
FIRST STAGE OF ABOVE WILL BE FINISHED IN FOUR YEARS

S 15, 8-2-3

CAIRO-RUSSIA'S ROLE IN BUILDING ABOVE-ARNOT

S 30, 8-13-3

ARCHEOLOGISTS TO MEET TO STUDY PLANS FOR SAVING ANCIENT EGYPTIAN  
TEMPLES THREATENED WITH INUNDATION AFTER ABOVE IS BUILT

PLAN DAM ON SITE OF EGYPTIAN BURIED TREASURES--ORLE

D 4, C-9-1

UN BIDS TO SAVE EGYPTIAN RELICS

D 9, R-3-1

RONN, GERMANY--GERMANS TO WORK ON EGYPTIAN DAM

D 17, R-10-8

CAIRO--PRES. NASSER JOINS FIGHT TO SAVE EGYPT TEMPLES

D 17, R-11-1

---1960---

JA 9, R-5-3

ASWAN--PRES. NASSER OF UAR INAUGURATED WORK TODAY ON NILE RIVER'S ASWAN HIGH DAM

JA 10, A-1-2 2\*

ASWAN--PRES. NASSER DETONATED 10 TONS OF DYNAMITE TODAY TO START WORK ON  
ABOV

JA 12, R-8-3

LONDON--UAR'S PRES. NASSER AWARDS RUSSIAN PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV A GOLD MEDAL  
COMMEMORATING ASWAN HIGH DAM

JA 13, E-13-4

DAMASCUS--UAR SETS IN MOTION AN \$55 MILLION PROJECT TO BUILD THE FIRST  
STAGE OF A DAM ON EUPHRATES IN SYRIA

JA 19, R-8-5

CAIRO --EG PT ACCEPTS RUSSIAN HELP TO BUILD SECOND STAGE OF ITS \$1 BILLION  
ON ASWAN HIGH DAM

JA 20, D-8-1

WEST GIVEN SERIOUS SETBACK BY RUSSIA'S AID TO BUILD ABOVE-BARNES

JA 29, R-14-8

F 5, 9-14-1

F 18, A-18-4

F 24, C-12-1

JE 1, C-6-6

AG 27, A-7-2

AG 28, A-14-3

N 16, A-9-1

D 6, C-10-1

CAIRO-RUSSIANS GRANT EPT MORE CASH FOR DAM

CAIRO-INDIA TO SEND MISSION TO SAVE ANCIENT EGYPT TEMPLES FROM FLOOD-  
ING BY NILE WATERSSECY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO SERVE ON A COMMITTEE OF PATRONS FOR  
AN INTERNAT'L DRIVE TO SAVE ANCIENT EGYPTIAN MONUMENTS FROM SUBMERSION  
BY NILE RIVER WHEN ASWAN HIGH DAM IS BUILTROME-DIKES TO PROTECT ANCIENT EGYPTIAN TOURIST ATTRACTIONS OF ABOU SIM  
BEL & ISLAND OF PHILAE FROM LAKE WATERS OF ABOVEEGYPT'S NUBIAN DESERT AREA TO BE SUBMERGED FOLLOWING CONSTRUCTION OF  
ABOVE

RUSSIA &amp; UAR SING PACT TO COMPLETE ABOVE

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SIGNS PACT WITH UAR TO FINANCE THE SECOND STAGE OF CONS-  
TRUCTION OF GIANT ABOVE DAMCAIRO-PUBLIC WORKS MINISTER MUSSA ARAFA ANGERED OVER REPORTS OF A SLO  
DOWN ON SO IET FINANCED ASWAN HIGH DAM

EGYPT TURNS ASWAN INTO PITTSBURGH ON THE NILE-MORRIS



—1961—

JA 23, 8-9-7

ITALIAN ENGINEERS PLAN TO MOVE ANCIENT EGYPTIAN TEMPLE

JA 27, A-11-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PARLIAMENT OK \$810 MILLION LO TO UAR TO COMPLETE ABOVE

AP 11, A-8;4

PARIES-VITTORINO VERONESE OF UNESCO THANKS PRES. KENNEDY FOR PROPOSAL TO HELP SAVE RIVER NILE MONUMENTS

JE 21, C-4-1

CAIRO-UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC OK'S ITALIAN PLAN TO JACK UP TEMPLE OF ABU SIMBEL

AG 8, A-18-5

CAIRO-REDS, EGYPTIANS TOLL ON ABOVE-PHILBY

S 29, A-11-3

U.S. TO GIVE \$4 MILLION TO HELP SAVE ANCIENT EGYPTIAN MONUMENTS WHICH WOULD BE PUT UNDER WATER AS RESULT OF PROPOSED DAM ON NILE RIVER

N 15, E-5-7

PARIS-20 NATIONS VOLUNTEER TO HELP PAY COST OF SAVING ANCIENT TEMPLES OF NUBIA FROM WATER GRAVE BEHIND ABOVE

—1962—

JA 2, A-18-1

CAIRO-EGYPT READY TO RESCUE TEMPLES PERILED BY DAM-GAWHARY

JA 8, A-2-3

CAIRO-IGNAT NOVIKOV RUSSIA'S MIN OF POWER STATIONS FLEW TO ASWAN

N 25, C-21-2

AFRICAN STATES SEEKING TO SAVE TEMPLE ABU SIMBEL THAT WOULD BE FLOODED BY FLOODWATERS FROM ABOVE

DAMS: ASWAN

1963

CAIRO-7 WORKERS KILLED & 10 INJURED IN ROCK FALL F16 IN TUNNELING FOR ABOVE POWER STATION F 17, B-8-4

PARIS-IF UNESCO CANNOT RAISE \$30,500,000 BY AP1 IT WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SAVE 2 3,000 YR OLD NUBIAN TEMPLES AT ABU SIMBEL FROM FLOODS FROM ABOVE F 25, B-8-1

PARIS-UNESCO STARTED NEW DRIVE TO RAISE \$23 MILLION TO SAVE TWO 3,000 YR OLD EGYPT ABU SIMBEL MONUMENTS FROM ABOVE FLOODS MR 22, A-8-1

CAIRO-EXPERTS AGREE TO CUT UP ABU SIMBEL TEMPLES & REBUILD ON MOUNTAIN SIDE TO SAVE THEM FROM INUNDATION BY WATERS OF ABOVE S 22, A-14-7

CAIRO-EGYPT PLANS TO DRAFT UP 2,000 ENGINEERS & TECHNICIANS TO MEET THE NEEDS OF THE BILLION-DOLLAR ASWAN DAM PROJECT D 2, C-8-1 FIN 3

ABU SIMBEL, EGYPT-ENGINEERS RUSH TO MOVE 3,000 YR OLD TEMPLES TO TOP OF CLIFF TO SAVE THEM FROM RISING NILE WATERS FROM ABOVE DAM-MOSBY

---1964---

MY 5, B-8-8 FIB 3

CAIRO-SINCE BEGINNING IN JA, 1960-HAS COST EGYPT & RUSSIA 227 LIVES IN TRICK ACCIDENTS, DROWNING OR ROCK EXPLOSIONS MY 13, C-4-1

ASWAN, EGYPT-PEOPLE OF NUBIA LEAVING HOMELAND BY SEPT. WHEN WATERS RISE RISING BEHIND ABOVE ENGULF VILLAGES MY 13, C-17-6

ASWAN-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SET EYES ON ABOVE PROJECT, SOVIET UNION'S BIGGEST AID PROGRAM ON AFRICAN CONTINENT

---1964---

MY 14, B-11-1

ASWAN-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV & PRES. NASSER ALTERED COURSE OF NILE & SENT IT SURGING INTO DIVERSION CHANNEL AROUND SITE OF ABOVE

MY 17, B18-1

ASWAN-FIRST STAGE OF HIGH DAM SCHEDULE CONCLUDED HERE-EXPLOSION TO DESTROY UPSTREAM COFFER DAM & DIVERT WATERS INTO CHANNEL MARKED END OF 4 YRS WORK-PISOR

---1965---

MR 26, D-13-5

PARIS-UNAR HAS GIVEN TEMPLE OF AUGUSTINE TO US HOPE TO FINISH WORK ON DAM BY 1967, 2 YRS AHEAD SCHEDULE-200 PEOPLE HAVE DIED IN THE CONSTRUCTION

---1966---

JA 21, B-6-7

MRS. L B JOHNSON GIVEN EGYPTIAN URN FROM AREA

JL 24, A-19-6 3\*

ASWAN-18 WORKERS AT THE DAM DIED WHEN TRUCK PLUNGED INTO NILE-13 SURVIVED

D 9, A-1-7 3\*

CAIRO-~~XXXXX~~MPRES NASSER GIVES TEMPLE TO US FOR THANKS ON ASWAN DAM

---1967---

MY 24, A-15-2

SEEKING TO SAVE EGYPT TEMPLES --1970--

JL 1, A-27-1 RAC E

BEIRUT- ASWAN DAM IS FINALLY FINISHED- DAMMANN

DAMS: ASWAN

1970

JL 21, A-6-4 LF

\$1BILL HIGH-DAM HYDRO ELECTRIC PROJECT COMPLETED

D 20, A-20-1 IDOT

INTERNATIONAL CONF CONVENED BY UN EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, &  
CULTURAL ORG SIGNED \$12.5MILL AGREEMENT TO SALVAGE TEMPLES  
OF PHILAE

—1971—

JA 15, A-7-1 RACE

OFFICIAL DEDICATION CLOSES PROTENTIOUS CHAPTER IN NEX HIS-<sup>TH</sup>  
TORY OF MIDDLE EAST—DAMMANN

JA 15, A-9-1 LF

NUBIAN WORKERS DANCED & SANG AS LEADERS BS OF EGYPT & SOV  
IET UNION OFFICIALLY INAUGURATED DAM

—1972—

Ag3, B-6-1 N

CAIRO—BEGANSE OF ABOVE RIVER OF NILE THREATENS TO UNDER  
MINE 550 BRIDGES BUILT WITHIN THE LAST 19 YEARS AS WELL  
AS THREE DIVERSION DAMS --1974---

D22, A23-1

EGYPTIANS VIEW ASWAN DAM AS BLESSING BUT ALSO AS A  
PROBLEM.

DAMS - AUSTRIA

1958

F 27, 25-1

VIENNA-TO RECEIVE \$10 MILLION BANK LOAN FR. 2 U.S. BANKS FOR DAMS IN ALPS

-----1959----- F 25, 29-3

VIENNA-TO JOIN RED CZECH IN PLAN TO BUILD ELECTRIC POWER PLANT ON DANUBE RIVER

DAMS - BARKLEY

1957

JL 14, A-11-4

TROOPERS GUARD SITE OF 2500 PICKET DAM SITE IN ROW OVER UNION JURIS  
-DICTION

---1958--- N 16, B-6-3 2\*

FRANKFURT, KY.-DOOM OF THIS TOWN TO MAKE FOR DAM SITE-JORDAN

DAMS : BARTON

1997

Small hole in dam located on Huron River needs repair

Ja 5, B-3-5

DAMS : BEAVER : MICHIGAN

1936

JE 28, 4-888

Form 1656

MORAN-184 BEAVER DAMS REMOVED FROM 35 MILES OF STREAM TO IMPROVE FISHING



Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 21,1-5

Blast wrecks dam; fishermen blamed

Mr 22,68-4

Officer investigating St. Clair dam dynamiting

Mr 26,46-6

St. police arrest Norman Antert, Clink Stephens, Wm. Raymond,  
wealthy farmers whom they say have confessed to explosion

Mr 28,21-7

4 plead guilty to dynamiting

--1948--

TIME BOMB TEARS OUT HALF 100-FT DAM IN BELLE RIVER NR ST CLAIR

p 12, 1-3

STATE POLICE SEEK ANGLERS WHO BLEW UP BELL RIVER DAM

AP 13, 4-5 NITE

DAMS: BERING STRAIT

1974

D22, C-4-1

DAMMING THE BERING STRAIT BETWEEN SIBERIA AND ALASKA  
COULD CHANGE THE COLD AND WARM CLIMATES

DAMS: BHAKRA

1959

AG 18, 7-2 1H  
N-W DELHI, INDIA-COMPLETION OF ABOVE TO BE DELAYED YEAR

DAM \* BHATGOR, INDIA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 18--2-4

Largest in world, mile long, completed

1978

DAMS - BIG BEND

Ag 28, A-3-2

FT. THOMPSON, SD-US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS WORK ON DAM, DIG UP  
INDIAN BURIAL SITE, INDIANS RILED

DAMS : BLACK RIVER

1979

D 17, B-2-4 St

BANGOR-3 DAMS OVER RIVER MAY BE CONVERTED FOR HYDROELECTRIC  
POWER

1927

DAM - BLUE NILE

N 6, 1-12-5

Above will be built by American firm; upsets  
Anglo-Italian plans for domination of Abyssinia  
Kelsey

N 13, 1-10-2

Americans have been given concession for dam  
in Abyssinnia; construction subject to British  
approval.  
Kelsey

N 18, 4-2

Ed- Proposed dam has caused internatl inci-  
dent because Amer. firm wins bldg.concession.

Form 1656

CASCAD LOCKS,ORE-BUILDING OF DAM ACROSS COLUMBIA RIVER,BOOMS TOWN

JE 18,2-7

-----1935-----

AG 1,11-2 BL STR

CHAS B BOHN OFFERS TO BUY ALL POWER AT ABOVE

---1936---

AG 21,10-2-NITE

DAM HAS AUTOMATIC ELEVATORS TO CARRY SALMON FISH UP OVER DAM

S 28, 2-2 BS

\$1,600,000 ALLOTTED FOR CONTINUATION OF WORK

---1937---

S 28,1-5

PRES.ROOSEVELT VISITS DAM, PREDICTS GREAT BENEFITS FOR AMERICANS FROM DAM

O 11,25-4

JAS D ROSS APPT. POWER CHIEF OF ABOVE

O 27,2-8 B S

ROOSEVELT APPROVES 3 1/2% INTERST RATE AND 40 YR AMORTIZATION PLAN FOR FIXING RATES OF ABOVE

---1938---

AP 12,22-2

PEOPLE NOW SA NO TO PURCHASE OF POWER FR ABOVE-EDIT -JE 10, 2-1

ED POWER COMMSN. APPROVES RATES FOR WHOLESALE POWER GENERATED AT ABOVE

JE 22,29-6

FISH CLIMB LADDERS OF DAM IN COMFORT

--1939--

D 26,23-1-

ALUMINUM CO.OF AMERICA SIGNS 20-YR CONTRACT WITH GOVT.TO SELL BONNEVILLE POWER



---1942---

JA 31, 21-1

WHITE STURGEON PLENTIFUL IN LAKE BONNEVILLE

AG 23, 1-2-5 3\*

5TH ALUMINUM REDUCTION PLANT USING ABOVE POWER GOES INTO OPERATION

S 17, 18-6

HASN'T HURT SALMON FISHING INDUSTRY YET

---1948---

MY 26, 23-7

HOUSE COMM HITS POWER POLICY OF US

---1949---

MR 28, 26-6

\$9,136,181 PROFIT MADE ON SALE POWER FR ABOVE-GD COULEE DAMS

---1953---

MY 3, 1-23-4

PAUL RAVER ADM. OF ABOVE SAYS NO HEAVY INDUSTRY WILL BE ABLE TO COME

TO PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOR AT LEAST 5 YRS. NO ELECTRICAL POWER FOR IT

O 21, 24-2

INTERIOR DEPT. OK'S SALE OF POWER FR. ABOVE TO FOUR PRIVATE UTILITY COMPANIES UNDER 20 YR CONTRACTS

D 22, 20-2

PAUL J. RAVER RESIGNS AS ABOVE POWER ADMINISTRATOR

---1961---

MY 26, A-11-1

KENNEDY ADM. ORDERS STUDY OF FEASIBILITY OF LINKING POWER FACILITIES OF TVA WITH THOSE OF BONNEVILLE POWER ADM.

---1962---

AG 22, E-11-3

PORTLAND, ORE. -25 YRS OLD

DAMS - BRAZIL

1954

BELO HORIZONTE RESIDENTS WARNED OF CRACK IN GIANT DAM

AP 18, 1-3-5

MOSCOW-BRAZIL TURNED DOWN OFFER BY <sup>1965</sup>RUSSIA TO BUILD A GIANT DAM ON  
BRAZIL'S PARANA RIVER-ROSENFELD <sup>S 22 F 4-1</sup>

1966

DAMS- BRIDGE CANYON

MR 6 D-17-1 3\*

WASH-AMERICAN PUBLIC POWER ASSOC. WACKS PROPOSED \$500 MILLION ABOVE  
DAM TO BACK WATER 13 MILES INTO GRAND CANYON NATIONAL PARK

DAMS : BROADWATER-MISSOURI

1940

Form 1656

MY 16, 37-1

RISING WATERS IN MO. RIVER HALT CONSTRUCTION ABOVE

DAMS -

BUCHANAN

1935

Form 1656

O 20,1-4-4 2\*

US SEEKS TO HARNESS COLORADO RIVER WITH DAM PROJECT;\$20 MILLION TO  
BE SPENT

1952

DAMS: BULL SHOALS: (ARKANSAS)

JL 2, 1-6

DEDICATION OF ABOVE TODAY BY PRES. TRUMAN

Ap 15, 1-14-3 #

Tiniest arch dam ever built made by Prof. Frederick Vogt for test purposes; model of concrete dam erected on Stevenson Creek near Fresno 1931.

Ag 29, 20-4

Dam built to preserve the Arrowhead as natl. monument

---1937---

AP 11, 1-1-6 MICH

CENTRAL VALLEYS PROJECT TO COST \$170,000,000: SURVEYS COMPLETED

-----1958----- MR 30, A-5-1 2\*

SA. A. SELMO-CALIF. STATE SUP. CT. JUDGE JESSE CARTER TO FIGHT TO KEEP HIS PRIVATE FISH & IRRIGATION DAM

---1962--- JL 30, A-1-8  
CAMANCHE-DAM ON MOKELUMNE RIVERT PUT CITY UNDER WATER WHEN IT IS  
COMPLETED

---1963--- JL 26, C-5-5  
LA-\$39.5 MILLION POINT CONTRACT WITH BEDFORD CONSTRUCTION CO., TORONTO,  
CANADA, FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 5 DAMS & RELATED POWER FACILITIES IN NORTHE  
RN CALIF. D 15, A-1-6

LA\_100 FT HIGH BALDWIN HILLS RESERVOIR ERUPTED AFTER CRACK APPEARED FR  
OM TOP TO BOTTOM OF DAM-REPORTER ROBT M. BURNETT RELATES WHAT HE SAW  
-BURNETT D 15, A-1-7

LA-200 HOMES WIPED OUT FROM FLOODS FROM BALDWIN HILLS RESERVOIR ERUPT  
ION-2 DEAD AS MOST PEOPLE EVACUATED BEFORE IT ERUPTED

--1974-- AP 29, C-6-4 FINAL  
SUPR.CT.DENIES HEARING TO ENVIRONMENTALISTS WHO SAY NEWME-  
LONESDAM WOULD DESTROY WHITEWATER BOATING

-1975- AF 2, A-1-4  
OROVILLE-770 FT DAM WITHSTANDS 6.4 QUAKE

-1978- S 26, A-20-1  
NEW MELONES \$340MILLION PROJECT SNAGGED BY ENDANGERED  
SPIDER-EDIT



# DAMS - CAN.

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 7, 6-3-7

Dropping of obelisk in Saguenay river to complete dam told by Wm. S. Lee, engineer

KENOGAMI, QUE.-DAM BLASTED INTO SAGUENAY RIVER WITH DYNAMITE  
1932 MR 27, 4-8-1 2\*  
-----1942----- D 12, 1-8-5 2#  
ONE BIGGER THAN BOULDER STARTED IN WILDERNESS

-----1936-----

AG 24, 45-7 Cy

CANADIAN GOVT PLANS WORLD'S BIGGEST DAM ON COLUMBIA R

-----1957-----

S 29, A-2-7

NIAGARA FALLS-CANADIAN & U.S. OFFICIALS DEDICATE NEW WING DAME DESIGNED TO PRESERVE BEAUTY OF NIAGARA FALLS

O 9, 43-6

VANCOUVER, B.C.-AXEL WENNER-GREN, SWEDISH INDUSTRIALIST, TO BUILD BIG POWER DAM ON PEACE RIVER IN NORTHER BRIT. COLUMBIA

-----1958-----

Je 8, B-13-1

30 TONS OF DYNAMITE ON JUL 1ST TO BLAST GIANT ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY & POWER PROJECT BY DESTROYING 600 FT. EARTH DAM NR CORNWALL, ONT.-WHITE

---1959--- MY 26, 40-4

OUTLOOK, SASK-CONSTRUCTION OF SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN RIVER DAM OFFICIALLY BEGINS MY 27TH

---1965---

O 15, A-15-1

HUDSONHOPE, BRITISH COLUMBIA-WORK HAS NEARED HALFWAY MARK ON LARGEST PUBLIC WORKS PROJECT IN N. AMER. -PORTAGE MOUNTAIN DAM

---1967---

JL 8, A-10-5

WASH-SOVIET FIRM AIMS AT BID FOR CANADIAN HYDRO JOB

-1990-

O 16 A-4-4

Ottawa- Environment Minister Robert deCotret will force Sask to stop construction of Rafferty-Alameda dam project

O 23 A-4-4

Toronto- Sask. officials battle over Souris River Dam project nr U.S. border

The Detroit News

The Detroit News

DAMS : CHEROKEE

1941

Form 1656  
TO BE COMPLETED DEC.1, 4 MOS. AHEAD OF SCHEDULE  
---1942---  
ATTY.GEN.BEDDLE DEDICATES ABV.BY REMOTE CONTROL

N 28, 45-5

JA 11, 1-4-8

DAMS : CHICKAMAUGA

1940

Form 1656

S 2, 1-6 B S

ROOSEVELT SPEAKS AT DEDICATION OF ABOVE; REBUKES WILLKIE-MOODY

1953

DAMS : CHIEF JOSEPH

BIDS FOR 10 NEW TRANSFORMERS FOR ABOVE OPEN MY 27; FOR GENERATOR JE 1  
 MY 3, 1-41-2  
 MY 18, 36-2  
 WILSON CHGS. ALTHOUGH BRITIAN HAD LOW BID GENERATOR WAS DEFICIENT IN  
 COPPER & ELECTRIC STEEL; GIVEN TO U.S. FIRM-EDIT MY 28, 24-7  
 SEATTLE-BRITISH CO. ENGLISH ELECTRICAL EXPORT & TRADING CO. AGAIN BIDS  
 LOW TO BUILD POWER TRANSFORMERS FOR ABOVE JE 16, 36-1  
 BRITISH FIRM OF ENG SH EXPORT & TRADING CO, WINS CONTRACT TO BUILD  
 TRANSFORMERS FOR ABOVE JE 17, 33-3  
 ARMY AWARDS WESTING ELECTRIC CORP. & ENGLISH EXPORT & TRADING CO. OF  
 STAFFORD, ENGLAND CONTRACTS FOR BLDG OF ABOVE  
 ---1955--- P 2, 18-7  
 LOWEST BID IN CONTRACT FOR ABOVE IS ENGLISH ELECTRIC Co. LTD  
 S 14, 44-1  
 BUY AMERICAN GOES NAWYIRE-EDIT. -----1956--- JE 12, 34-4  
 BRIDGEPORT-\$167 MILLION ABOVE DAM TO BE DEDICATED TODAY

- Form 1656 The Detroit News MY 29, 4-8-3  
 HONOLULU DAM, SHENSI PROVINCE, COMPLETED AS ANTI-FAMINE GUARD  
 ---1946--- F 28, 56-2
- WORLD'S GREATEST PLANNED BY US -----1958----- JA 29, 6-8
- HONG KONG-RED CHINA HOPES IN 10 YRS TO END FLOOD MENACE IN SUNGARI RIVER BASIN MR 25, 160 8
- PEIPING-ARAB ENVOY, GEN. HASSAN RAGAB OF EGYPT & HIS STAFF WORK WITH CHINESE ONE DAY TO BUILD DAM S 3, 27-6
- HONG KONG-WORK UNDER WAY ON 300 FT. HIGH DAM TO SOLVE WATER SHORTAGE PROBLEM IN NORTHERN CHINA ---1959--- O 18, Roto 30
- 2 CONCRETE DAMS IN TAIWAN FOR CONSTRUCTION OF HYDRO-ELECTRIC & WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM -1980- MR 16, 0-17-6
- PEKING-US & CHINA SIGN AGREEMENT TO WORK ON FLOOD CONTROL PROJECTS IN CHINA. --1984-- Ag 28, A-2-5
- DC- U.S. WILL HELP CHINA DESIGN POWER DAM.

Peking-48 killed in cave-in  
under construction

-1986-

Ja 8, A-8-2

The Detroit News

at site of power station dam

DAMS:

CLINTON RIVER

1938

Form 1656

JL 11,23-7-NITE

PONTIC OFFICIALS MAY REMOVE DAM AT AUBURN HEIGHTS



DAMS: COLOMBIA

1959

IBAGUE-80 BODIES RECOVERED OUT OF 100 RESIDENTS OF VILLAGE OF JUNTAS  
WHEN DAM SPLITS

JL 1, 61-5

Form 1656

DC-Barred by Senate

The Detroit News

Ja 28, 4-8-8

---1937---

My 2, 1-1-2 MICH

RECLAMATION ENGINEERS FORECAST ABOVE WILL BE CLEAR RIVER FROM BOULDER DAM TO GULF OF CAL. IN FEW YRS. ---1939---

S 10, 1-15-6

DAMS PROVE FLOOD CONTROL EFFECTIVENESS IN TEST

-----1955-----

JA 24, 20-5

WINDOW ROCK, ARIZ.-NAVAJOS INDIANS ON WARPATH TODAY TO DRAMATIZE THE BATTLE FOR UPPER COLORADO RIVER STORAGE PROJECT

MR 29, 9-4 5\*

11 YR OLD KIM BRADLEY TELLS CONG. COMMITTEE OF HER TRIP DOWN COLORADO RIVER AT CONG. HEARING ON PLAN TO BUILD GREAT DAM IN DINOSAUR NAT'L MONUMENT AREA OF ABOVE

P 16, 21-1

SENATE GETS BILL FOR \$1,500,000 COLORADO RIVER STORAGE PROJECT

AP 21, 26-1

SENATE VOTES TO OK MORE THAN BILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF RECLAMATION PROJECTS IN FIVE-STATE UPPER COLORADO RIVER BASIN

AP 29, 46-1

ECHO PARK RAID-EDIT.

---1967---

S 24, D-9-1

WASH-SENATOR ROBERT GRIFFIN FILES PROTEST THAT BILL PROVIDING POWER DAMS IN CENTRAL ARIZONA CONTAINS THREAT TO WILDERNESS AREA

GEORGETOWN-60 FT. SECTION OF DIKE AT DAM HERE BURSTS JE 5, 3-4  
A BOILING TORRENT DOWN CLEAR CREEK CANYON JE 4TH LOSSING

---1957---

CAPULIN-400 EVACUATE AS OFFICIALS WARN OF DAM GOING OUT JL 18, 1-2 5\*

CAPULIN-DAM HOLDING AS GUSHING HOLE FORMED JL 19, 34-7

CAPULIN-RESIDENTS RETURN AS TERRACE DAM HOLDS UP- JL 20, 11-6

---1962---

Ag 16, A-2-2

SIGNED AUTHORIZING A \$170 MILLION FRYING PAN-ARKANSAS WATER PROJECT IN COLORADO

-1989-

Mr 25 A-8-1

DC-EPA blocks Colo canyon dam's approval.

-1990-

N 23 A 4-1

EPA chief, Wm Reilly kills plan to build huge water dam in Colorado

1933

# DAMS - COLUMBIA RIVER

Form 1656  
 CITY GROWS AT COULEE CITY, DAM SITE The Detroit News O 29, 1-4-7 MICH  
 BOOM STARTED BY DAM; ALL AVAILABLE PROPERTY BOUGHT UP AT BONNEVILLE, OR N 5, 1-7-2 2\*  
 REGON AS GOVT STARTS WORK ---1951--- MR 27, 12-4  
 HIGH DAMS STUMP US FISH EXPERTS ---1964--- JE 11, B-15-1 FIN3  
 OTTAWA-FED.GOV'T.GAINED PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL FOR ITS COLUMBIA RIVER  
 TREATY WITH US, PAVING WAY FOR FORMAL RATIFICATION OF PACT & START OF  
 MASSIVE POWER & FLOOD CONTROL PROJECT

Jer 21, 18-7

Oct. Pres. Coolidge invited to dedication in  
N 16, 29-1

Phoenix, Ariz.-Gates sealed with concrete

1930

F 15, 1-2

Calvin Collidge, will be asked to dedicate above, when  
he passes thru, F 15, en route to Calif.

Mr 4, 36-5

Coolidge to dedicate dam Mr 4

Dedicatory exercises of Mr 4

Mr 5, 6-2

Form 1656

---1989--- The Detroit News

My 2, A-1-1 1Dot

Tucson, Ariz-Dam probably shaky, could fail, flood area

1973

DAM: COULEE

My31, C-2-1

DENVER---CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC LTD. OF TORONTO ENTERED  
LOW BID AS SUPPLIER OF 3 GIANT TURBINE-GENERATORS FOR THE  
3RD TURBINE POWER PLANT PROJECT AT ABOVE My31, C-28-1

COULEE CITY, WASHING---HAS LOWEST WATER LEVEL SINCE IT  
WAS BUILT IN 1941

DAM - COVE CREEK

1927

Ja 4, 1--2

Henry Ford charges Muscle Shoals steal- Calls  
on Coolidge to prevent gift of \$150,000,000

to power combine

---1933---

AP 23, 1-13-2

\$34 MILLION PROJECT TO BE FIRST IN ROOSEVELT TENNESSEE VALLEY PROGRAM  
(FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE - CONSERVATION - ROOSEVELT PLAN - TENNESSEE  
VALLEY)

DAMS : BROOKED CREEK

1940

COMPLETED AT COST \$4,600,000

Form 1656

O 31, 53-4 NITE



DAMS: DALLAS

1953

U.S.PAYS \$8 MILLION FOR INDIAN LAND FOR BLDG. OF ABOVE  
-----1957-----  
CLOSES ITS GATES TO COLUMBIA RIVER MR 10TH FOR FIRST TIME

MY 19, 29-1

MR 11, 15-2

WATERS OF COLO. DIVERTED FOR 4TH TIME

JE 24, 32-5

~~1950~~  
TO START OPERATION NEXT MONTH; COST \$114,000,000

D 18, 14-8

1974

DAMS - DAWSON MILL POND

D 27, B-1-3 N

PONTIAC-BICKERING BTWN OAKLAND CO. DRAIN COMMSN. & PONTIAC DEPT. OF  
PUBLIC WORKS OVER LAKES FLOW IN AREA AFFECTED BY IT-HADDEN

-- 1975--

AP 9, B-5-1W

PONTIAC FLOODPLAN BASED ON NO RAIN IN NEXT 36 HRS SO  
CLINTON RIVER DIKING PROGRAM CAN BE COMPLETED.-HADDEN

DAMS:

DENISTON, TEXAS

1939

Form 1656

JA 20,13-2

OKLA.ADMINISTRATION FORCES ASK CONGRESS TO DELAY WORK ON DAM

--1940--

F 13,29-4-NITE

SUPREME CT.RULES AGAINST ATTP.BY OKLA.OFFICIALS TO STOP WORK ON DAM

MR 9, 17-5

GOV. LEON PHILLIPS DEMANDS GOVT. STOP WORK ON ABOVE

---1941-5-

JE 2, 22-1 BS

LEGALITY OF PROJECT UPHELD BY US S P. CT.

DAMS: DETROIT

1960

MR 8, A-7-1 1H  
BILL INTRO. IN D.C. TO CHANGE NAME OF DETROIT DAM IN OREGON TO DOUGLAS  
MCKAY DAM

**DAMS - DETROIT RIVER**

**1 8 9 3**

Form 1656

**DEAN'S DAM UNDER PROGRESS ACROSS DET. RIVER FOR RESERVOIR, NEAR BELLE ISLE BRIDGE**  
**PARK BOARD PROTESTS TO BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS ON ANY MORE DUMPING OF REFUSE INTO RIVER**

**N 14, 1-1**

**N 16, 1-4**

**-1978-**

**JL 28, A-1-1**

**ARMY ENGINEERS PROPOSE 2 HINGED DAMS ON DET RIVER & ST CLAIR RIVER TO AID YEAR-ROUND SHIPPING-THEISEN**

**AG 1, B-10-2**

**RIVERS DAM PLAN IRKS SPORTSMEN-THEISEN**

DAMS : DNIEPER RIVER

1941

RUSSIANS BLOW UP \$110,000,000 <sup>Form 1656</sup> STRUCTURE TO FOIL NAZIS <sup>Ag 28, 1-7 BS</sup>  
<sup>--1946--</sup>  
RUSSIANS HOPE TO REBUILD DAM BY NEXT DEC. <sup>J 18, 32-1</sup>  
TO START PRODUCING POWER AGAIN IN DECEMBER <sup>O 31, 48-5</sup>

DAMS: DOLLARVILLE

1972

NEWBERRY---Is \$250,000 DAM HOLDING BACK FLOW OF THE UPPER T  
TAHQUAMENON RIVER

08, A-3-4 ST.



DAMS : DOUGLAS :

1942

Form 1656  
ROOSEVELT ASKS CONG. FOR APPROP. OF \$30,000,000 TO START WORK ON ABOVE  
JA 15, 20-4 BSMD

DAMS : DUCK RIVER

1977

F 20, A-3-3

DC-RARE TAN RIFFLE SHELL, PEARLY MUSSELL, SNAILS PERIL GOVT-  
DAM PROJECT-CHAMMAN

S 11, A-12-3 HOME

WASH- SMALL FRESHWATER MUSSEL AT DAM ENDANGERED, COULD BLOCK CONSTRUCTION

DAMS: ECHO PARK

1955

SECY OF INTERIOR MCKAY ANNOUNCES THE DEPT. WILL DROP ABOVE FR. THE  
PROPOSED UPPER COLORADO RIVER STORAGE PROJECT

N 30, 9-1

MR 9, 49-3 1H

C ---1956---

SEN-HOUSE CONFEREES KILL ECHO PARK DAM

DAMS - EGYPT - ASWAN DAM

SEE DAMS - ASWAN

1960

DAMS: EGYPT

MR 23, F-7-3 NW

UAW STUDIES PLANS FOR 2ND DAM PROJECT

DAMS : ~~XXXXXX~~

PRES. IKE TO TOUCH OFF EXPLOSIONS TO BEGIN WORK ON ABOVE 0 3, 34-3  
 PRES. IKE TO TOUCH OFF BLAST TO START WORK 014, D-11-1  
 PRES. IKE TOUCHES OFF EXPLOSION TO BEGIN WORK ON ABOVE ( 16, 27-3 1H

~~1957~~ HERRITT CHAPMAN & SCOTT GETS CONTRACT

AP 12, 18-2

~~1959~~ BEAVER BUILDING ITS OWN DAM JUST 100 FT. DOWN RIVER FROM ABOVE

MR 5, 30-5

REPORT ON PROGRESS

~~1960~~ N 13, ROTO 24  
~~1963~~ S 12, U-20-3

PAGE, ARIZ. - LST OF 5 MILLION CUBIC YARDS OF CONCRETE BEING POURED INTO  
 COLORADO, RIVER TO FORM ABOVE DAME

~~1966~~

~~XXXXXX~~ JUL 13, A-13-1 8\*  
 S 23, A-15-1 5\*

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

MRS. LYNDON JOHNSON S22 DEDICATED ABOVE DAM

~~1969~~

JUL 1, A-2-5 RACE

WASH. SEN. PASSED BILL TO NAME ABOVE AFTER DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, GOES TO  
 HOUSE

1953

DAMS : FALCON DAM

IKE & PRES. RUIZ CORTINES WILL DEDICATE ABOVE BETWE. OCT. 17-24; RIO GRANDE RIVER  
 JE 5, 26-1 NITE  
 O 6, 21-3  
 PRES. IKE TO SPEND ABOUT TWO HRS IN MEXICAN ON VISIT TO BORDER O 19TH  
 TO DEDICATE ABOVE DAM ON THE RIO GRANDE RIVER  
 O 19, 1-3  
 PRES. IKE & MEXICAN PRESIDENT ADOLFO CORTINES DEDICATE ABOVE TODAY-M.  
 HAYDEN  
 O 23, A-17-1  
 ---1960---  
 PRES. IKE AGAIN TO MEET WITH PRES. RUIZ CORTINES

DAMS : FLAMING FORGE

1956

~~0 3, 34-3~~

DC-IKE TO SET OFF EXPLOSION TO GET HUGE ABOVE PROJECT UNDER WAY

0 16, 27-3 1H

PRES. IKE SETS OFF BLAST BREAKING GROUND FOR ABOVE

~~---1961---~~

D 6, F-4-4

DUTH JOHN, UTAH-NEW DAM TO DEVELOPE LAKE RECREATIONAL AREA-MOLER

~~---1963---~~

AG 30, A-3-5

HOUSE RECLAMATION SUBCOMMITTEE TO NAME LAKE FORMED BY ABOVE AFTER 2-  
LATE SEN. JOSEPH C. O'MAHONEY IN WYOMING & LATE REP. WM. HENRY ASHLEY IN  
UTAH



DAMS: FORMOSA.

1956

AG 12, 1-22-4  
TAIPEI, FORMOSA-NATIONALIST CHINESE GOV'T STUDIES BUILDING \$200 MILLION  
DOLLAR DAM S 26,76-5 BB

US CONTRIBUTES \$4 MILLION TOWARD CONSTR OF DAM NR SHIMMAN

D 28, C-7-8  
U.S. TO LEND FORMOSA \$40 MILLION FOR DAM ON TACHIEH RIVER

—1961—  
U.S. OK'S \$40 MILLION LOAN TO BUILD DAM ON FORMOSA JE 22, A-12-1 FIN 3

Form 1656

GOVT TO SPEND \$72 MILLION ON PROJECT NR GLASGOW, MONT  
 WAR DEPT REJECTS BIDS FOR CEMENT FOR  
 PEA PROJECT HAILED IN WEST; CITIZENS DOUBT EFFICACY OF IT  
 ---1935---  
 MILLIONS IN FLAKE GOLD POURED INTO DAM  
 ---1936---  
 MECHANICAL SHEEP 98 FOOT HELPS POUND HUGE DAM INTO PLACE  
 ---1937---  
 RIVER CONTROL PROJECT HALF COMPLETED, WATER EXPECTED TO START COLLECTING IN 1938  
 WORKERS ON ABOVE TURN TO LONG TASK OF CREATING NORTHWEST'S LARGEST ALKE  
 ---1938---  
 SEN AGREES TO HOUSE AMENDS. TO AUTHORIZE COMPLETION OF ABOVE  
 8 MEN KILLED AS ONE-THIRD OF MILE OF DAM COLLAPSES  
 ---1939---  
 ENGINEERS REPAIR HUGE DAM  
 ---1940---  
 ENGINEERS RUSHING COMPLETION OF ABOVE  
 HOUSE APPROVES FUNDS FOR POWER PLANT AT DAM

JA 10, 27-6 CITY  
JE 28, 22-2 MAILAG 6, 1-2  
FLAYDEN  
JL 5, 20-1

O 5, 16-1-CITY

JA 24, 1-1-5-MICH

JE 25, 4-4 NITE

NY 4, 4-3 BL STR

S 23, 13-1

AP 21, 29-6

JA 14, 1-1-2 MICH

MR 1, 37-3

MR 15, 10-8

SIGURD ANDERSON TO OPEN ABOVE AT CEREMONY IN SD

--1956--

AG 9, 49-3

DEDICATION CEREMONIES FOR COMPLETION OF ABOVE TO BE HELD AG 13

DAMS : FRANCE

1948

PRES.AURIOL DEDICATES NEW DAM ACROSS RHONE RIVER AT GENISSIAT  
AG 2, 10-8  
N 18, A-8-1

~~1959~~  
GAP- NEW EARTH DAM AT SERE-PONCON FORMS 15 MILE LONG LAKE

D 4, R-11-1

FREJUS-STUDY OF MALPASSET DAM BREAK WHICH KILLED 270 PLANNED

D 18, C-6-5

FREJUS-4 RAVAGED TOWNS WON'T CONSTRUCT NEW BIG DAMS

DAMS : FRENCH LANDING

1985

0 24, E-1-2W

Ill-based firm, STS Consultants Ltd wants to install hydro electric generators on Belleville Lake-Warren

-1987-

My 27 B-2-1

Belleville Lake wins reprieve on lower water levels.-Chin

DAMS - GARRISON

1948

INDIANS GET \$5 MILLIONS FOR LAND USED FOR DAM

F 27, 12-7

-----1953---

JE 12, 1-1

COST OF ABOVE TO BE BUILT ESTIMATED AT \$395 MILLION

OMAHA, NEB.-ITALIAN FIRM OF INDUSTRIE ELETTRICHE DI LEGNANANO OF LEG-  
NANO, ITALY AWARDED TURBINE CONTRACT FOR ABOVE

S 1, 6-6

---1957--- 0 24, 77-4

SIOUX FALLS, S.D.-ALPHONE & GERHARD HEINE WIN \$189,000 FOR LAND TAKEN  
OVER BY DAM

DAMS: GEDDES ROAD

1969

JL 24, E-12-1ZONE3

ABOVE REMAINS BROKEN SINCE HURON RIVER DAMAGED IT OVER A YEAR  
AGO-



DAMS - GERMANY -

1959

LANGSCHEID-W.GERMANS ASK ROAYL AIR FORCE TO DEMOLIZE BOMB DROPED NEAR  
MOHNE DAM DURING WWII  
LANGSCHEID-6-TON WAR BOMB DEFUSED BY RAF NR MOHNE AM

JA 1, 26-2

JA 6, 9-4

DAMS: GHANA

1960

ACCRA, -5 AMER. CONTRACTING FIRMS REGISTER AS PROSPECTIVE BIDDERS IN CONSTRUCTION OF GHANA'S VAST VOLTA RIVER DAM

N 2, A-6-3

ACCRA-RUSSIA REPORTS OFFERING TO DESIGN POWER DAM ON GHANA'S BLACK VOLTA RIVER

N 16, C-11-1

D 27, B-13-3

TO BUILD HYDROELECTRIC DAM WITH AID FR. RUSSIA

-----1961-----

J 4, A-3-7

PRES. KENNEDY HAS PROMISED GHANA THAT U.S. WILL BACK A GIANT VOLTA RIVER DAM PROJECT DESIGNED TO SPUR INDUSTRIALIZATION OF WEST AFRICA

S 21, C-12-6

REPORT PRES. KENNEDY DELAYING AID FOR GHANA'S BIG DAM PROJECT

O 2, A-13-2

US & BRITAIN REPORTED WITHHOLDING AID FOR VOLTA DAM

N 8, A-20-2 FIN 3

SEN. VAWTER SAYS U.S. SHOULD TAKE A HARD LOOK BEFORE MAKING A \$133 MILLION LOAN FOR VOLTA RIVER DAM-SHELTER PROJECT IN GHANA

D 17, A-17-1

U.S. TO LOAN GHANA \$133 MILLION FOR DAM

D 23, A-8-8

PRES. KWAME NKRUMAH HAILS U.S. WORK

J 2, A-22-2

NKRUMAH'S DAM (RUSSIAN LOAN)-EDIT

MR 14, D-10-5

CONSTRUCTION EXPECTED TO START SOON

O 4, B-8-1

ACCRA, GHANA-HOPES TO BEGIN CONSTRUCTION OF DAM, COSTING \$200 MILLION SOON ACROSS VOLTA RIVER

---1964---

F 12, C-6-3

ACCRA, GHANA-HALF FINISHED-POWER TO BE TAPPED BY SEPT.

---1965---

AG 22, A-14-4

AKOSOMBO-THE VOLTA RIVER HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT DAM NEARING COMPLETION-  
DAM NOW SPANS AKOSOMBO GORGE WHERE VOLTA CUTS THRU

---1966---

JA 6, C-5-1

ACCRA-MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY INVITED BY PRES. KWAME NKRUMAH TO UNVEIL  
PLAQUE HONORING HER LATE HUSBAND AT DEDICATION OF POWER DAM JA22

JA 23, B-8-4 3\*

ACCRA-PRES. KWAME NKRUMAH JA22 DEDICATED \$423, MILLION VOLTA RIVER HYDR-  
-OELECTRIC PLANT DAM AT AKOSOMBO

JE 9, A-21-1

ACCRA-WORK ABANDONED ON SOVIET-FINANCED \$90 MILLION VOLTA DAM PROJECT  
BECAUSE IT WAS UNFEASIBLE

DAMS : GILBERTSMILLE, KENTUCKY

1938

Form 1656

SEN APPROVES APPROP OF \$2,700,000 FOR ABOVE

REP GEO DONDERO RESPONSIBLE FOR ELIMINATION OF ABOVE

REP/GEO.A.DONDERO GIVEN CREDIT FOR FINAL DEFEAT OF \$2,600,000 APPROP-  
RIATION FOR ABOVE-EDIT

EDIT-ONLY 12 SENATORS FOR PRACTICAL ECONOMY

HOUSE APPROVES 2 MILLION TVA DAM

WORK ON ABOVE HALTED BY STRIKE

CONSTRUCTION RESUMED AS STRIKE ENDS ---1945---

TRUMAN TO DEDICATE DAM OCT 10

F 25, 29-4 B S

MR 24, 14-2

MR 28, 18-1

AP 20, 22-1

AP 25, 25-8-BLST

N 28, 21-6

N 29, 9-4 BS

O 2, 1-1

DAMS : GLACIER LAKE

1937

Form 1656

N 5, 25-1 CITY

COMPLETED & ACCEPTED BY MONTANA WATER CONSERVATION Bd.

DAMS - GRAND CANYON

1966

J 13, A-13-1 3\*

BERKELEY, CALIF.-DR. EDGAR WAYBURN SAID THE CONSERVATION GROUP TO CONTINUE  
RATTLE AGAINST 2 PROPOSED FEDERAL DAMS IN THE CANYON DESPITE WRN'G  
FROM IRS ABOUT CLUB'S TAX-EXEMPT STATUS

JL 29, A-10-2

WASH-CAN DAM PLAN OK'D BY HOUSE INTERIOR COMM

O 24, A-8-8 6\*

INTERIOR SECY STEWART UDALL SAID HIS DEPT. MAY ABANDON PLANS  
FOR DAM IN GRAND CANYON

---1967---

F 8, B-14-3

NATURES RARITIES AT LAST BEING PRESERVED BY MANKIND-MULLER

# DAMS - GRAND COULEE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

\$63,000,000 RELEASED FOR, BY ROOSEVELT ---1934---

DAM WORKERS' CHILDREN TO HAVE SCHOOLHOUSE

CONTRACTS FOR CONSTR OF AWARDED

DEMAND FOR HIGH DAM, 357 FEET HIGH, & COSTING 3 TIMES AS MUCH AS PRESENT

PROJECT, FILLS ROOSEVELT'S EARS---HAYDEN

ROOSEVELT INSPECTS ABOVE; DESCRIPTION OF & ITS PROPOSED WORK---SMITH

---1935---

MASON CITY, IOWA---CITY WITHOUT A CHIMNEY DOES ITS CHRS ELECTRICALLY

EXCAVATION HITS NEW HIGH

EXCAVATIONS REVEAL SNAKE DENS ---1936---

GATES ARE OPENED, TUBES CARRY WATER TO 20 ACRE LAKE N 27, 9-4

CONCRETE POURING ORDERED AT LOWEST POINT OF ABOVE TO HALT LANDSLIDES

ICE PACK HALTED LANDSLIDE DURING CONSTRUCTION

---1937---

ENGINEERS BATTLE LEAK IN ABOVE

COMPLETE DAM WILL BE 4300 FEET WIDE & 550 FEET HIGH O 4, 4-2

DAM PRESENTS A MAJOR QUESTION, "WILL IT DO ANY GOOD"---HAYDEN

JL 29, 2-4

JL 12, 28-8

JL 13, 2-6 C S

AG 5, 1-1-3

AG 5, 1-12-1

JA 29, 30-3

AP 17, 16-3

MY 26, 1-4-2

N 6, 59-5

N 27, 9-4

D 7, 31-1

MR 29, 4-4

S 12, ROTO

O 4, 4-2

---1937---

0 5,22-1

PRES. ROOSEVELT'S & JAY G. HAYDEN'S VIEW OF DAM-EDIT  
DAM READY TO TAKE IT

N 26,23-7

D 10, 53-7 NITE

BIDS TO FINISH ABOVE OPENED ---1938---

JA 28,28-2

INTERIOR CONSTRUCTION CO. OF OAKLAND, CALIF. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR COMPLETION OF ABOVE

---1939---

JA 13,9-4

FRANK T. BELL, US COMM'NR OF FISHERIES, DEFENDS CONSTRUCTION OF DAM

AP 22, 9-2

MR HENRY E. RIGGS CALLS ABOVE COSTLY

MY 11, 6-3

1,000 GROVES TO BE MOVED BECAUSE OF ABOVE

---1940---

JA 29,24-3 B;ST

PRES. ROOSEVELT ASKS CONGRESS FOR \$8,000,000 FOR ABOVE-

JA 30,17-4-BLST

US STOPS PAYMENT FOR PIPES FOR DAM BECAUSE OF ALLEGED IRREGULARITIES

F 3, 17-3

BETHLEHEM STEEL CO AWARDED \$167,132 CONTRACT IN WORK ON ABOVE

JL 23, 23-8

IS 95% COMPLETE

D 12, 28-2

ABOVE AREA TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR TRAINING LONG-RANGE ARTILLERY UNITS

---1941---

JA 15,27-2 NITE

WORLD'S LARGEST WATER-WHEEL GENERATOR STARTS TRIP TO ABOVE FR. PITTSBURGH

MR 22, 19-8

PRES. ROOSEVELT SAYS COMPLETION OF ABOVE "IS A FINE JOB WELL DONE"

MR 23, 1-10-3

1ST STAGE IN CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE COMPLETED OVER YR. AHEAD OF SCHEDULE



Form 1656

READY TO UTILIZE COLUMBIA RIVER'S WATERFLOW--EDIT. MR 29, 12-1  
 DAM COOLED FR 132 TO 45 F; TAKES 5 YRS; 2,000 MI PIPE 0 4, 2-2  
 GOES ON FULL POWER ---1942--- MY 14, 8-1 NITE  
 3D GENERATOR BRINGS OUTPUT TO 344,000 KILOWATS  
 ---1943---  
 70,000 KILOWATS ADDED TO CAPACITY MY 9, 1-13-7  
 NEW GENERATOR ADDS 150,000 HORSEPOWER TO NORTHWEST WAR INDUSTRIES JL 28, 10-4  
 ---1945---  
 151 MILE LAKE NAMED IN HONOR OF FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT . MAY 17, 2-6  
 ---1946---  
 ELEVATORS BEING INSTALLED AT ABOVE ---1947--- JL 18, 1-7 BS 2  
 FRANK A BANKS BOSSSED BUILDING OF ABOVE--DON EDDY MR 16, 6-4-1  
 ---1949---  
 ABOVE CONTRACTS PLACED-- MR 7, 27-7  
 \$9,136,181 PROFIT MADE ON SALE POWER FR ABOVE--BONNEVILLE DAMS MR 28, 26-6  
 TRUMAN OPENS GRAND COULEET DAM TODAY MY 20, 53-6  
 LARGEST CIRCUIT BREAKER READY FOR GRAND COULEE S 24, 12-5  
 ---1950---  
 SEN CAIN SAYS ABOVE DEDICATED THRICE PRIOT TO TRUMAN TOUR--EDIT MY 12, 32-1

---1951---

S 10, 18-2

LAST GENERATOR SET FOR GOING ON LINE S 14  
RAILMAKER SOUGHT TO MILK SKY OVER ABOVE

S 24, 8-4

-----1952-----

S 23, 1-1

8 ENGINEERS RISK LIVES AT ABOVE TO SAVE DAM WHEN GIANT OUTLET VALVE  
WAS INADEVERTENTLY OPENED LAST MARCH; GIVEN MEDALS

-----1958----- AG 11, 10-7

KULBYSHEV, USSR-PRMIER KHRUSHCHEV DEDICATES KULBYSHEV HYDRO-ELECTRIC  
STATION THAN ABOVE IN U.S.

-----1959----- N 23, 9-11-1

TREASURY DEPT'S GOOF IN USING PICTURE OF ABOVE, A PUBLICLY BUILT FED.  
PROJECT TO SALUTE "U.S. TREASURY SALUTES THE LIGHT & POWER INDUSTRY"-  
EMORY

-----1966-----

J 14, A-3-3

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SIGNED BILL TO MAKE ABOVE DAM THE LARGEST HYDRO-  
ELECTRIC POWER PROJECT IN WORLD

JL 15, B-7-1

COULEE DAM WAS JUST AN IDEA IN 1918, BUT IS LARGEST DAM THAT PRODUCES  
POWER-BARRETT

-----1967-----

JA 13, A-11-3 6\*

TO BECOME WORLD'S LARGEST ELECTRIC POWER PLANT

MR 31, A-11-3-

WASH-SOVIET CO. MAKES INQUIRY ON CONTRACT TO SUPPLY GENERATORS  
FOR ABOVE

M X 2 AP 2, B-18-1

SOFT ON CAPITALISM?-EDIT.

AP 7, A-22-3

EITHER RUSSIANS ARE HUSLTING FOR WORLD BUSINESS OR CONTRIV-  
ED A NEEDLING BY BID ON SUPPLYING \$100 MILLION WORTH HYDRO-  
ELECTRIC TURBINES & GENERATORS FOR THE DAM-MULLER

1967

DAMS : GRAND COULEE

JL 15, A-3-4

WASH-SOVIET UNION WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BID ON 3 NEW TURBINE GENERATORS FOR ABOVE

JL 16, D-10-7

WASH-INTERIOR DEPT ANNOUNCED ONLY AMER. COMPANIES MAY BID TO SUPPLY 3 NEW TURBINE GENERATOR FOR ABOVE

JL 24, A-18-1

R.D. COMPETITION TOO TOUGH?-EDIT

O 29, A-26-3

INTERIOR DEPT. PLANS TO BUILD HYDROELECTRIC TURBINES AT ABOVE

N 2, B-2-6 RACE

VINNELL-DRAGO-LOCKHEED-MANNIX AWARDED CONTRACT FOR \$112,525,612 FOR CONSTRUCTION OF GIANT 3RD POWER PLANT AND FOREBAY DAM

DAMS : GRAND RIVER (MICHIGAN)

1 9 2 9

Form 1656

AP 13, 16-4

DIVER TO SEEK 5 VICTIMS; 1 MAN IN HOSP. NOT EXPECTED TO RECOVER FR IN-  
JURIES--LANSING  
RECOVERY OF 5 BODIES IN COFFERDAM DELAYED

AP 14, 1-8-6

Form 1656

F 26,25-1

GOV. PHILLIPS OF OKLA. THREATENS TO HALT WORK ON DAM UNTILL US GOVT.  
PAYS STATE FOR DAM LOSS

MR 13,4-7

GOV. PHILLIPS EXPECTED TO CALL OUT NATL. GUARD MAR. 13 TO PREVENT CLOSING  
OF LAST GAP IN DAM

MR 14, 46-4

TROOPS LEAVE HANDFUL OFFICERS TO CARRY ON STATES RIGHT WAR

MR 14,9-2-BS

ONLY FEW NATL. GUARDSMEN LEFT AT DAM

MR 15,35-6

COURT ORDER STOPS WORK ON DAM

MR 16, 10-2

WORK PROCEEDED ON LAST ARCH OF ABOVE

MR 19,2-3-BS

GOV. PHILLIPS ENJOINED FR FURTHER ILLEGAL USE OF TROOPS AT DAM

MR 20,36-2

US GOVT. GETS RESTRAINING ORDER VS GOV. PHILLIPS

MR 22, 12-8 B S

GOV. LEON PHILLIPS SAYS ABOVE GATES CLOSED MAR 21

MR 23, 17-4

GOV. PHILLIPS SAYS HE WAS HOGTIED BY FED. INJUNCTION

MR 24, 1-2-2

GOVT. TO SEEK TO RESTRAIN STATE PERMANENTLY FROM INTERFERING WITH WORK  
ON ABOVE

MR 25, 9-7

ISSUE IN COURT FOR SHOWDOWN

MR 26,10-4-NITE

HEARINGS REOPENED ON GOV. PHILLIP'S ATTACK ON DAM

MR 27, 29-8 NITE

GOV PHILLIPS' ATTP. TO HALT CONSTRUCTION BALKED UNTIL MAY 6

AP 26,17-5

INJUNCTION RESTRAINS GOV. PHILLIPS FR INTERFERING WITH OPERATION OF  
THE DAM

---1940---

DAM OVERFLOWS NEAR GOVE, OKLA. CONTINUES TO RISE

MY 2, 4-8

SUP CRT GRANTS APPEAL BY OKLA. OFFICIALS ON ABOVE PROJECT.

O 14, 4-3 B S

---1941---

JA 15, 12-7

SUP CRT TO RULE: ASK STATE BE ENJOINED FR INTERFERING WITH WORK ON ABOVE

F 3, 4-2 BS

SUP CRT DISMISSES LITIGATION INVOLVING LINJ. TEMP. RESTRAINING GOV.

PHILLIPS FR INTERFERING BY USE TROOPS WITH WORK ON ABOVE-

F 22, 7-5

OKLAHOMA CITY-NEW HIGHWAYS TO END CONTROVERSY OVER DAM.

N 22, 4-5

REP. CLYDE T. ELLIS PRAISES U.S. SEIZURE OF DAM

-1981-

AP 5, 8-1-3

GRAPIDS-FISHERMEN FLOCKING TO GR RIVER DAM-KERWIN

DAMS - GRAYROCKS (WYOMING)

1979

JA 24, B-4-3

WASH-GOVT.PANEL GRANTS DAM FIRST EXEMPTION TO ENDANGERED  
SPECIES ACT, IF IT CREATES WHOOPING CRANE TRUST FUND

Form 1656

STUDY \$15 MILLION PLAN FOR DAMMING THAMES

THAMES RIVER DAM PROPOSED ---1936---

F 17,1-1-5 MICH  
MR 24,5-18-7 1\*

JE 5, 4-1

FARMERS OF ASHOPTON & DERWENT PREPARE TO VACATE LAND FOR HUGH RESERVOIR  
---1938---

JA 24,1-5

TOWN OF BEAUFORT WARNED OF BEING THREATENED BY CRACKED DAM

JA 24,1-4-CM

FLOOD AVERTED, TOWN OF BEAUFORT SAVED



Form 1656

COLO. NATL. GUARDSMEN CALLED AS 5 ARE SHOT IN GUN BATTLE IN ABOVE STRIKE ZONE

Ag 3, 1-2

AG 4,6-3

NATL GUARDSMEN PATROL STRIKE AREA

Ag 5, 3-1

WORKERS RETURN TO JOBS; DYNAMITE FOUND

AG 7,7-7

POWER LINE TO DAM DYNAMITED

AG 8,26-7

AFL MAY APPEAL DAM STRIKE

AG 22,1-4-BLST

6 AFL UNIONS SIGN CONTRACTS WITH WARNER BROS.CONSTRUCTION CO.ENDING LABOR DISPUTE AT DAM

1963

DAMS - GREERS FERRY

PRES. KENNEDY SPEAKS AT DEDICATION OF ABOVE IN ARKANSAS

03, 4-10-5

PRES. KENNEDY SPEAKS AT DEDICATION OF ABOVE

03, A-1-5 LF

DAMS: GRENADA

1954

0 31, 1-16-2

BRYANT, MISS-TOWN IS BEING SWAMPED & FLOODED OUT BY WATERS OF ABOVE

1964

DAMS - GIRL DAM

F 20, D-6-4

PUERTO ORDAZ, VENEZUELA-TO SUPPLY POWER FOR WHAT IS TO BECOME WORLD'S  
GREAT INDUSTRIAL COMPLEXES WHEN IT IS COMPLETED

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 10, 12-1

Consumers Power Co. file petition to construct 100 ft. dam  
on Muskegon River

Ap 21, 6-10-2

Dam to cost 5 million; finished in 1931 D 29, 1-4-7 3 1/4

Work proceeding on Ox-Bow dam

-----1931-----

Ap 30, 17-1

Cost \$5,000,000; will supply district with 140,000 volts

-----1956-----

N 6, 3-3

NEWAYGO, MICH.-TANK TRUCK WITH 7,200 ALLONS OF CRUDE OIL CATCHES FIRE  
CROSSING ABOVE

DAMS: HOBGEN

1959

ENNIS, MONT.-EARTHQUAKE WEAKENS ABOVE; THIS CITY OF 400<sup>AG 18, 1-6</sup> VACUATED TODAY

HELENA, MONT.-HISTORY OF ABOVE

AG 18, 10-6 5\*  
AG 18, 1-1 LF

DILLON, MONT.-CANYON BELOW ABOVE HAS GIVEN AWAY & A WHOLE MT. HAS SLID INTO CANYON-TAYLOR

MY 6, 5-3

U.S. TO DROP BUILDING OF ABOVE ON IDAHO-OREG N BORDER; TO LET IDAHO POWER CO. BUILD SMALLER PROJECT ON SAME SITE

-----1955-----

MR 9, 26-3

CONG. ASKED FOR OK FOR A FED. DAM IN HELLS CANYON AREA OF SNAKE RIVER BETWEEN IDAHO & ORE. WHERE 3 PRIVATE UTILITY PROJECTS ARE PLANNED

AG 5, 4-5

DEM. SENATORS ASSAIL FPC ACTION IN OKING PRIVATELY FINANCED HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT IN ABOVE AREA

AG 6, 16-6

SEN. KEFAUVER ATTACKS FPC RULING ON ABOVE

AG 10, 46-3

CHR. MURRAY TO ASK SENATE INTERIOR COMM. TO INVESTIGATE THE HANDLING OF ABOVE'S PROJECT BY FED. POWER COMMSN.

S 6, 11-1

SEN. MAGNUSON SAYS THERE IS GOOD CHANCE COURTS WILL NULLIFY THE FPC'S GO AHEAD FOR PRIVATE DEVELOPMENT OF POWER IN ABOVE

-----1956-----

IE 20, 19-5

DEMS. BREAK YEAR LONG DEADLOCK & FORCED ABOVE BILL OUT OF SEN. INTERIOR COMM. CLEARING IT FOR FLOOR DEBATE

JE 27, 40-7

DEM'S EFFORT TO GET ABOVE ON IDAHO-OREGON BORDER SHOWS DESPERATION FOR ELECTION ISSUES-J HAYDEN

JL 19, 1-1 BB

SEN. KILLS BILL FOR DAM AT HELLS CANYON ON IDA-ORE BORDER

---1956---

Jul 20, 8-6 1H

0 9, 18-1

Co's CONSTRUCTION

0 9, 10-2 5\*

0 10, 38-4

0 10, 40-7

-----1957-----

JA 14, 29-3

AP 1, 8-4 LF

My 27, 8-5 5\*

JE 1, 7-4

JE 12, 59-1

JE 22, 5-7 MAIL

JE 23, A-15-1

CONTROVERS OVER FED. DAM AT ABOVE GOES TO THE COURTS

U.S.Ct. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS LEGALITY OF IDAHO POWER  
LICENSE FOR 3 DAMS IN HELLS CANYO

U.S.Ct. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS LEGALITY OF IDAHO POWER  
LICENSE FOR 3 DAMS IN ABOVE

U.S.Ct. OF APPEALS RULING ON ABOVE

U.S.Ct. OF APPEALS RULING ON ABOVE & HOW IT AFFECTS PRESIDENTIAL ELECT-  
ION-J. HAYDEN

27 SENATORS FIGHT IKE ON ABOVE

SUP.Ct. REFUSES TO REVIEW FPC LICENSING OF 3 PRIVATE POWER FIRM DAMS  
IN HELLS CANYON

U.S.SUP.Ct. REFUSES FOR 2ND TIME TO REVIEW PFC LICENSING OF 3 PRIVATE  
POWER FIRMS IN ABOVE AREA

FPC OFFICIALS, RUSSELL RAINWATER, SAYS GOV'T WILL LOSE \$83 MILLION IN TA-  
XES AS RESULT OF FAST TAX WRITEOFFS GRANTED IDAHO POWER CO. F R OLD .

OF 2 NORTHWEST DAMS

HOWARD PYLE DUCKS INQUIRY ON ABOVE-

ABOVE DAM BILL PASSED BY SENATE JE 21ST IS HEADED TODAY FOR HOUSE

FAST ACTION SOUGHT ON ABOVE BILL



1957

**DAMS-HELL'S CANYON**

**MEADE ALCORN CHARGED 6 LIBERAL DEM. IN SEN, SOLD OUT CIVIL RIGHTS FOR  
SOUTHERN DEM. SUPPORT OF ABOVE**

JE 24, 8-2

JL 2, 6-6 5\*

**BILL KILLED BY HOUSE INTERIOR AFFAIRS SUBCOMM.**

JL 10, 20-1

**SURVIVAL OF ABOVE LEG. DEPENDS ON PARLIAMENTARY STRATEGY**

JL 17, 15-7 6\*

**DEMS BLOCK BILL**

JL 18, 32-4

**JOCKEYING TO KEEP BILL ALIVE HAS EVERYONE CONFUSED**

JL 24, 13-7 5\*

**PROJECT KILLED**

--1971--

S 17, A-7-5 LF

**ARTHUR GODFREY TOLD SENATORS THAT WOULD LIKE TO SEE ALL DAMS  
ON NATIONS RIVERS LIKE ABOVE REMOVED**

HOOVER  
XXXXXX

DAMS - BOULDER - CONSTRUCTION

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FOOD PRICES CAUSE STRIKE OF WORKERS

Is 1/5 FINISHED

NEARLY COMPLETED

WORK AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

10,462 CUBIC YARDS OF CONCRETE POURED IN 24 HRS. WORLD'S RECORD

4000 IN WALKOUT; ALL WORK CEASES AS TRUCKMEN JOIN STRIKE

AG 16, 2-4

D 3, 1-5-3 MICH

JA 29, 1-1-5 MICH

MR 18, 1-17-7 MICH

MR 22, 41-7 CS

JL 14, 1-2-5

HOOVER

DAMS: ~~XXXXXX~~ BOULDER: POWER

1937

Form 1656

JE 1,19-5-WSC

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CITIES GET 1ST POWER FR ABOVE

---1940---

JL 21, 1-8-2

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL PROVIDING FED. CONTROL OF POWER

DAMS -

~~BOULDER~~  
HOOPER

RESERVOIR

1935

IS LARGEST ARTIFICIAL LAKE IN WORLD

Form 1656

AG 4,5-16-8 1\*

DAMS:

~~XXXXXX~~  
~~HOOPER~~  
HOOPER

SABOTAGE

1940

Form 1656

G-MEN SIFT RUMORS OF PLOT TO BLOW UP DAM WITH MINES  
NO EVIDENCE OF SABOTAGE FOUND AT DAM  
DYNAMITE PLOT SCOFFED AT  
CONGRESS DEMANDS INFORMATION ON PLOT

JA 8,1-4

JA 8,1-6-BLST

JA 9,4-1

JA 15,24-3-BLST

DAMS - ~~BOULDER~~ HOOVER

1927

Form 1656  
TO BE ON OLD RIVER ON NEV-ARIZ LINE  
SENATE FILIBUSTER STARTS AGAINST PROJECT  
HOW FILIBUSTER WAS STAGED  
MICH. ET APPROVE-HAYDEN  
SENATE IN TANGLE  
HOW COLO RIVER MAY BE DEVELOPED  
GOV PINCHOT SEEKS SAVE DAM FROM MONOPOLY  
COOLIDGE AND SEC WORK CONFER ON PLANS  
SEC WORK REPORTED ASSURING COOLIDGE OF WESTERN STATES AGREEMENT  
1928-----  
3000 CLAIMS STAKED ON FLOOD LANDS  
EL. NOT WITHDRAW BILL TO SAVE SEN A SHURST FROM TALKING SELF TO DEAT  
CONGRESS ACTION IN DOUBT-HAYDEN  
DIT-MIDDLE WEST WON'T WEEK IF IT FAILS  
INQUIRY COMM NAMED  
MAJ GEN WM SIBERT HEADS INQUIRY BODY  
HOOVER INTERESTED IN PROJECT  
FILIBUSTER AGAINST JOHNSON BILL CONTINUES  
ENGINEERS MAKE REPORT ON 550 FT DAM  
PASSAGE OF BILL ASSURED

JA 13, 25-2  
F 23, 1-1  
F 23, 2-3  
F 24, 1-1  
F 27, 1-8-3X  
MR L, 30-8  
MR 21, 25-3  
AG 9, 13-1  
AG 10, 9-1  
JA 12, 36-5  
AP 18, 4-1  
MY 30, 23-6  
MY 31, 4-7  
JL 7, 8-1  
JL 31, 36-7  
AG 30, 4-5  
D 5, 49-1 1H  
D 4, 17-3 1H  
D 13, 15-2

SENATE ADDS \$30 MILLIONS TO COST  
 SENATE PASSES BILL  
 AMENDED BILL BEFORE HOUSE  
 HOUSE PASSES BILL  
 COOLIDGE SIGNS BILL  
 CAPTION FOR DAM SITE FOTO  
 FATE OF DAM IN UTAH'S HANDS  
 RAYMOND F WALTERS TO HAVE CHARGE CONSTRUCTION

D 14, 26-2  
 D 15, 17-3  
 D 16, 1-22-4  
 D 19, 1-6  
 D 21, 1-6  
 D 22, 2-3  
 D 22, 2-6  
 D 30, 1-4-8

1929-----JA 2, 13-1 X

UTAH DEMANDS WATER PROTECTION  
 ARIZ FILES SUIT TO STOP BUILDING  
 STATES MAY CONFER ON PLANS  
 ARIZ ACCEPTS CONFERENCE PROPOSAL  
 CALIF AND ARIZ AT ODDS  
 LOS ANGELES REALTY BD WARNS OF LAND FRAUDS  
 ARIZONA REFUSES APPROVAL  
 UTAH RETIFIES CONTRACT  
 EDIT-IT IS AN UNFORTUNATE PRECEDENT  
 SALT LAKE CITY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ASKS IT BE NAMED HOOVER DAM

JA 16, 35-3  
 F 5, 18-8 X  
 F 6, 15-5  
 F 19, 19-1 X  
 F 24, 10-2-8  
 MR 4, 39-7  
 MR 7, 53-4  
 MR 11, 4-1  
 AP 27, 16-3  
 MY 10, 36-8  
 JE 25, 1-6  
 JE 6, 4-3

SEN LAWRENCE PHIPPS PROPOSES HOOVER DAM NAME  
 HOOVER SIGNS PROCLAMATION MAKING BILL OPERATIVE  
 CALIF AND ARIZ DISPUTE WATER DIVISION

4-3

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MODEL CONSTRUCTION CITY TO BE BUILT  
CROWDS FLOCK TO LAS VEGAS, NEV FOR WORK  
SPECULATORS REAP LAND HARVEST  
ARIZ TO FIGHT PROJECT IN SUPREME COURT  
ATTY GEN MITCHELL CLEARS LEGAL POINTS ON POWER

1930-----

PARLEY SET FOR JA 20  
STATES TRYING REGIONAL SELF GOVT, SAYS RAY L WILBUR  
HOOVER ASKS \$10 MILLIONS TO START WORKS  
WM R WALLACE SEEKS TO HALT WORK FOR POWER COSTS PROBE  
ATTY-GEN MITCHELL HOLDS POWER CONTRACTS BINDING  
RED T COLTER, ARIZ. FILES SUIT AGAINST CONSTRUCTION  
ARIZ FOES NOT TO ATTEMPT FILIBUSTER  
WORK BEGUN JL 7  
WORK TO START S 17  
RIZ TO CARRY FIGHT TO SUPREME COURT  
HOBART D FOX, DET. NAMED ON ENGINEERS STAFF  
BEGINNING OF WORK CEREMONY ON S 17  
NAMED HOOVER DAM

JL 27, 11-1  
JL 28, 1-4-1 2°  
AG 4, 10-1-8  
O 31, 30-5  
D 29, 1-7-3

JA 2, 40-1 X  
MR 31, 2-1  
MY 2, 2-4  
MY 19, 37-2  
JE 9, 33-8  
JE 24, 2-7  
JE 26, 11-7  
JL 7, 22-4  
S 8, 13-8  
JL 29, 29-7 1H X  
S 7, 6-3-2  
S 15, 38-8  
S 22, 11-6



ARIZ SUES TO HALT DAM

ARIZ GRANTED RIGHT TO SUE STATES INTERESTED IN CONSTRUCTION

SOUTHERN SIERRAS POWER CO. GETS CONTRACT FOR POWER  
CONSTRUCTION BIDS TO BE CALLED ABOUT D 1  
BIDS TO BE OPENED MR 4

WINNING BIDDERS TO BE ANNOUNCED MR 4  
SEN PASSES BILL ESTABLISHING BOULDER CITY TOWN SITE  
ARIZ TO FIGHT IN SUP CT  
SUP CT OVERRULES ARIZ  
SUP CT UPHOLDS LAW AUTHORIZING CONSTRUCTION  
ENGINEERS SAY DESIGN MAKES COLLAPSE POSSIBLE  
US ENGINEER REPLIES TO CRITICISM  
DESERT HEAT SLOWS WORK  
26 LIVES LOST ON WORK  
125 WORKMEN STRIKE  
STRIKE CONTINUES  
AF OF L SAYS PAY TOO LOW  
LABOR DEPT ORDERS INQUIRY INTO CONDITIONS  
EDIT- WHY NOT SPENDING MONEY ON THIS PROJECT INSTEAD OF LENDING TO  
UROPE

O 6, 2-6 MAIL  
O 13, 1-1 MAIL

O 15, 36-7

N 3, 6-1  
D 18, 2-8

1931-----A 4, 6-4-7

F 11, 1-4  
MR 9, 36-5 1H

MY 19, 19-1  
MY 18, 1-7 MAIL

JL 12, 1-1-2  
JL 13, 27-1

Ag 2, 1-1-7  
Ag 8, 1-4

Ag 9, 1-1-5  
Ag 10, 2-1

Ag 19, 20-1  
Ag 22, 3-1

N 18, 20-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News

238,000 TO GET WORK OVER 5 YEAR PERIOD

CONTRACTORS ASK HOUSE REVERSE SELF ON APPROPRIATION SLASHES

DETAILS OF WORK DONE TO DATE

STRESS METRES BURIED IN DAM TO WARN OF WEAKNESS

SEN ODDIE DEMANDS PROBE OF SIX COMPANIES, INC

4 TONE CEMENT BANNED

150,000 LBS DYNAMITE TURNS RIVER OUT OF CHANNEL

CONTRACTORS IN DET PRAISE DAM

EDIT- WHY PICK LANE DUCK ODDIE'S NAME FOR LAKE AT

CITY COLLEGE TO SEE MOVIES OF WORK AT

NAME CHANGED FROM HOOVER TO BOULDER DAM

DESCRIPTION OF-CHAPIN HALL

SHERIFF ACTS TO PREVENT STRIKE.

CONCRETE WORK STUDDED WITH AGATES

1 KILLED, 1 HURT AS CONCRETE COLUMN BREAKS

STATE ENGINEERS PREPARING FOR NEW INDUSTRIES

STATE SENDS NATL GUARD TO HOLD UP WORK ON DAM &amp; HALT BRIDGE BUILDING

JA 7, 7-3

MY 6, 47-5

MY 15, 1-7-3- 30

JL 11, 2-5

AG 20, 5-4

S 19, 1-5

N 14, 2-1

1933-----JA 19, 34-2

MR 5, 1-4-2 NICH

AP 26, 9-4

MY 14, 1-1-1

JE 18, 2-5-1

AG 19, 1-7

O 8, 1-16-6 10

N 9, 8-3

JA 19, 6-4

N 11, 1-1-6

-----1934-----

6. WESTERN STATES JOIN IN OPPOSITION TO ARIZONA'S PROPOSED WATER STORAGE CONTRACT AT ABOVE  
WHY NAME WAS CHANGED TO HOOVER DAM & BACK AGAIN-Q & A

D 17,1-2 MAIL

B 20,23-3

-----1935-----

GOES INTO ACTION F 1

JA 30,2-5

JA 31,41-5

BIRTH OF A SEA WAITED F 1; GATE CLOSING TO CREATE LARGEST LAKE EVER MADE BY MAN  
F 1,16-5 C M

RIVER STILL WENDS ITS WAY AS BULKHEAD FAILS TO CLOSE F 2,6-1

BOULDER DAM SIGNIFICANCE-EDIT

MR 3,1-8-6

PLAN INVESTIGATION OF SIX COMPANIES; LAW VIOLATIONS CHARGED

AP 14, 1-3-5

LAKE GROWS DAILY; FISH TO BE PLACED SOON

AP 25,49-8 CITY

86 DIED WHILE WORKING ON

MY 17,22-4

CHICAGO-LORADO TAFT, SCULPTOR, TO DESIGN PLAQUES FOR

AG 2,4-6 1 HOME

LARGEST ELECTRIC SWITCHES READY FOR SHIPMENT TO ABOVE

S 21,4-2 1 HOME

DAM MAY AID CRUST STUDY; BOULDER LAKE EXPECTED TO BEND EARTH

S 30,2-5

PRES ROOSEVELT AT DAM; VIEWS ON POWER AWAITED

O 1,1-4

NEW DEAL HAUNTED BY GHOST OF HOOVER AT ABOVE DAM-HAYDEN

O 2,18-3

THE HOOVER-BOULDER SPAT-EDIT

O 30,29-4-BLST

LOS ANGELES APPROVES \$22,799,000 REFUNDING

Form 1656

AMERICAN ASSN. OF ENGINEERS ASKS NAME BE CHANGED BACK TO HOOVER

N 8,20-2

NEW DEAL STARTS PAINTING INDIAN DESIGNS ON DAM

N 28,41-2

F W KNICKERBOCKER SPENDS \$1 MILLION FOR MEMORIAL STAMPS

D 2,1-6

---1936---

R.A.KIRKPATRICK SEES ABOVE AS EARTHQUAKE CURE

JA 2,15-2-MAIL

ICKES DECREED THAT LAKE FORMED BY ABOVE SHOULD BE NAMED LAKE MEAD

F 6,1-3-MAIL

TO BE ACCEPTED FROM CONTRACTOR ON MAR.1

F 13,2-2-BLST

BECAME PROPERTY OF US TODAY-

MR 2, 1-2

EDIT-BOULDER DAM'S JUSTIFICATION

MR 8, 1-6-2

HAS 230- MILE LIGHTNING ROD

AP 23, 4-8 NITE

RISING WATERS IN COLORADO RIVER FR ABOVE TRAPS ANIMALS

AP 26,1-16-4-3\*

MY 11, 31-6 NITE

L.A. ORDE S NEW CLOCKS;BOULDER ELECTRICITY TO AFFECT THEM

AG 12,2-2-BLST

ROOSEVELT TO START 1ST GENERATOR AT ABOVE ON SEPT.7 S 11, 20-4

ROOSEVELT STARTS TURBINES WORKING;ACTUAL DISTRIBUTION OF POWER TO BEGIN

N O 9

S 11, 4-7 BLSTK

ROOSEVELT PRESSES BUTTON IN WHITE HOUSE;STARS TURBINES WORKING AT BOULDER DAM

---1936---

S 13, 1-18-5

BOULDER DAM EQUIPMENT TO AMOUNT OF \$5 MILLION NOW FOR SALE

O 27, 2-7-BLST

FLOOD LIGHTS PLANNED FOR ABOVE ---1937---

JL 8, 37-1 C M

RETURNS TO GOV FR POWER PROD AT CLOSE OF 1937 FISCAL YR. TOTALED \$1, 109,437

AG 22, 2-3-1

OFFICES ARE HOUSE IN BOULDER DAM-S.L.A. MARSHALL -S 3, 11-2

WATERS GAINING AT ABOVE ---1938---

O 30, 1-23-5

RECREATIONAL AREA MOST POPULAR TOURIST ATTRACTION IN WEST

---1939---

D 9, 3-3

BARRED TO CLOSE INSPECTION BY VISITORS ---1940---

JE 6, 11-3

GROSS INCOME TO FED. GOVT. FROM POWER GENERATED EXCEEDS ESTIMATE

---1940---

S 28, -3-5

RELEASE 30,000,000 GALLONS OF WATER PER MINUTE IN TEST

---1947---

F 27, 2-1 BS 2

HOUSE PUB. LANDS SUBCOMM. DECIDES TO RESTORE HOOVER DAMS NAME

MR 5, 18-1

GIVE HOOVER HIS DUE-EDIT

MR 6, 45-5

CONGRESSMEN GET CHANCE TO "RIGHT A GREAT WRONG"

MR 19, 2-4

DISAGREE ON COST CHANGING ABOVE NAME BACK TO HOOVER DAM

AP 24, 15-4

SENATE VOTES TO CHANGE NAME TO HOOVER DAM

MY 1, 1-6 NITE

PRES TRUMAN SIGNS RESOLUTION CHANGING BOULDER TO HOOVER DAM

MY 10, 2-2

STILL CALLED BOULDER DAM IN ARIZONA

OJE 12, 38-4

RESIDENTS STILL CALL IT BOULDER DAM

- S. NEV DEMS GIVEN ABOVE BACK TO REPUBLICANS- 0 12, 1-21-8  
---1950---  
SEC CHAPMAN SAYS ABOVE DAM GOOD TO 2225 AD JE 21, 22-2  
---1962---  
BOULDER CITY, NEV.-HARRY H. HALL, 56, LEAPS TO DEATH FROM ABOVE-FIRST KNOWN  
N SUICIDE IN 27 YRS HISTORY OF DAM JL 6, A-2-7  
---1972--- 021, A-7-4  
BOULDER CITY, NEV.-15 MILLIONTH VISITOR PASSED THROUGH  
THE TOUR GATES AT ABOVE --1975---F2, A18-1  
OFFICE OF SEN. ADLAI STEVENSON RECEIVED PHONE THREAT  
THAT DAM WOULD BE BOMBED. -1984- JL 31, A-2-4  
DC-VOTE ENDS FILIBUSTER ON TRYING TO STOP CALIF FROM  
GETTING GUARANTEE OF CHEAP ELECTRICITY AQ1, A-2-3  
DC-BILL LETS CHEAP POWER BE SOLD FOR ANOTHER 30YRS

-1985-

S 22, B-9-2

Boulder, Clyt-marks 50th anniv-Willing

DAMS- HUNGRY HORSE-

1952

S 21, 1-1-5

PRESIDENT TRUMAN WILL GIVE THE SIGNAL AT THE ABOVE IN MONTANA ON  
OCT 1 WHICH WILL START HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER FLOWING

O 1, 23-3

KALISPELL, MONT.-ABOVE DEDICATED BY TRUMAN TODAY

-----1953-----

JL 20, 5-5

HUNGRY HORSE, MONT.-ABOVE IS 99 PCT. COMPLETED



1975

DAMS : HURON RIVER

N 21, B-1-3

FLAT ROCK FENCING OFF AREA NEAR WHERE 2 DROWNED LAST WEEK-

PAYNE

---1979---

D 5, B-6-1

WAYNE Co. Rd. Commsn. seeks injunction to halt dam repair that

would lower level in Belleville Lake - Finley D 10, B-1-1

ORDER AGST LOWERING WATER LEVEL IN BELLEVILLE LAKE TO REPAIR  
DAM HAS BEEN LIFTED.

DAMS : IDAHO

1941

Form 1656

MY 23, 2-8

SALMON-5 BEAVERS TRANSPLANTED TO SITE BUILD DAM FOR CITY

--1966--

JL 24, 2-11-2

WASH-ARMY ENGINEERS AWARDED \$131,216,855 CONTRACT TO 5 FIRMS FOR CON-  
STRUCTION OF DWORSHAK DAM IN IDAHO

POINT 4 PLAN SAVES 10 MILLION FOR INDIA DAM

F 8, 25-5

NEW DELHI-INDIA TO START CONSTRUCTION ON BHAKRA DAM

-----1955-----

N 16, 19-4

NEW DELHI-HIRAKUD DAM, TO BE OPENED JA 13TH BY PRIME MINISTER NEHRU

-----1957-----

N 17TH

JA 10, 39-3

BOMBAY-WORK STARTED THIS WK ON DAM ON GODAVARI RIVER

---1965---

O 22, A-15-3

NEW DELHI-SWOLLEN DAM BURST IN NORTHWEST, 5,000 KILLED FROM  
FLOODS IN OF MANCHU DAM

---1979---

AG 13, A-3-4

AG 14, A-3-6

NEW DELHI-MONCHI DAM BREAKS, 5000 FEARED DEATHS

AG 15, A-7-1

NEW DELHI-FLOOD TOLL RISES TO 15,000 DEATHS WHEN MONCHI DAM  
BURST

-1989-

S 29, A-3-1

40,000 people protest planned dam project that will leave  
1 million homeless

DAMS: INDUS

1959

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-AUSTRALIA -PEXPECTED TO GIV- UP TO \$1,120,00 TOWARD  
COST OF ABOVE

Ag 14, 36-4

1966

DAMS - IOWA

AP 5, A-14-2

ROCK ISLAND, ILL-BIDS TO OPEN MY19 FOR AN OVERLOOK AREA CONSTRUCTION  
WHERE PUBLIC CAN WATCH CONSTRUCTION OF SAYLORVILLE DAM, NEAR DES MOINES

US FIRM BUILDS TVA FOR IRAN ---1963---

As 6. 15-1  
MR 14. A-19-8

TEHRAN-SHAH OF IRAN DEDICATES MIDDLE EAST'S HIGHEST DAM ON BAKHTIARI  
MOUNTAINS

DAMS: IRAQ

1961

BAGHDAD-DARBANDYKHAN FINISHED --1965--

O 26, D-9-7

MR 23, B-8-3

BEIRUT, LEBANON-RUSSIA PLANS TO HELP IRAQ BUILD \$140 MILLION DAM ACROSS  
EURPHRATES RIVER

DAMS: ISABELLA

1953

MY 6, 4-6

KERNVILLE, CALIF.-AIRMAN HAROLD RIPLEY GETS 30 DAY SPECIAL LEAVE SO HE  
CAN VISIT HIS HOME TOWN BEFORE IT IS FLOODED BY WATER'S HELD BY ABOVE



**DAMS: ITAIPU**

**1973**

**AP27, A-14-1**

**BRASILIA---BRAZIL AND PARAGUAY-SIGNED AGREEMENT TO JOINTLY  
BUILD WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT AT COST  
OF \$2 BILLION---ABOVE TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON PARANA RIVER**

1963

DAMS - ITALY

IMPERIA, ITALY-4,00 STORM DAM CONSTRUCTION SITE, DESTROY BUILDING EQUIP-  
MEN- FEAR ANOTHER DISASTER SIMILAR TO ONE THAT TOOK 3,000 LIVES

-1985-

N 13, C-12-1

J1 20, A\_1-5

Stava-220 killed when earthen dam burst

J1 23, C-8-2

Huge common grave

DAMS: JAPAN: SAKUMA

1956

AMERICAN KNOW HOW BUILDS HIGHEST DAM IN ASIA IN SAKUMA, JAPAN  
MIZUKUBO JAPAN-ABOVE BEGINS OPERATIONS HERE TODAY

AG 15, 32-5

O 15, 40-6

DAMS: JAPAN

1959

JA 10, 1-7

TOKYO-JAPS PUSH DAM BUILDING JOBS

DAMS: JIPIJAPA

1957

GUAYAQUIL, ECUADOR - APO E MURSTS AP 14TH; TRAPS CORES TO SEA  
Ap 15, 7-1

1965

DAMS - JORDAN

N 3. 9-9-1

AMMAN-GOVT. ORDERED WORK TO START ON DAM THAT IS PART OF ARAB SCHEME  
TO DIVERT HEADWATERS OF JORDAN RIVER-CALLED THE MOKNEIRA DAM

Ap 14, 15-7

Construction of proposed dam near Allegan  
postponed by supervisors Ap 13

1930

Mr 20, 12-5

Mayor Jos.F.Mosler, notified by Fed, Water Power Comm.  
that a permanent permit has been granted Allegan for con-  
struction of above

DAMS: KARIRA

1959

SALISBURY, S. RHODESIA - FIRST POWER GENERATED BY ABOVE ACROSS ZAMBESI RIV  
ER FLOWS D 28T INTO NORTHERN RHODESIAN COPPERBELT

D 29, B-7-6

---1965---

D 5, B-17-1 2\*

SALISBURY-GENERATES POWER ALSO MISTRUST BTWN ZAMBIA & RHODESIA



1965

DAMS : KEBAN

MR 7, R-14-1

ANKARA, TURKEY-TURKEY PLANS TO BUILD ABOVE 670 FT DAM ON THE EUPHRATES  
AT COST OF \$350 MILLION

DAMS : KENTUCKY

1945

TRUMAN SPEAKS AT DEDICATION ABOVE, GILBERTSVILLE, O 10, 1-8

-----1956----- MY 8, 18-1  
DC-CONGRESS ASKED TO NAME KY. DAM "ALBEN W. BARKLEY" DAM

DAMS : KINGSLEY :

1941

DEDICATION CEREMONY HELD JL 22<sup>Form 1656</sup>

JL 22, 6-8

DAMS : KINZUA

1960

KINZUA, PA. - CONSTRUCTION BEGUN

0 23, B-15-1

DAMS - KNOWLES

1962

0 12, 9-12-1

MONTANA MAVERICK\_EDIT.

DAMS: KOOTENAI RIVER.

1954

AP 26, 6-2

TWO CABINET OFFICERS ASK STATE DEPT. T: SUPPORT BLDING OF DAM ON  
ABOVE NR CANADIAN BORDER

DAMS : KOREA :

1941

REPORT LARGEST DAM IN ORIENT COMPLETED IN KOREA

Form 1656

AG 25, 4-5

~~1950~~  
GIs ASKING WHY US DOESN'T BLAST BORDER DAMS HERE

D 27, 1-6

DAMS: KULBYSHEV

1958

AG 11, 10-7

PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV DEDICATES ABOVE



DAMS: LAOS: NAUM NUGM

1969

JE15, A-15-1

THALAAAT- MEKONG DAM PROJECT PERILED BY SPERSTITIONS OF LAOS

S6, A-3-1

HELENA, MONT.—WATER FALLING DOWN SPILLWAYS OF ABOVE  
RESULTS IN A "GAS BUBBLE DISEASE" WHICH CAUSES BLOOD VESSEL  
TO BURST, AFFECTING FISH WITHIN 3 MILES OF ABOVE

-1975-

AG 25, A-2-3

LIBBY MONT-PRES FORD & CANADIAN MIN OF RESOURCES DONMACDON  
ALD PLEDGE 2 COUNTRIES TO WORK TOGETHER SOLVING ENERGY PROBS  
AT DEDICATION OF \$470 MILLION DAM

1965

DAMS - LITTLE TENNESSEE RIVER

AP 5, 8-10-7

VONORE, TENN.-EASTERN BAND OF CHEROKEE INDIAN NATION PROTESTS A PROPOSED DAM ON ABOVE RIVER-TAKING PETITION TO PRES. JOHNSON-THE RESERVOIR WOULD COVER THEIR SACRED CITY, CHOTO

1965

DAMS - LIWONDE

AG 4, F-2-5

MALAWI-PREMIER DR.HASTINGS BANDA INAUGURATED ABOVE ACROSS SHIRE RIVER

DAMS - McNARY

1933

P Form 1656

PROPOSED FOR NEW DAM AT BONNEVILLE, ORE

The Detroit News

O 29, 1-5-5

EISENHOWER TO MAKE DEDICATION AT ABOVE

\$ 23, 27-3

DAMS: MALPASSET

1959

FREJUST, FRANCE-TOWN FLOODED WHEN ABOVE DAM COLLAPSED TODAY; 260 RELIEVED

KILLED  
NICE, FRANCE/PAINTER PABLO PICASSO TO SELL ART TO AID VICTIMS OF ABOVE  
FLOOD DAM DISASTER

FREJUS, FRANCE-KNOWN DEATH TOLL IN ABOVE COLLAPSE REACHES 326

DAMS - MARBLE CANYON

1966

MR 6, D-17-1 3\*

WASH-AMERICAN PUBLIC POWER ASSOC. ENDORSED PLANS TO BUILD ABOVE \$228  
MILLION DAM IN COLORADO RIVER GORGE ABOVE GRAND CANYON NATIONAL PARK

DAMS: MASSADHUSETTS

1966

0 16, B-3-1 2\*

SOMERVILLE-AMELIA EARHART FLOOD CONTROL DAM DEDICATED HERE



DAMS: MEXICO

1936

Form 1656

JE 11,2-8

WORK STARTED ON RIVER DAM IN SONORA

---1946---

F 10, 1-3-2 1\*

MAKING VALIANT EFFORT TO INCREASE FOOD SUPPLY-THIEM

-----000000---1957---

JE 14, 43-8

MEXICO CITY-OLD VILLAGE OF ST. THOMAS OF THE BANASAS SINKING DUE TO WATER IN RESERVOIR

---1958---

MR 7, 10-6

VILLAGE ST THOMAS OF BANANAS BE NG FLOODED BY NEW MIGUEL ALEMAN DAM

---1965---

D 20, A-12-7

TIJUANA-ENGINEERS SAY 7 PORTABLE WATER PUMPS DRAINED OFF ENOUGH WATER FROM BEHIND EARTH-FILL DAM TO EASE THREATS IT MIGHT BURST

---1966---

MR 6, A-16-1

MEXICO CITY-HYDRAULIC RESOURCES MINISTRY TO BUILD 5 DAMS AT COST \$343 MILLION TO IRRIGATE WIDE EXPANSES OF SINALOA STATE

DAMS: MICHIGAN : EDISON  
~~KROCKON~~

1973

MY15, B-1-1 W°

DNR OFFICIALS SAY ABOVE MUST BE LOWERED BY OPENING OF GATES  
IN CLEAN-UP PROCESS AT BELLEVILLE LAKE---FISH DEAD FROM  
POISON ---MCINNIS & RUSSELL ---1976--- Jc 22, D-5-6  
TO LOWER LEVEL ON BELLEVILLE LAKE TO REPAIR LEAK IN DAM

Ap 05 B 6-1

"Man, Beavers and Gulls";commentary on "modern-day environmental movement-and its blind spot-Ed

DAMS : MICHIGAN : FLINT RIVER

1985

S 9, A-1-6

Storms peril dam at Lapeer; 300 evacuated-Gave &Tittsworth

F 02 A 1-1

Many are entering period of crisis-Pearce F 03 A 1-1  
Many dam failures in 1986; many changes since to dam  
inspection code,but often not enforced-Pearce F 03 A 4-3  
Most residential insurance doesn't cover flood damage,if  
there's dam accident-Pearce

DAMS

-

MICHIGAN

1907

BIG DAM ON MUSKEGON RIVER AT BIG RAPIDS, TO BE OPENED AUG. 15

Form 1656

AG 11, 4-1-11

✓

Mr 16, 48-3

Fish protection bill introduced by Rep.  
G. E. Gillett Mr 15

-----1928-----

AP5, 29-8

WAR DEPT. NOTIFIES CAPT. CHAS. E. BELKNAP WING DAMS  
GRAND R. MAY BE REMOVED BUT NOT AT GOVT. EXPENSE

AP6, 49-9 1H

2 N DAMS FLINT TO BE BUILT BY CITY WATER DEPT

AP15, 1-6-2

ED--INDIVIDUALS, COMMUNITIES BUILDING DAMS SHOULD BE  
HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR BREAKS

MY8, 4-3

ED.--DAM BUSINESS, MICH. IS IN HAPPY GO LUCKY STATE

MY23, 36-1 1HOME

ATTYS. FOR KARTHUR D. SHARRERASK THAT TEMPORARY INJUNCTION  
AGAINST BUILDING DAM ACROSS THE Detroit News KEARSLEY CREEK BE  
MADE PERMANENT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 14, 9-2

Lowell-Power dam on Flat Riv. to be built

1930.

S 28, 1-16-3 1

6 new dams in U.P. result of Frank Speese' hunting trip in 1922

1931-----

Mr 18, 37-4

Hart-White River dam at Ferry blown up; Robt. Skinner of Newfield twp. faces charges

---1933---

My 4, 8-4

REP CLINES INTRO BILL UNDER WHICH COUNTIES OR TOWNSHIPS COULD CREATE SPECIAL ASSESSMENT DISTRICTS &amp; LEVY TAXES FOR MAINTENANCE OF

JE 13, 1-3 PONTIAC

PONTIAC-WATER LEVEL IN DAM IN GROVELAND TOWNSHIP RESULTS IN DAMAGE SUIT VS MR &amp; MRS HAROLD YOUNG &amp; MR &amp; MRS WARD H HALSEAD



---1933---

SENATE DEFEATS BILL PERMITTING CONDEMNATION & CREATION OF SPECIAL ASSESSMENT DISTRICT FOR BUILDING OF DAMS  
 ALLEGAN-CONSUMERS POWER CO GETS INJUNCTION RESTRAINING CITY FROM BUILDING MUNICIPAL DAM & POWER PLANT  
 HAYWEAVER CO JOINS IN CITY OF ALLEGAN'S SUIT VS CONSUMERS POWER CO OVER POWER DAM  
 FORD MOTOR CO. ANNOUNCES PLANS TO BUILD DAM & EMBANKMENT AT MILAN, MICH.

JE 16, 31-1

D 13, 1-7-8 MICHIGAN

D 28, 20-4

D 23, 2-7 BL STR

D 30, 11-7

PAW PAW-COFFERDAMBREAKS; WASHES OUT 60-FT SECTION OF M-40

---1937---

JE 12, 9-8

KAZOO-DAM AT ASHTON MILL POND BREAKS: \$10,000 DAMAGE

---1938---

MY 16, 27-4-8 LST

A.E. ROYCE DAM BREAKS, LEAVES VILLAGE OF LUZERNE WITHOUT ELECTRIC POWER

JE 1, 4/4

BOYS' DAVE BREAKS DAM AT ROCHESTER TEXTILE MILLS

O 9, 4-7-3

HENRY ROWE MFG CO. OFFERS \$100 REWARD FOR ARR & CONV OF PERSONS FOUND TAMPERING WITH DAMS ON PENOVER CREEK

O 30, 4-7-8

P J HOFFMASTER OPPOSES PROPOSAL TO DAM TROUT STREAMS

---1939---

JA 15, 1-2-7

APPLICATION OF COPPER DIST POWER CO TO BUILD DAM ON ONTONAGON RIVER  
 POSTPONED TIL FEB. 2  
 MUSKRATS CAUSE DAM AT SMYRA TO CAVE IN

AP 17, 11-4

Form 1656

NEWAYGO-NRS. SENA PETERSEIN WINS FIRST HONORS IN NETTING FISH MY 21, 4-7-1

---1940---

WIS.-MICH. POWER CO. TO BUILD DAM ON MICHIGAN RIVER IN IRON CO. MY 6, 2-3 NITE

---1942---

MY 3, 4-6-4

POWER DAMS IN STATE PROTECTED

---1943---

STATE CONSIDERS TAKING OVER OLD DAMS

MY 14, 33-7

MY 27, 8-7

PLEA TO LOWER DAM GATES REJECTED -PONTIAC

N 9, 4-8

PROPERTY OWNERS ASK THAT STEPS BE TAKEN TO DETERMINE NORMAL WATER LEVEL

---1945---

MY 29, 10-8

PLANS FOR HYDRO-ELECT DAM ON AU SABLE RIVER IN OSEGO CO ABANDONED

JE 13, 19-1

STATE CONS COMSN GRANTS TRANSFER OF LANDS TO PREQUEISE CO TO CONSTRUCT ONE ON BLACK RIVER

JL 20, 25-1

ONE TO BE CONSTRUCTED IN UPPER BLACK RIVER BY REA CREATING NEW LAKE

JL 28, 8-6

LENAWEE CO BD OF SUPERVSRS APPRVS CONSTRUCTION ON ONE ACROSS RAISIN

N 30, 14-8

RIVER AT DEERFIELD

ROCKFORD-CHILSDALE DAM ON KOGUE RIVER TO BE REBUILT

---1946---

MY. 9, 4-5 NITE

CADIALLAC-DAY & NIGHT PATROL ORDERED ON CLAM RIVER DAM, OPENED 3 TIMES  
RECENTLY

---1948---

LA 4, 4-12-2

AP 9, 4-8

-S 6, 9-3

ENDOMINEE RIVER POWER DAM OK'D

COLON-FRANK LAMBERSON, 78, WANTS TO GIVE DAM AWAY

COLON-DAM TO BE REPAIRED TO PRESERVE 2 LAKES

---1949---

S 24, 14-6 NITE

CHEBOYGAN-CHEBOYGAN CO HAS BRAND NEW LAKE: UNNAMED

---1950---

AP 13, 14-7

FLINT-REFUSED BY ARMY CITY CONSIDERS BUILDING OWN DAM ON FLINT RIVER

---1951---

AG 2, 45-2

FLINT-NEW \$2 MILLION DAM TO BE CALLED HOLLOWAY

O 9, 35-1

CRYSTAL FALLS-FPC GRANTS WISC.-MICH. POWER CO. RIGHT TO BUILD POWER DAM

ON MICHIGAN RIVER

D 28, 3-7

CONTRACT TO CLEAR SITE FOR DAM GIVEN TO R.D. BAKER CONSTRUCTION CO. DET

-----1953-----

S 1, 12-6

IF WAR SHOULD KNOCK OUT ALL DAMS, MICHIGAN WOULD NOT BE IN BAD SPOT WITH

MOST OF POWER PLANTS RUN BY STEAM POWER-SULLIVAN

-----1954-----

F 10, 18-8

CORUNNA-SHIAWASSEE COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS VOTES TO TAKE AN OPTION

ON SITE OF ABANDONED CONSUMERS POWER CO.

-----1955-----

MR 1, 15-4

OWOSSO-VERNON & SHIAWASSEE TOWNS BUY A DAM ACROSS SHIAWASSEE RIVER AT

SHIAWASSEE FR. CONSUMERS POWER CO. & WILL BUILD REC. AREA THERE

MR 6, B-4-5

MICH FIGHTS FED CONTROL OF STREAMS IN THE STATE

MR 8, 22-2

FORESTS AND STREAMS-EDIT. ---1956-

MY 25, 3-1

MT CLEMENS-DAM NR ROMEO B LSTERED T SAVE BRIDGES FR FLOOD

N 14, 68-5

CHEBOYGAN-MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. TO TAKE BIDS NEXT YEAR ON BLDG. OF EARTH FILL DAM AT DOG LAKE NEAR WOLVERINE, MICH.

-----1957----- F 24, A-18-1

NANKIN TWP-MRS. LILLIAN MURAWSKI DEFIES ORDER BY WAYNE CTY. DRAIN COMMS TO STOP DAMMING AN OPEN DRAINAGE DITCH SERVING HUNDRED OF HOMES IN A NEW SUBDIV.-TSCHIRHART

F 28, 26-1

NANKIN TWP-MRS. LILLIAN MURAWSKI BLASTS COUNTY AS MEN REMOVE HER DAM THAT CAUSED FLOODING OF BASEMENT IN HOMES NEARBY

MY 12, B-8-4 2\*

ALLEGAN-OLD TROWBRIDGE DAM ON KALAMAZOO RIVER, BUILT 58 YRS AGO, IS STILL IN OPERATION

S 5, 59-3

PONTIAC-DRAIN COMMSR. DANIEL W. BARRY ASKS OAKLAND COUNTY FOR A \$65,000 LOAN TO FINANCE NEW LEVIES &amp; DAMS ON PONTIAC LAKE

S 9, 24-3

DAMS TO HELP CLEAN CANALS IN GIBRALTAR, MICH.-HOCHMAN

S 17, 37-3

PONTIAC-OAKLAND CTY Bd. OF SUPERVISORS OK'S \$65,000 LOAN TO FINANCE NEW LEVIES &amp; A DAM ON PONTIAC LAKE

---1959---

My 19, 6-4

MILFORD FIGHTS CLOSING OF DAM TO EMPTY PONDS-TSCHIRHART

-----1960----- JL 17, B-10-1

BEAVERTON-THIS TOWN COULD BE GIVEN DAM FOR \$1 BY CONSUMERS POWER CO./  
JOYCE

D 5, B-6-2

BIDS OPENED FOR NEW DAMS ON LITTLE BLACK RIVER

-----1961----- Mr 7, B-11-6 FIN 3

MT. CLEMENS-HURON-CLINTON ET. AUTHORITY GIVEN OK FROM MACOMR O.D. OF  
SUPERVISORS TO BUILD TWO DAMS IN STONY CREEK REC. AREA

Ap 16, ROTO 20

STONY CREEK DAM NR. ROCHERSTER TO MAKE NEW LAKE & RECREATION AREA-SAHS

Ap 23, G-9-1 Z 1

CHEBOYGAN-BEGINS CONSTRUCTION OF DAMS IN LITTLE BLACK RIVER

S 24, D-18-2 3\*ST

THREE RIVERS-CITY FINDS OLD DAM ISN'T WORTH EVEN A \$1

--1962-- N 11, G-11-3 Z 2

TECUMSEH-CIVIC LEADERS HERE HOPE TO REVIVE PLAN FOR LARGER DAM TO REST  
O-E CHAIN OF PONDS ALONG THE RIVER RAISIN

---1963---

My 9, A-18-1

BOYNE CITY-CITY FIGHTS TO KEEP SPILLWAY OPEN, SAVE DAM

JL 2, A-11-1

TECUMSEH-OFFICIALS & CITIZENS OF 4 SOUTHEAST COUNTIES TO GO AFTER FEDERAL FUNDS TO HELP BUILD NETWORK OF 44 DAMS CREATING RIVER RAISIN WATER  
SHED

1965

DAMS - MICHIGAN

CHEBOYGAN-CHEBOYGAN CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS NOTIFIED BY ENGINEERING REPORTS THAT DAM IN MAPLE RIVER WOULD NOT BE EFFECTIVE

JL 8, D-3-7

---1966---

DAM AT WHISPERING WOODS, IS CRACKED

MY 8, E-15-2 Z 6

PETOSKEY-ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS COMMITTED TO BEGIN CONSTRUCTION OF DAM & LOCK IN CROOKED RIVER BY SEPT 1

JE 29, B-12-3

O 27, E-1-1 Z 5

PONTIAC-BIDS ON CONTROL OF CASS LAKE DAMS TO BE LET

---1967---

JL 12, B-17-6

ADRIAN-CITY COMMISSION APPROVES CONSTRUCTION OF DAM ON WERX WOLF CREEK

AG 11, D-5-3

DAM TO BACK FARMERS CREEK STARTED

O 1, A-17-1 FIN 1

LANSING-CONTROVERSY OVER MISTEGUAY CREEK STILLED

---1968---

D 8, D-8-1

NEWAYGO-ADDITIONAL 12 MILES OF MUSKEGON RIVER WILL BE OPENED TO SALMON, AS BY NEXT SPRING REMOVAL OF OLD, UNUSED NEWAYGO DAM

---1969---

S 21, A-14-4

NEWAYGO-LOGS SALVAGED FROM ABOVE TO BE PRESERVED FOR POSTERITY-DODGE

---1970--- MY 14, E-2-5z5

WATERFORD TWP.- STATE & CO. OFFICIALS IN FIGHT OVER  
DAM WHICH COULD AFFECT LEVELS OF 16 LAKES.

---1971--- MY 7, A-6-5 RACE

DYNAMITE EXPLOSION KNOCKED HOLE IN DAM ON IRON LAKE IN  
MANCHESTER TWP

S 26, A-3-1 STATE

GRAND RAPIDS-- MIKE THOMAS EXD COLLECTS DAMS

N 12, B-1-1 N

SMALL DAM ON ORION TWP BUNNY RUN LAKE IN DANGER OF ~~BRK~~  
COLLAPSING BUT NEIGHTER LAKESIDE RESIDENTS, COOUNTY OR  
STATE READY TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT--WENDLAND

D 10, A-8-1 RACE

CHARLEVOIX--DR JOHN H TANTON TAKEN <sup>M</sup>ICH NAT RESOURCES  
OMMN TO COURT TO BLOCK PLANNED DAM TO CREATE ARTIFICIAL

LAKE NR LAKE CHARLEVOIX --1972-- AP 16, D-10-1  
UPPER PENINSULA LEGIS PRESENTED TO STATE NAT RESOURCES  
COMM THAT APPROVE PERMITS FOR DAM ON MIDDLE BRANCH OF  
ESCANABA RIVER X.

FLINT---LAKE AND WATER CASCADE DEDICATED TO CHARLES STEW-  
ART MOTT, WILL BE DEDICATED FOR THE PUBLIC 2 P.M. SUNDAY

F. LANSING-DAM ON MIDDLE BRANCH OF ESCANABA RIVER TO BE CONSTRUCTED BY  
CLEVELAND-CLIFFS IRON CO. WILL CREATE 1,000 JOBS IN P-SANDNER

BELLAIRE, MICH---CRACKED AND ERODING DAM ON INTERMEDIATE  
RIVER, OWNED BY CITY OF CHARLEVOIX IS HAZARD

TRAVERSE CITY---CIRC CT JUDGE OKS MONROE CREEK DAM PROJECT  
DESPITE ECOLOGICAL PROTESTS.

30-FT. DAM & OLD POWERHOUSE ONCE OWNED BY FORD MOTOR CO.  
ON BEND IN HURON RIVER MARK SITE OF DANGEROUS 'OLD SWIM-  
MING HOLE' IN MILFORD-NELSON

J. ALFRED LEBLANC OF FARMINGTON BUILDS 'BARRIER' TO KEEP  
LAND FROM FLOODING FROM DRAIN OF NEARBY SOUTHFIELD OFFICE  
BLDG BUT S'FIELD PUBLIC SERVICES ENGINEER CALLS IT DAM-



---1973--- N22, B-1-1N

SOUTHFIELD- HOMEMADE DAM OF ALFRED LE BLANC RULED  
LEGAL BY JUDGE ROBERT WEBSTER. WEISSMAN.

--1974-- MR 7, A76-1 RACE

WATERFORDTWP.-MR6 HEAVY RAINS BREAK EARTHEN DAM ON VANNORMAN LAKE CAUSING FLOODING OF PART OF DIXIE HIGHWAY

-1975- S 2, D-8-1

LABOR DAY RAINS CAUSE FEAR THAT HESPERIA DAM MIGHT BURST,  
10,000 SAND BAGS, 500 EVACUATED. DAMS HOLD AFTER 6 INCHES  
RAIN IN 24 HRS

---1976-- MR 9, A-3-2

DAM AT KENT LAKE BLAMED FOR FLOODS AT PARK LAKE OF ORE LAKE--  
BERNSTEIN

JE 22, D-5-6-X

TO LOWER LEVEL OF BELLEVILLE LAKE TO REPAIR LEAK IN EDISON DAM

---1977--- S 28, B-4-1 N

BALDWIN-THREE LAKE CO. RESIDENTS SUED MICH., TRIES TO REMOVE TEMPORARY DAM ON PERE MARQUETTE RIVER

D 19, B-2-1 E

LANS-SAFETY INSPECTION OF STATE DAMS BEGINS D 30, B-2-1 D  
LANS-MICH. DAM CHECKUPS AIM TO AVERT CATASTROPHE OF BREAK

JA 27, B-3-1 N

SOME HOLLY RESIDENTS FEAR BIG FLOOD IF SEVEN LAKES DAM  
BURSTS-DOERR

F 3, B-3-1 ST

LANS-STATE AGENCY ORDERS REPAIR OF DAM IN LEELANAU COUNTY

JL 21, B-2-1-ST

STURGIS-STURGIS DAM RIDDLED WITH CRACKS MUST BE INSPECTED  
TO DETERMINE HOW FAR IT HAS DETERIORATED

S 25, B-4-1 N

BEAVERTON-GOV GETS FUNDS TO REPAIR DAM

-1-979-

JE 11, B-1-5

LANS-PALM TO CONVERT MICH'S 641 DAMS FOR HYDROELECTRICITY

HITS SANGS-BIONDO

O 28, B-10-3 N

LANS-STATE INSPECTION FINDS 1 DAM IN NEED OF IMMEDIATE RE-  
PAIR AND 16 OTHERS IN NEED OF REPAIR IN NEAR FUTURE

-1980-

JL 23, B-4-1 AM

JACKSON-ROBERT EVANS & STEPHEN MAIR BUY 2 HYDROELECTRIC  
DAMS FROM CONSUMERS

-1980-

Ag 25, B-2-3 N

DAMAGED HURON RIVER DAM REINFORCED

S 28, B-1-1

HOUGHTON-GRANT TO EXPAND PROGRAM REACTIVATING HYDROPOWER DAMS.

-1982-

MR 27, A-1-2

HELL-HELL CREEK DAM RUPTURED, FLOODING TRAILER PARK & 6 HOMES-DESMET

AP2, A-1-1

113 STATE DAMS CALLED 'HAZARDOUS'-KERWIN

-1984-

My31, E-5-1W

BELLEVILLE DAM IN VANBURENTWP MAY SOON PRODUCE ELECTRICITY  
-WARREN

1 Ag4, C12-1

GOLDEN LOTUS INC. CULT FIGHTING WITH MICH. OFFICIALS

OVER DAM ON PIGEON RIVER.

S 26, A-4-34DOT

DC-FUNDS APPROVED TO CONTROL EELS-PETERSON

-1985-

Je 27, C-1-2ST

DC-Dispute continues over future ownership of 36 Mich hydroelectric plants

S 10, A\_3-2

Dam over Flint River did not burst during heavy rain,  
sandbags used-Gave

D 4, C-16-2

Flint-Ifaw in dam perils downtown area

-1986-

Ag4, B-1-1

Luzerne-Nora& Glenn Brune's pond dried up after dam  
burst-Szabo

S 5, B\_6-1W

Gaylord-trial over yoga camp dam's fish kill In Pigeon  
River 2yrs ago begins

S 12, A-1-1

Devastating rains lashed central Michigan for more than 24  
hours S 10 & 11.-Dowdy

S 12, A-12-1

Legislation sought for dam inspections. S 12, A-12-1

Notes from the flooded plains of central Michigan.

--1986--

S 12, A-12-1 3do

Legislation sought for dam inspections.

S 14, A-15-1

Safety chief, Leon Cook expects dam failures to accelerate in coming yrs. -Pierson

N 11, B-1-2

11 dams damaged by storms-Ingle

-1987-

F 2, B-4-1W

Lans-Dams washed away during fall's floods may not be rebuilt.

Ap 21 B-3-1

Luther-Village of Luther wants dam rebuilt.-Ingle

My11, B 1-2

French Landing problem drops Belleville Lake level-Chin & Warren

My16, B 16-2

\$3million hydroelectric plant at French Landing dam to generate by late 1988-Warren

Je 12, B-4-1 1dot

Yoga camp will not have to remove its private dam blamed  
in '84 incident that killed thousands of fish in Pigeon Ri  
Belleville Lake property owners to help pay for repair to  
French Landing Dam

-1988-

F 21, N-1-2

Luther-town fights DNR to rebuild dam-Szabo

Ap 24, K-1-2

State, electric firms clash over dams, control-Kerwin

My 14, B\_13-2

Belleville's rededicated

Je 11 A-1-1

Vandals opened floodgates on Stony Creek Metropark dam  
flooding several homes & causing 2nd dam to overflow.

Je 12 B-1-5

Stony Creek vandals equipped with tools, know-how.--Bennett

-1988-

S 11, B-3-1 NoDot

Beaverton may face fines for failure to have dam inspected

-1989-

F 5 N-1-2

State looks over hydroelectric dam operations after fisher  
men complain.--BeVier

Ap 17, B-2-1 1DQ

Lans-Lawmakers to debate bill designed to improve safety  
of Mich dams.

N 8 B 3-2 NoDot

Measure seeks tougher rules for state's dams

=1990=

Ja 16 B-5-4

Barryton= Blanchard signs safety bill for 800 state dams

Ap 11 B-3-5 N

Officials debating building new \$200,000 dam to prevent  
Lake Louise in Brandon Twp. from drying up.

Jl 4 A-11-1

Dam problems on Brandon Twp's Lake Louise force draining,  
leaving muck in place of lawns.--Powers

Jl 18 B-3-1 N

Brandon Twp Bd of Trustees votes to purchase dam that has been source of controversy at Lake Louise

Jl 24 A 1-1

Lans-DNR will spray the insecticide Rotenone on ten stretches to collect data the DNR needs to process a Consumers Power application to renew 30 yr licenses to operate 11 hydroelectric dams on rivers. They have to kill the fish to count them-Ch.Cain

N 4 C-7-2

Jackson- Fewer than 100 fish were killed during recent population studies on Manistee & Au Sable rivers.

1991-

Mr 5 B 1-1

Homeowners in upscale Northville area want Twp to bring back their lake, Waterford Pond-Residents want broken dam repaired-McClellan



-1991-

S 30,B-2-1

Acme-study says dams saving animals from lake toxins-StJohn

---1992---

F 16, C-3-6 NoDot

E.Tawas-Tawas Lake resident to built dam to keep lake from becoming swamp

J1 5 C 3-2NoDot

Mio-controversy over the Mio dams is typical of that surrounding the 30 dams on 49 Mich river systems.dams are up for

30yr license renewal-BeVier

-1993-

Ap 15 A 1-5

Oakland Cty.drain.com.balksat paying to repair Mt.Clemens dam -Mleczko

My 20 B 5-3N

Oscoda,Mi.-Plan to improve bald eagles' habitat meeting opposition from some residents

-1993-

N 2 B 1-2 N

Rogers Heights, MI-Consumers Power Co. is awaiting federal approval for new operating licenses for Rogers and 10 other hydroelectric dams-Higgins

DAMS: MICHIGAN

1994

My 8 C 3-2NoDot

The Mill Pond failed for a second time and it is a eyesore

-BeVier

J1 08 B 1-2GP

Grayling-Au Sable River swelled, pushing it to 4" above highest level ever; waters now receding; Grayling dam held

J1 13 B 1-5 nodot

Jennifer LeBarre, 18, friends on intake side of Dam, Boardman River, Traverse City; raft tipped; rescued; intake side of dams dangerous

S 11 C 3-1

Relicensing of state's hydro dams is vote for conservation-

BeVier

inflatable

-1996-

Ag 25 B 3-5

Mt. Clemens/Dam being built in Mt. Clemens to restore flow to Clinton River & keep it cleaner; will be more fish

S 06 C 5-2

Crumbling Quarton Lake dam, Birmingham in need of immediate repair--Ilka

-1997-

F 28 A-1-3

Diver Frank Zimmerman trapped in Newburgh Lake dam in Livonia, search teams looking for him.-Garrett

1998

Ap 05 B 5-2

DC-Saga of Dept. of Environmental Quality & "unauthorized beaver dam"; landowner ordered to "cease & desist"-Mastio

1999

S 16 D 7-1W

Muskegon-Controversy about benefits of 100s of small dams built years ago across MI (2600 of them)

DAMS - MISSISSIPPI RIVER

1913

KEOKUK DAM ONE OF GREATEST ENGINEERING FEATS

Form 1656

AG 20, 4-3-11AG

✓

DAMS - MISSISSIPPI RIVER

1934

Form 1656

AG 9,4-1

ROOSEVELT VIEWS DAMS BEING BUILT ON UPPER MISSISSIPPI

1932

DAMS - MISSOURI

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 25,34-3

EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRICITY CO ASKS 1 YR DELAY IN BUILDING OF POWER DAM  
ON WHITE RIVER AT TABLE ROCK

---1 960---

MR 23, 9-8-2

JEFFERSON CITY-JAS. RICE 'S BID WINS HIM OWNERSHIP OF DAM'

1963

DAMS - MONTANA

MR 7, B-4-1

HARDIN-CABLE SYSTEM FAILS, HURLS 4 MEN TO DEATHS AT FED. DAM CONSTRUCTION  
SITE ACROSS BIG HORN RIVER CANYON

DAMS : MUD MOUNTAIN

1941

Form 1656

F 2, 1-1-5 MICH.

TENT TO COVER ABOVE DAM ORDERED



DAMS: NEW CUMBERLAND

1955

12, 1-4

ABOVE AT COST OF \$50 MILLION TO BE BUILT IN UPPER OHIO VALLEY BY U.S.  
ARMY ENGINEERS BY JE 1959

DAMS - NEW HAMPSHIRE

1959

CONCORD-VICE PRES. NIXON BROKE GROUND FOR FLOOD CONTROL DAM

0 4, A-20-1

7AMS -- NEW JERSEY

1952

MY 6, 4-4 BS2

MATAWAN--- LAKE LEFFERTS GOES DRY DUE TO BROKEN FLOODGATE

1965

DAMS - NEW MEXICO

D 13, A-18-1

COCHITI-THE COCHIT INDIANS GAVE OK TO \$50 MILLION DAM PROJECT THAT  
WILL FLOOD 4,000 ACRES OF THEIR SACRED PUEBLO LAND

1966

DAMS - NEW YORK

AG 21, B-19-3

NY-PROF ROBT GERARD SUGGESTS DAMMING LONG ISLAND SOUND FOR WATER FOR  
NEW YORK

DAMS - NIAGARA RIVER

1965

~~D 5, A-14-1~~

CHICAGO-GATED DAM HERE WOULD BE PART OF CONTROL PLAN FOR GREAT LAKES

DAMS : NIGERIA

1961

JL 9 A-20-3  
HOPEFUL FOR AID IN PROPOSAL FOR DAM AT JEBBA ON NIGER RIVER

-1988-

Ag 18 A-3-1

Dam collapsed in Kano, Nigeria.

DAMS - NILE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 23,1-4-7 1\*

PLAN BIG DAM ACROSS NILE AT JEBEL AULIA

~~-----1956-----~~

JL 6, 38-1

U.S. DECIDED TO RE-EXAMINE ITS OFFER TO HELP EGYPT BUILD THE WORLD'S  
BIGGEST DAM ON NILE RIVER



DAMS

- NORRIS

1934

Form 1656

AP 19, 2-3 BB&amp;CS

KENNETH A. EOUSE HEADS FIRE, POLICE &amp; TRAFFIC FORCES AT NORRIS, TENN

N 17, 1-3

PRES ROOSEVELT VISITS DAM &amp; SEES NEW ERA TAKING FORM - CARLISLE

N 25, 1-10-7

NEW DEAL TAKES ROOT IN TENNESSEE VALLEY; MODEL TOWN EPITOMIZES PLANNED NATIONAL FUTURE AS IDEAS BECOME STEEL &amp; CONCRETE - CARLISLE

---1935---

JA 23, 24-1 1H

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC GETS LARGE TVA ORDER

JE 2, 1-2-3 MICH

TVA THREATENS ENTIRE COUNT; VAST LAKE BEHIND DAM WOULD OBLITERATE FERTILE LANDS

---1936---

F 23, 1-10-3 2\*

DAM SHAPING UP; EXPECTED TO MAKE DEBUT NEXT AUGUST

MR 4, 29-7-CM

CEREMONIES MARKS FINISH OF DAM

MY 9, 4-5 MAIL

NEW DAM TO CREATE BIG LAKE

MY 10, 5-26-1 1\*

WATER TO COVER 34,200 ACRES ---1938---

AG 12, 2-8

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE STUDIES GEO. L. BERRY'S CLAIMS VS TVA

1976

DAMS, NORTH CAROLINA

F23, A-1-6

ASHEVILLE-

NORTH CAROLINA DAM BURSTS, 4 IN FAMILY DIE LEONARD LED

AG11, A-6-4

BETTER PLAN HOLLER  
WASH HOUSE OK'S BAN ON 2 POWER DAMS, ON SCENIC NEW RIVER.

DAMS : NORTH KOREA

1986

N 22, A-7-4

Seoul-S. Korea wants N. Korea to halt construction of dam

DAMS - OAH

1962

AG 17, B-14-8 LF

PIERRE, S.D. - PRES. KENNEDY STOPS AT ABOVE ON WESTERN TRIP

Form 1656

ASHTABULA-WATER OF PYMATUNING RESERVOIR TO COVER TOWN OF CROYTOWN  
-----1935-----

JA 10,15-3

JA 30,28-6

DAM WORK STARTS ON OHIO RIVER NR GALLIPOLIS

AP 3,33-6

ZANESVILLE-J A MERCIER & CO., DETROIT, AWARDED CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION  
OF EDON SENICAVILLE DAM -----1955-----

R 3, 45-6

DANGER OF DAM AT JACKSON LAKE IS REMOVED

1956

DAMS : OOLAGAH

S 23,A-1-4 2\*

HOME OF HUMORIST WILL ROGERS TO BE COMPLETELY INUNDATED WHEN ABOVE IS  
BUILT

DAMS : OREGON

1954

F 12, 4-5-NITE  
STEPHEN A. MITCHELL PRAISES FIGHT IN OREGON FOR FEDERAL DAM

MY 11, 20-4  
INTERIOR SECY MCKAY SAYS IKE ADM FAVORS "PARTNERSHIP PLAN" FOR CONST  
RUCTION OF ANOTHER HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANT ON COLUMBIA RIVER

DAMS: CROS

1960

MR 27, A-15-5

PORTALEZA, BRAZIL-ARMY ENGINEERS OPEN BREACH IN ABOVE TO EASE FLOOD WAT  
ERS TO PREVENT DAM CRUMBLING



1962

DAMS : PAKISTAN

AP 1, A-24-6

DACCA-TURNS ON GENERATORS OF KARNAFULI DAM

Form 1656

MR 4,1-2-2 2\*

PHOENIX, ARIZ.-CALL TROOPS TO GUARD DAM RIGHTS

N 11,1-1-6

ARIZONA NATL GUARD ORDERED TO TAKE CONTROL OF, &amp; HALT WORK ON TEMP BRIDGE

N 12,2-4 S F

ICKES SEES NO REASON FOR CALLING TROOPS IN ARIZONA DAM DISPUTE

N 12,1-5

66 NATL GUARDSMEN DEFY US TO BUILD ITS BRIDGE

N 13,4-4

US IN RETREAT FROM DAM SITE

N 14,4-1

WORK HELD UP PENDING PEACE; ICKES ASKS TO RUSH DECISION IN DISPUTE;

N 14,16-2

STATE HAILS VICTORY

N 15,48-4

INCONSISTENCY IN ARIZONA-EDIT

D 16,1-17-6 2\*

STATE &amp; U S SEEK ARBITRATION IN DISPUTE

JA 9,2-2 S F

ARIZONA SEEKS WATER &amp; POWER SETTLEMENT ---1935---

J C BIGGS, SOLICITOR GENERAL, SEEPS SUP COURT PERMISSION FOR GOVT TO FILE ACTION VS STATE OF ARIZONA TO RESTRAIN IT FROM INTERFERING WITH CONSTR OF PARKER DAM ON COLORADO RIVER

JA 14,34-1 S F

SUP CT GRANTS US PERMISSION TO FILE BILL OF COMPLAINT IN SUIT TO RESTRAIN ARIZONA FROM FURTHER INTERFERENCE

F 3,1-3-4 3\*

ARIZONA DENIES FEDERAL AUTHORITY TO GO ON WITH PROJECT

F 11,1-6 S F

SUP CT ISSUES TEMP ORDER RESTRAINING GOV B MOEUR OF ARIZONA FROM FURTHER INTERFERENCE

---1935---

SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS RIGHT OF ARIZONA TO INTERFERE WITH CONSTRUCTION  
OF PARKER DAM  
SUPREME COURT RULING PUTS US DAMS, BEING BUILT UNDER PWA, IN TOUGH SPOT

AP 29, 8-3 C M

AP 30, 1-7 HOME

MY 4, 6-2

MY 14, 30-7 C M

THE DAM DECISION-EDIT

SEN HIRAM JOHNSON INT O BILL AUTHORIZING PRESIDENT TO CONSTRUCT ABOVE  
" OTHER DAMS UNDER PWA

---1936---

F 3, 12-6-BLST

7 BURNED TO DEATH & 2 HURT, DORMITORY FIRE

F 4, 8-2

21 MEN UNACCOUNTED FOR; OFFICIALS HUNT FOR BODIES

F 19, 28-4

LIST 10 DEAD IN DORMITORY FIRE

---1939---

JA 7, 11-2

ON JAN 7 CELEBRATE INDUCTION OF FIRST WATER INTO COLO RIVER

QUEBAQUEDUC

T

DAMS: PENNSYLVANIA

1961

KINZUA-GROUP PROTESTING CONSTRUCTION OF KINZUA DAM ON ALLEGHENY RIVER  
ENDED A SILENT VIGIL AT DAME SITE 5 4TH

5, C-16-1

DAMS : PLATTE RIVER

1978

0 9, A-3-1 AM

WHEATLAND WYO-COURT TO DECIDE ON \$1.6BILLION DAM & POWER  
PLANT THAT ENDANGERS THE WHOOPING CRANE

Ja 27, 31-1

Sen. Norris proposes 2 100-ft dams to serve power interests of Dist. of Columbia.

Ag 11, 4-2

Ed- Nation should protest building dam above Washington for mfg. purposes.

Ag 17, 4-3

Ed- Proposed dam would make Wash. prey of enemy fliers.

DAMS : PRIEST RAPIDS

1962

MR 13, B-4-8

MERRITT-CHAPMAN & SCOTT CORP. FILES \$17,391,012 CLAIMS SUIT AGNST.  
GRAND CO., WASH, PUBLIC UTILITY DIST. NO 2 FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE

DAMS: RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER

1988

Ag 18 A-3-5

Fredericksburg, Va-Salem Dam on river described in Encyclo-  
paedia Britannica doesn't really exist.



DAMS: RATHBUN

1971

JL31, A-2-3

CANTON, OHIO-PRES. NIXON ATTENDS DEDICATION OF ABOVE DAM  
COSTING \$26.5 MILLION AND WORLDS LARGEST MAN-MADE RESER-  
VOIR

Ag1, A-22-1

CENTERVILLE, IOWA-ABOVE SPEAKS TO CROWD OF 30,00 AT ABOVES  
DEDICATION SAYS HIS VISIT TO CHINA IS VITAL TO PEACE

DAMS : RED RIVER

1939

Form 1656

Ag 26, 3-2

OKLA. BATTLES US PLANS FOR PROPOSED CONSTR. OF ABOVE -AG 29,2-4-BLST  
GOV. LEON PHILLIPS DIRECTS ATTY. GEN. TO BRING INJUNCTION SUIT VS FEDER-  
AL GOVT. TO STOP CONSTRUCTION OF DAM D 19,8-4  
SUPREME CT. TO RULE ON CASE OF STATE OF OKLA. TO BAR GOVT. FR BUILDING  
DAM ON RIVER

DAMS:

RHINE RIVER

1939

Form 1656

AP 24,1-4-BLST

FRANCE & GERMANY SIGN ACCORD  
CONNECTION WITH DAM AT KEMBS

REGULATING QUESTIONS OF SOVEREIGNTY IN



DAMS- ROOSEVELT

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 10, 13-4

Largest dam in thw world to be dedicated March  
18 ✓

DAMS : ROOSEVELT

1941

Form 1656

AP 14, 9-2

LAKE BEHIND ABOVE FILLED TO CAPACITY 1ST/TIME IN 21 YRS.

----1959---- JA 22, 37-8

SEN. GOLDWATER INTRO. BILL TO CHANGE NAME OF ROOSEVELT DAM IN ARIZ. TO  
THEO. ROOSEVELT DAM

S 15, A-8-8

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL CHANGING NAME OF ROOSEVELT DAM IN ARIZONA TO  
THEO. ROOSEVELT DAM

DAMS - RUSSIA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 24, 35-6

The largest power dam now being developed in the world is the Dnieper River project

Ag 18, 2-5 LH.

Col. Hugh L. Cooper outlines plans for Dnieper River power project ---1947---

MR 9, 1-12-4

DNEPR RIVER DAM AT LAPORO ZHE BAK N PRODUCTION

---1950---

S 22, 4-6

PLANS FOR HUGE DAM REVEALED AT MOSCOW

---1951---

MY 4, 45-7

STATE SEEKS LOANS FOR DAMS AND CANALS

---1952---

JE 3, 10-1

NEW VOLGA R. DAM & POWER STATION NEAR GORKI NEAR FINISH

-----1957-----

AP 30, 7-6

LONDON- RUSSIAN RADIO SAYS 3 BIG HYDROELECTRIC PROJECTS IN WHITE RUSSIA FINISHED

--1957--

J 13, 23-1

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA DAM BLDGS CREATE NEW ARTIFICIAL "SEA"

--1958--

AP 14, 6-8

LONDON-GIANT BLAST SET OFF TO BUILD SOVIET DAM

--1959--

AG 31, A-12-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS WORKING ON PLANS FOR A 6 MILLION KILOWATT POWER STATION ON VOLGA

O 25, B-13-4 3\*

MOSCOW-BERING STRAIT DAM URGED BY SOVIET SCIENCE LEADER

D 9, F-8-1

U.S. SENATORS REPORT ON RUSSIAN DAM-RADIN

--1961--

J 18, A-16-1

TVA SAID U.S. FAR AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN ELECTRIC POWER CAPACITY

--1963--

MR 25, A-8-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET DAM BUILDERS TRAPPED WATERS OF YENESEY AT KRASNOYARSK IN SIBERIA

-1987-

Mr 17, A 8-2

Moscow-dam in Tadzhikistan swept away in rains, 19 die



1977

DAMS - SAFETY

JA 6, B-4-3 1Dot

WASH-TETONDAM, IDAHO DISASTER PROMPTS REVIEW OF 13 WESTERN  
PROBLEM DAMS THAT GOVT. ENGINEERS SAY MAY NEED MAJOR REPAIRS

AP 27, A-21-1 1Dot

WASH-PRES. CARTER ORDERS DAM SAFETY REPORTS FROM SEVERAL  
FEDERAL AGENCIES

N 8, A-1-2

LOOKOUTS CALLED KEY TO DAM SAFETY, KELLY BARNES LAKE DAM DISAS-  
TER COULD HAVE BEEN PREVENTED-PETERSON

N 9, B-16-1

BUREAUCRATIC DELAY COSTS LIVES-EDIT

N 9, A-20-1 1Dot

SURVEY OF MICH. DAMS FOR HAZARDS AWAITING FUNDING

N 19, A-10-3

DC-INSPECTION URGED BY SEN. JOHN HEINZ

D 13, A-3-5

DC-ARMY CORP OF ENGINEERS BEGIN INSPECTIONS OF DAMS IN 40  
STATES

---1978---

MR 8, D-2-1

WASH-US ARMY USING 'RUMBLE READER' DEVICE TO CHECK SAFETY  
OF EARTHEN DAMS

DAMS : ST CLAIR RIVER

1978

Ag 1, B-10-2

ARMY ENGINEER PLAN TO DAM DET & STCLAIR RIVERS IRKS  
SPORTSMEN-THEISEN

Mr 13, 1-6

San Francisquito Canyon, Calif, made place  
of death instead of beauty by breaking of above

Mr 13, 1-7

Above breaks, Mr 13, many persons killed;  
part of Los Angeles water aqueduct

Mr 13, 1-7 mail

140 Bodies recovered in above disaster  
200 believed to be dead, San Francisquito Canyon

-----1928-----

COLLAPSE OF ABOVE	MR13, 40-4
LOS ANGELES WATER SYSTEM	MR14, 1-3
FLIGHT OVER SAN FRANCISQUITO CANYON SHOWS FEW HOUSES	
LEFT UNTOUCHED	MR14, 1-4
248 DEAD FOUND IN PATH OF FLOOD; BELIEVED CAUSED BY EARTH	
MOVEMENT	MR14, 2-5
INCOMPLETE LIST OF KNOWN DEAD	MR15, 4-2
EDIT---WE NEED NOT URGE CALIF. TO INVESTIGATE CAUSE OF	
BURSTING ABOVE	MR15, 14-6
SURVIVORS ABOVE FLOOD BLAME LOS ANGELES FOR DISASTER; RE-	
CONSTRUCTION COMMENCED	MR16, 2-6
BURYING OF THE DEAD IN FLOOD DISASTER BEGINS	MR16
<hr/>	
BERT HAUGH INJURED, C.W. ENGLISH KILLED IN PLANE THAT	MR17, 1-2
CRASHED IN DEVASTATED AREA	MR17, 16-2
LOS ANGELES ACCEPTS MORAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ABOVE	
DISASTER, TO PAY DAMAGES TO VICTIMS	MR18, 1-1-2
19 MONTHS OLD BABY SAVED FROM ABOVE FLOOD FOUND TO BE	
ALIVE	

Mr 18, 5-22-5

Memorial service held Mr 18 for dead in  
flood

Mr 23, 13-4

Testimony reveals that 2 men foresaw flood  
un-heeded by residents; Dave Matthews, survivor  
testimony.

Mr 21, 40-4

Coroner's jury convenes Mr. 21 blames  
for breaking dam may be set

-----1928-----

EVIDENCE OF BLASTING NOT FOUND

INQUIRY CONTINUES

JURY MAY FINISH MR 29

REPORT OF INQUIRY SHOWS NO PLOT--BEN KLINE

COMM. OF ENGINEERS REPORT SITE WAS NOT SUITABLE FOR DAM

WM. MULHOLLAND, CHIEF ENGINEER FOR LOS ANGELES WATER AND  
SUPPLY DEPT. BEARS RESPONSIBILITY FOR ABOVE DISASTER

MR24, 2-6

MR26, 2-6

MR29, 1-5

AP1, 1-1-2 CAN

AP5, 6-5

AP13, 18-4

1965

DAMS - ST. JOHN RIVER

D 23, A-6-4

WASH-U.S. & CANADA AGREED TO TALK ON COOPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT OF ABOVE  
RIVER IN MAINE & NEW BRUNSWICK

DAMS - ST LAWRENCE RIVER

1957

COFFERDAM FOR WATERWAY WORK LEAKING BADLY-

AP 18, 1-1

MASSENA, NY-COFFERDAM BEING BATTERED BY ST. LAWRENCE RAPIDS

AP 18, 1-1 5\*

--1966--

0 12, 8-8-4 3\*

A CANADIAN-U.S. AGREEMENT SET UP 3 MEMBER TRIBUNAL TO HEAR  
U.S. PROPERTY OWNERS ON SOUTH SHORE LAKE ONTARIO & ABOVE WHO  
CLAIM FLOOD DAMAGE IN 1951 & 52 CAUSED BY DAM CANADA BUILT



DAMS: ST. MARYS RIVER

1972

01, A-3-2 ST  
SBULT STE MARIE---7 OF THE 16 GATES IN THE ST. MARYS RIVER  
COMPENSATING DAM, CLOSED FOR REPAIRS 04, B-8-1 E  
U.S. REP. JAMES G. O'HARA, ISN'T TAKING ANY CREDIT FOR THE  
CLOSING OF ABOVE---SCHABATH

1965

DAMS - SAM RAYBURN

MY 9, A-12-1

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON DEDICATED NEW \$61 MILLION ABOVE BY TELEPHONE

DAMS : SAN GABRIEL

1937

Form 1656

AP 16, 51-2 NITE

NOW BEING CONSTRUCTED IN SANGABRIEL CANYON

DAMS - SAN LUIS

1962

PRES. KENNEDY BREAKS GROUND FOR

AG 19, 8-9-2

DAMS - SCOFIELD

1928

My 22, 1-5

Weakened dam still resists pressure of  
water; Salt Lake City, My 22

**DAMS: SHASTA**

1937

	Form 1656	D 5,1-13-6-2°
TO BE 2ND LARGEST CONCRETE DAM IN WORLD	---	
	1938---	JL 3, 1-9-5
PACIFIC CONSTRUCTORS, INC AWARDED \$35,939,450 CONTRACT		
	1939---	F 17,9-2
GOV. OLSON, CALIF., THREATENS TO SEND OUT TROOPS IF STRIKE AT DAM ISN'T ENDED SOON	---	JL 18, 1-7 BS 2
ELEVATORS BEING INSTALLED AT ABOVE	1946---	
	1950---	JE 18, 1-4-2 2°
SHASTA DAM FORMALLY DEDICATED	JE 17	

DAMS - SHOSHONE

1936

Form 1656

D 25, 2-3

8,600-LB BALL USED TO PLUG DAM TUBE; ENABLES WORKERS TO CLEAN IT OUT

DAMS: SIAM

1957

F 8, 6-2  
BANGKOK, THAILAND-KING PHUMIPHON ADULDET OPENS THAILAND'S NEW CHAINAT  
DAM



AG 29, 30-5

FPC TO BE ASKED TO RECONSIDER ITS GRANTING OF A LICENSE FOR 3 PRIVATE UTILITY DAMS IN ABOVE TO IDAHO POWER CO.

--1957--

O 18, 52-8 5\*

IDAHO POWER CO. PROPOSED TO SECA \$17,250,000 SECURITIES FLOTATION TO FINANCE ABOVE

--1962--

JL 13, B-14-7

PUBLIC POWER & POLITICS-HAYDEN --1964--

F 6, D-12-5

FEDERAL POWER COMM RULES PRIVATE UTILITY COMPANYS SHOULD BUILD & OPERATE PROPOSED HIGH MT. SHEEP DAM ON SNAKE RI.

--1967--

JE 6, C-20-7

U.S. SUP. CT. BARRED IMMEDIATE CONSTRUCTION BY PRIVATE POWER GROUP OF MAJOR REGULATING DAM ON SNAKE RIVER BETW. IDAHO & OREGON-DIRECTED FPC TO RECONSIDER ITS LICENSING ORDER

1953

DAMS : SOUTH AFRICA

JOHANNESBURG—WORK ON \$56,000,000 DAM AT OWEN FALLS SPEEDED

O 1, 23-3

--1966--

F 6, A-22-5 1\*

CAPE TOWN—42 GOVT. HYDRO ELECTRIC DAMS BEING BUILT THIS YEAR—BIGGEST  
SINGLE PROJECT IS PONGOLA RIVER DAM

DAMS - SOUTH CAROLINA

1958

BENNETTSVILLE-7008 FLEE TOWN AS AS SECTION OF LARGE EARTH DAM SYSTEM  
COLLAPSED MR 15, 1-1  
MR 16, A-21-1

BENNETTSVILLE-HUNDREDS RESCUED AS SECTION OF EARTH DAM GAVE WAY ON  
ARTIFICIAL LAKE

-1978-

0 7, A-6-3

SENECA-TEMPORARY DAM COLLAPSES, KILLS 7 WORKERS

-1983-

JL 7, D-3-4-2DOT

MONCKSCORNER-PIPE RUPTURED AT BASE OF DAM. 3,000 EVACUATED.

1932

DAMS - SOUTH DAKOTA

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 3, 14-1

'DAM IT', SAYS S DAK-MAKING LAKES TO PREPARE FOR FUTURE DROUTHS-EDIT

---1933---

N 16, 9-4

RAPID CITY USING BEAVERS TO CONSTRUCT DAMS IN TROUT STREAMS

---1936---

D 23, 6-8

PINE RIDGE-WPA STARTS WORK ON 50 DAMS ON PINE RIDGE INDIAN RESERVATION

---1954---

S 5, 1-7-4

PICKSTOWN-TOWN, NO LONGER NEEDED NOW THAT FORT RANDALL DAM IS COMPLETED  
FOR SALE

DAMS: SPAIN

1959

ZAMORA-DAM ON LAKE S ANABRIA BREAKS TODAY; 80 KILLED  
PUEBLA DE SANABRIA- TALES OF HORROR TOLD IN REAKING OF DAMAGE ; 80 KILLED

JA 9, 18-5 1H

JA 10, 2-5

DAMS - STANISLAUS RIVER

1978

S 14, A-3-3

WASH-ENVIRONMENTALISTS & DAM-BUILDERS' BATTLE OVER ENDANGERED  
SPECIES ACT, GETTING OUT OF HAND

DAMS: SUDAN

1960

JA 12, <sup>B</sup>-8-7

KHARTOUM--ARDEL MAGID AHMED, SUDAN FINANCE MINISTER, SAYS GOV'T HAS ASK-  
ED WORLD BANK TO SEND DELEGATION HERE TO DISCUSS GRANTING SUDAN \$13  
MILLION TO HELP BILD ROSEBERRY DAM

- RED RULED BULGARIA WINS \$4.2 MILLION CONTRACT TO BUILD DAM IN ABOVE  
 CAIRO-~~RUSSIA~~ TO FINANCE THE BUILDING OF A EUPHRATES RIVER DAM IN SYRIA  
 ---1960--- JA 29, 23-7 MR 24, C-14-5
- 1961--- O 18, B-16-4 MET 2  
 IRAQ WORRIED OVER SYRIAN PLAN FOR DAM ACROSS EUPHRATES
- 1963--- F 1, R-7-5  
 BONN, GERMANY-W. GERMAN GOVT. ANNOUNCES LOANS TO SYRIA OF UP TO \$87.5 MI  
 LLION FOR WORK ON EUPHRATES RIVER DAM
- 1966--- AP 24, A-26-2  
 DAMASCUS-SOVIETS TO AID ABOVE BUILDING HUGE DAM
- 1973--- JL 5, A-28-1  
 TABQA- WORK STARTS ON \$300MILLION SOVIET FINANCED DAM IN  
 SYRIA .
- AG 17, A-8-7  
 BEITUY LEBANON---NEW SOVIET-FINANCED DAM ON EUPHRATES  
 RIVER IN NORTHERN SYRIA TO MAKE DESERT BLOOM AGAIN---  
 DUNPHY



My 5, 1-3

Leak in Greenville, S.C. waterworks dam;  
residents of valley flee; My 5  
My 7, 40-5

Pressure on dam reduced to prevent flood.

-----1954-----

MR 17, 24-6

A \$2,349,546 ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR ABOVE IS GLADENING THE HEART OF  
CHR. SHORT OF HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE-W. MULLER

DAMS - TAHQUAMENON RIVER

1965

JA 3, D-16-5 3\*ST

NEWBERRY-DRIVE TO RAISE \$25,000 TO PARTIALLY FINANCE CONSTRUCTION OF  
ABOVE LAUNCHED BY AREA BUSINESSMEN

MR 7, D-6-1

NEWBERRY-LUCE Co. PLANNING COMM. PROPOSED NEW DAM ON ABOVE AS MEANS  
OF RESTORING FISH & WILDLIFE TO THIS AREA

DAMS - TENNESSEE RIVER

1 9 3 8

1636

F 25, 26-5

FRIENDS & FOES OF TVA DEBATE APPROP. FOR ABOVE

---1939---

F 21, 8-2

GOPS FIGHT APPROPRIATION FOR 10TH TENN. RIVER DAM AT WATTS BAR

F 22, 1-4

SEN. APPROVED \$38 MILL. APPROP. FOR WATTS BAR DAM

F 23, 26-1

SEN. McNARY FLEW FOR VOTE ON APPROPRIATIONS-EDIT

MR 1, 4-7 BS

HOUSE APPROVES APPROP. OF \$17,206,000 TO CONT. WORK ON GILBERTS  
VILLE DAM

--1963--

AP 6, A-3-1

KNOWVILLE-TVA PLANS TO REPLACE OLD HALES BAR DAM ON TENN. RIVER,  
WITH NEW DAM ALONG WITH NEW LOCK FOR NAIGATION-OLD DAM LEAKS

---1967---

JL 3, A-6-1

LAWRENCEBURG-DRY SPELL TO EASE THREAT OF FLOOD TO 3 MIDDLE  
TENN. COMMUNITIES DESPITE WATER PRESSURE FROM CONTINUAL RAIN,  
DAM HOLDING OUT

---1967---

JL 5, C-14-3

LAWRENCEBURG-WATER GUSHED THRU NEW OPENED SAFETY VALVES IN  
LEAKING LUREL HILL DAM, REDUCING WEEK LONG THREAT IT WILL ~~EXPLODE~~  
COLLAPSE & FLOOD 3 COMMUNITIES --1971-- O 7, C-6-4

LAWSUIT AIMED AT PREVENTING CONSTRUCTION BY TVA DISMISSED BY  
JUDGE GERHARD A. GESELL ---1976--- RAG 4, B-2-1 N

CINCI-US CT OF APPEALS ORDERS TVA NOT TO CLOSE DAM PENDING  
HEARING, DUE TO THREAT TO RARE FISH, SNAIL DARTER

---1977---

F 1, B-8-3 1Dot

US CIR. CT. OF APPEALS HALTS CONSTRUCTION OF TELlico DAM, DUE TO  
SNAIL DARTER FISH F 4, B-7-3

SNAIL DARTER LEGAL ROW WANTS TO END DISTORTIONS-McCLEAR

4

F 24, A-5-1 1Dot

KNOXVILLE-SNAIL DARTER HALTS DAM CONSTRUCTION

AP 4, B-11-1 1Dot

WASH-3 INCH FISH STIRS CONTROVERSY

JE 3, A-9-5

ENDANGERED FISH SHOULDN'T HALT TELlico DAM CONSTRUCTION

N 14, A-6-5

WASH-SUP. CT. TO REVIEW CASE BTWN RARE SNAIL DARTER & EXPENSIVE  
TELlico DAM

DAMS - TENNESSEE RIVER

1977

- WASH-SUP.CT.TO DECIDE FISH VS TELlicoDAM N 15, A-19-1 D 2Dot  
x --1978--- AP 19, A-5-1 AM  
WASH-ATTY.GEN.BELL SIDES WITHTELlicoDAM MY 3, A-13-1  
WASH-SENATORS WANT PANEL TO RULE ON DAME-FISH CONTROVERSY MY 11, C-13-1 2Dot  
WASH-COMPROMISE MAY SETTLE FISH FUSS JE 15, A-1-6  
WASH-SUP.CT.CHOOSSES FISH OVERTELlicoDAM JE 16, A-3-1  
WASH-SUP.CT.DECISION MAY BE ONLY TEMPORARY REPRIEVE JE 18, B-4-1  
WSU PROF.ZYGMUNTPLATER FIGHTS 4 YRS TO STOP CONSTRUCTION,FX FIGHT NOT OVER YET,US RULED IN HIS FAVOR-TITTSWORTH JE 19, A-10-1  
THE MIGHTY SNAIL DARTER-EDIT JL 20, C-23-1 AM  
WASH-SEN.VOTES TO ALLOW WORK TO PROCEED ON FED.DAMS& PROJECT JL 26, A-22-3  
EVEN IF THEY ENDANGER RARE FORMS OF WILDLIFE  
SMALL DARTER MAY HAVE LESSON FOR US WHERE WE MAY HAVE MORE  
FEAR FROM BULLDOZER THAN FROM BOMB-TER HORST

---1979---

JA 22, A-2-1 AM

WASH-CECILANDRUS DEFENDS FISH OVERTELLICO DAM

JA 24, B-4-3

WASH-GOVT.PANEL REFUSES TO EXEMPT DAM FROM ENDANGERED  
SPECIESACT FOR SNAIL DARTER

JE 19, A-8-1

WASH-HOUSE ORDERED COMPLETION OF DAM

S 11, A-6-2

WASH-CONG.ORDERS COMPLETION OFTELLICODAM

S 17, A-18-1

COMPLETING TELLICO DAM-EDIT

S 26, A-16-1

NY-PRES.CARTER SIGNS BILL FOR FED.FUNDS TO COMPLETE TELLICO  
DAM

N 14, A-3-5

LAST HOLDOUTS EVICTED FROM THEIR LAND.

N 14, A-6-1

LOUDON-MARSHALS EVICTED LAST 2 OF 341 FARMERS WHOSE LAND WAS  
TAKEN.

N 22, M-12-4 N

DC-CHURCHES JOIN FIGHT AGAINST TELLICO

N 30, A-10-1 AM

LENOIR CITY, TENN-TELLICODAM PROJECT NOW COMPLETE

JE 6, A-1-2

IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO-NEWLY CONSTRUCTED, DAM BURST JE 5, SENDING  
15-FT WAVE, 3,000 PEOPLE EVACUATED HOMES, 150 DEAD

JE 16, B-1-1N

RELIEF FOR DAM VICTIMS IS VOTED IN CONGRESS.

JE 29, C-4-5 ST

DENVER-PANEL REVIEWING CAUSE OF DAM COLLAPSE DEFENDS SEC-  
RET HEARINGS

AG 6, B-5-1 DOT

US ERRORS CITED IN TETON DAM JOB.

-1977-

JA 7, B-5-3

DC-U.S BLAMED FOR TETON DISASTER

--1978--

JE 5, A-6-1 AM

REXBURG, IDAHO-~~DIS~~DISASTER 2 YRS AGO HARD TO FORGET

DAMS: TEXARKANANA

1973

~~D18, A-15-5~~

PRES NIXON SIGNED LEGISLATION CHANGING NAME OF TEXARKANA  
DAM TO HONOR REP. WRIGHT PATMAN.



AG 8, 1-2-1

WATER FR BUCNAMAN SWAMPED BOAT OF MRS MARION EMMA LAMB

----1961---- AG 2, D-5-8

PASADENA-TOWN GATHERS TO HOOT TEARING DOWN OF DAM THEY BUILT

DAMS : TRUMAN

1949

REP C I WHITE INTRO BILL FOR CONSTR DAM ON KOOTENAI RIVER TO BE NAMED  
ABOVE-<sup>JE 5: 1-5-7</sup>

DAMS : TURKEY

1965

MR 7, B-14-1

ANKARA-TURKEY PLANS TO BUILD 670 FT KEBAN DAM ON THE EUPHRATES AT  
COST OF \$350 MILLION

JL 4, A-2-3

ANKARA, TURKEY-US TO CONTRIBUTE \$40 MILLION TO BUILD KEBAN DAM PROJECT  
ON EUPHRATES RIVER

DAMS - TYGARTS RIVER

1935

Form 1656

MY 9,12-5

MICH VALVE CO, DETROIT, LOW BIDDER FOR DAM GATES

DAMS - UMATILLA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 31,122-2 PONTI

SUPPORT ASKED FOR PROJECT NR PASCO, WASHINGTON

--1939--

MY 17,8-6

\$23,700,000 DAM PROJECT FACES OPPOSITION IN HOUSE

DAMS - UNITED STATES

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 21, 16-6

Conservationists dissatisfied with new dam act  
provisions Miller ✓

Form 1656

US BUILDING DAMS TO RESTORE WATER LEVELS-MOODY  
48 GOVT. DAMS PROVIDE WILDFOWL REFUGES

S 1,4-8-1  
N 10,4-9-2

---1941---

S 14, 6-4-1

FRANK T.CROWE, DAM BUILDER, PUTS RIVERS TO WORK-TAYLOR

---1946---

N 27, 8-4

ARCHEOLOGISTS HURRY TO DAM SITES BEFORE CONSTR. BEGINS

-----1955-----

JA 25, 31-3

OKLA.CITY-SEN. MONRONEY URGES SMALLER U.S.DAMS

--1971--

S 17,A-7-5 LF

ARTHUR GODFREY TOLD SENATORS WOULD LIKE TO SEE ALL DAMS  
ON NATIONS'S RIVERS REMOVED

-----1972-----

Ag9, B-6-3 FIN

WASH---PRES. NIXON SIGNED INTO LAW BILL REQUIRES SEC. OF  
ARMY THROUGHT THE CORPS OF ENGINEERS TO START SRM SAFETY  
INSPECTIONS OF DAMS THROUGHOUT THE U.S.

1977-

F 22, A-6-4

DC-CARTER OPPOSES GA DAM, HIS 19TH DAM OPPOSITION

-1977-

F 24, A-17-1

DC-CARTER STAND REJECTING 19 DAMS IRKS CONGRESS

MR 9, A-10-2

DC-CARTER STOPS 19 WATER PROJECTS

MR 18,

MR 24, A-17-3

DC-CARTER PUTS 30 MORE PROJECTS ON THE CHOPPING BLOCK

MR29, B-7-3

PANEL BACKS PRES CARTER WATER PROJECT CUTS.

AP 19, A-2-3

DC-CARTER STILL WANTS 18 PROJECTS DROPPED O 20, C-11-1

WASH-US STUDY BY BUREAU OF RECLAMATION SAYS 17 DAMS IN WEST IN  
BAD SHAPE

F 15, A-8-1

DC-ARMY ENGINEERS DISCOVER 16 UNSAFE DAMS

-1979-

MY 17, A-11-6 AM

DC-CARTER WANTS STATES TO SHARE IN DAM COSTS

-1981-

N 13, A-11-1 AM

DC-3000 DAMS UNSAFE



DC-

Mr 30 A 4-2

Govt.increasing security at U.S. dams; fear terrorism

Ja 2, A\_3-1

1500 flee dam break nr St George

DAMS

1983

JE 24, A-2-2

CREWS STRUGGLE TO OPEN DAM BEFORE FLOODS FROM BROKEN DAM  
REACH SITE & DESTROY 2ND DAM

DAMS: VAN NORMAN

1971

F 10,A-1-1

POWERFUL AFTER SHOCKS JOLTED SOUTHERN CALIF AFTER GIANT  
EARTHQUAKE ,SHAKING & ALREADY DAMAGED DAM IN SAN FERNANDO  
VALLEY

F 11,A-1-1

HUGE PUMPS SUCKED WATER FROM ABOVE TO LESSEN CHANCE OF  
FLOOD DISASTER

MR 28,C-28-1

DESTRUCTIVE FORCE OF EARTHQUAKE OF F 9 REVEALED WHEN  
ABOVE LAKE RESERVOIR DRAINED

1963

DAMS - VAQINT

0 10, A-1-5

LONGARONE, ITALY-ABOVE 860 FOOT HIGH DAM COLLAPSED BY LANDSLIDE INTO IT  
LETTING OUT 300 FT WALL WATER-3,000 VILLAGERS KILLED IN FLOOD

0 14, A-1-8 FIN 3

BELLUNO, ITALY-AUTHORITIES DENY NEW LANDSLIDE IS MOVING DOWN ON ABOVE

0 14, A-1-1

BELLUNO, ITALY-US ARMY HELICOPTERS EVACUATE 200 RESIDENTS OF VILLAGE IN  
HAZARDOUS POSITION ON BANKS OF ABOVE

0 21, A-4-7

ROME-DAM NOT TO BE PUT BACK INTO SERVICE FOR HYDROELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

DAMS: VIETNAM

1957

JE 2, ROTO 20

10,000 & HOW THEY FIGHT TO BUILD DAM AGST RAIN & SEA

----1960---- AG 7, A-11-7

SAIGON-WORK IS DUE TO START THIS FALL ON SOUTH VIET NAM'S DANHIM HYDRO-ELECTRIC SYSTEM 49 MILLION

---1966---

S 4, F-10-8

GOBOI-S.K<sub>0</sub> REANS BLDG DAM HERE TO AID RICE FARMERS

DAMS - VRASTA

1966

MY 4 8-10-5  
SOFIA, BULGARIA-122 DIED IN COLLAPSE OF ABOVE DAM ON MY1

DAMS: WALES:

1952

O 23, 35-3

RHAYDADER-QUEEN ELIZABETH II OFFICIALS DEDICATES OPENING OF ABOVE



DAMS: WANAPUM

1958

N 12, 35-6 5\*  
EPHRATA-FIRST BOSTON CORP CHOSEN TO HANDLE FINANCING FOR CONSTRUCT-  
ION OF ABO E ON COLUMBIA RIVER

DAMS : WASHINGTON

1950

ENNIS CREEK-HEAVY RAINS BURST 60-FOOT DAM HOLDING LAKE ENNIS

F 27, 13-5

1967

DAMS : WATERLOO

~~0 19, D-14-1~~

MONROE-HEAVY RAIN PROVIDES OPENING OF DAM ON RIVER RAISIN

0 29, D-20-6 ST

MONROE- 4-PROJECTS AIMED AT BEAUTIFYING RAISIN RIVER HAVE  
BEEN STARTED & SLATED FOR COMPLETIONG BEFORE 1ST SNOW

DAMS : WATTS BAR

1942

Form 1656

JA 11, 1-4-8

ATTY.GEN.BIDDLE DEDICATES ABV.BY REMOTE CONTROL

DAMS: WEST GERMANY

1976

JL 19, A-2-1

LUENEBURG-DAM ALONG NEW SHIPPING CANAL; BREAKS, FLOODS 12,  
000 ACRES

N 1, 59-3

TOUBENVILLE-BLDG OF BIG OHIO RIVER DAM AT NEW DUMBERLAND STARTS TODAY

---1966---

K S 3, A-1-7

SUMMERSVILLE-KBJ SAYS TIME RUNNING OUT ON DAME IN W.VA

SK S 4, A-1-1

DALLASTOWN-LBJ TOOK P RT IN DAM DEDICATION AT SUMMERSVILLE

--1972--

MR 16, A-6-4

SHATTERED DAM WAS NOT SAFELY ENGINEERED OR CONSTRUCTED

DAM: WHISKEYTOWN

1963

S 29, A-1-8

DEDICATED BY PRES. KENNEDY

DAMS : WILSON

1940

Form 1656

D 11, 37-8

TVA AWARDS CONTRACT TO STONE & WEBSTER ENGINEERING CORP. TO SUPERVISE  
CONSTR. OF SYNTHETIC AMMONIA PLANT AT ABOVE



DAMS: WINTER DAM

1971

AG2, A-16-1

WINTER, WIS.-MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN MOVEMENT SEIZED  
ABOVE ON THE CHIPPEWA FLOWAGE YESTERDAY SEEKING RETURN OF  
THE DAM AND NEARBY LAND TO THEM AFTER EXPIRATION OF A 50  
YEAR LEASE

AG 4, C-20-1 RACE

INDIANS TO END OCCUPATION OF DAM- BECAUSE OF RESPONSE  
FOR CAUSE FR.GOV. PATRICK LUCEY.

DAMS : WISCONSIN

1937

Form 1656

N 14, 4-7-4

MICH NEEDS LAW LIKE THAT OF ABOVE: FORBIDDING BLDG OF DAM WHICH WOULD  
DESTROY SCENIC BEAUTY  
--1959--

MY 10, A-22-6

CHIPPEWA FALLS-MARY CAMPBELL, 11, CLINGS TO ROCK AS DAM OPENS

DAMS : WOLF CREEK

1949

LABOR TROUBLE HALTS WORK ON ABOVE AT JAMESTOWN, KY JL 5, 4-1 BS 2

DAMS

-

WYOMING

1907

Form 1656

S 15, 1-1-MAG

US BUILDING HIGHEST DAM IN WORLD, THE SHOSHONE - MILLER

~~1916~~

MY 14, 11-1

IRRIGATION PROJECT, CAUSES BIGGEST LAWSUIT; SPRING WASHOUT DESTROYED  
PRELIMINARY WORK & MUCH PROPERTY, SHOSHONE DAM - MILLER

DAMS:

YELLOWSTONE LAKE

1938

Form 1656

JE 3,18-1

BILL IN SENATE FOR DAM THREATENS BEAUTY OF YELLOWSTONE NATL. PARK-EDIT

DAMS - YUGOSLAVIA

1963

N 30, B-4-8

BELGRADE- TITO OF ABOVE & PRES GEORGHE GHEORGHIU-NEJ OF ROMANIA SIGNED  
PACT TO BUILD GIANT HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION ON DANUBE

---1972----

MY16, A-8-4

BUCHAREST, ROMANIA---ROMANIAN PRES. NICOLAE CEAUSESCU AND  
YUGOSLAV PRES. TITO MET ON THE DANUBE RIVER TODAY TO INAUGURATE THE HUGE IRON GATE GORGE HYDROELECTRIC DAM ON THE ROMANIAN--YUGOSLAV BORDER

DAMS : ZAMBEZE RIVER

1967

JE 7, A-14-5

LOURENCO MARQUES-PORTUGAL SEEKS \$200 MILLION TO FINANCE FIRST  
STAGE OF DAM ON THE RIVER TO BE CALLED C<sup>A</sup>BORA BASSA DAM

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 13,2-6 1HOME

US ENGINEERS AID BERLIN WORLD POWER CONF IN SOLVING PROBLEM OF DAM  
CONSTRUCTION ---1933---

N 26,1-10-3 MICH

STREAMLINING ADVANCES AS AID IN DAM BUILDING

---1936---

D 6, 1-21-2

ONLY MARBLE-FACED DAM IN WORLD ON PLAINS OF MARATHON, BATTLEFIELD OF  
ANCIENT GREECE

---1959---

JF 21, F-3-4

REPORT ON MAIN POWER DAME OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY-POPA

-1979-

N 1, A-3-3

FLORIDA-WATER FROM A BROKEN RESERVOIR FLOODS FARMS NEAR  
PORT MAYACA, FORCING EVACUATION

D 12, A-18-1

WATER POWER-EDIT

-1985-1

Mr 26, A-4-5

Sup Ct allowed govt to use dam project exclusively to pro  
tect species of fish ather than divert water

-1990-

Je 10 C-5-6

Beavers are a dam problem in Flint & Saginaw; home, crops  
damaged; roads flooded.



-1998-

Ag 27 a-18-1

GRANTSPASS, Ore.-Dams threaten salmon-entire runs extinct-  
some say tear down some of nation's 75,000dams to let rivers  
run free & wild slamon rebound